## **VISVA-BHARATI**

## Annual Report 2018-2019

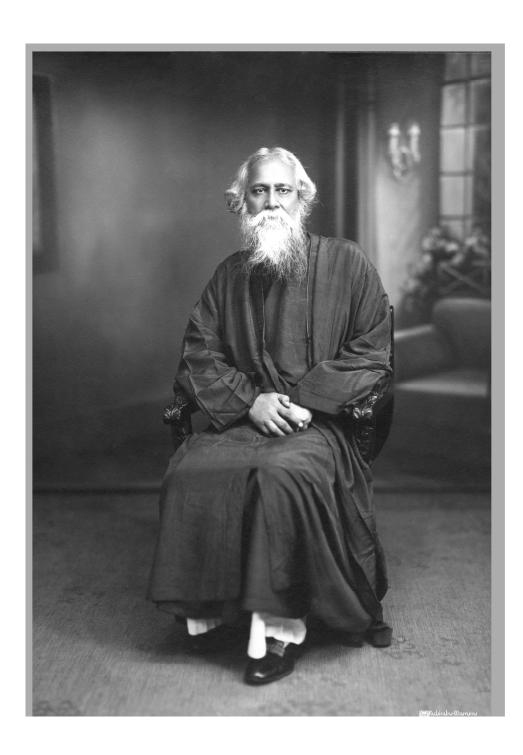


Santiniketan 2019

# ॥ यत्र विश्वं भवत्येकनीडम् ॥

## YATRA VISVAM BHAVATYEKANIDAM

(Where the World makes its home in a single nest)



आचार्य श्री नरेंद्र मोदी

ACHARYA (CHANCELLOR)
SHRI NARENDRA MODI

उपाचार्य प्रो. विद्युत चक्रवर्ती

UPACHARYA (VICE-CHANCELLOR)
PROF. BIDYUT CHAKRABARTY

ंविश्वभारती VISVA-BHARATI

(Established by the Parliament of India under Visva-Bharati Act XXIX of 1951 Vide Notification No.: 40-5/50 G.3 Dt. 14 May, 1951)

> संस्थापक रबीन्द्रनाथ ठाकुर

FOUNDED BY RABINDRANATH TAGORE

शांतिनिकेतन - 731235 SANTINIKETAN - 731235 जि. तीरभूम, पश्चिम संगल, भारत DIST. BIRBHUM, WEST BENGAL, INDIA फोन सा: +91-3463-262 451/261 531 फेनस Fax: +91-3463-262 672 ई-मेल E-mail: vice-chancellor@visva-bharati.ac.in Website: www.visva-bharati.ac.in

29-11-2019

#./No. VC/U-2

#### **Foreword**

Hailed as an abode of peace (Santiniketan) and also an abode of prosperity (Sriniketan), Visva-Bharati stands out in the comity of universities. For Gurudev Rabindranath Tagore, the founder, education was a passport for an entry into the world of liberty, equality and fraternity. Opposed to the education that the British government implanted in India to produce a mindless corps of clerks, Gurudev put forward a model of education that was meant to contribute to character-building and consequently nation-building. His penchant criticism for the prevalent colonial system of learning helped him articulate his distinctive views on inclusive education, which he strongly felt was an antidote to the well-entrenched social imbalances derivative of caste, class and racial prejudices.

I am honoured to be associated with Visva-Bharati as an integral part of the Parivar that draws its sustenance from Tagore's endorsement of the Upanishadic exhortation of *Vasudhaiva Kutumbakam* — the world being a family. I am happy to note that there are many departments with global reputation while there are others which need a little push to join hands with the former. It is a matter of great pleasure for me to state that a new zeal seems to have gripped the academic fraternity in the campus regardless of the departments which is a testimony to the urge of working hard for attaining excellence by all. I shall be failing in my duty if I do not acknowledge the contribution made by our non-teaching colleagues who, by generally being helpful to their teaching counterparts, play their complementary role in the fulfillment of our objectives.

Being one of the custodians of India's rich intellectual heritage, Visva-Bharati has a critical role to play which may be severely compromised unless the members of the Visva-Bharati Parivar come together to speak in one voice. Processes are underway to attain the objective. In the bygone year, we, in the campus, have been undertaking activities to generate the feeling of being an integral part of the Parivar. Of the prominent activities, participation in the Wednesday prayer needs special mention. With their regular attendance, my colleagues, involved in teaching and office-works and students deserve to be complimented for having brought back a practice that Rabindranath Tagore had initiated

to instill a sense of belongingness among the Ashramites. The Wednesday prayer has emerged as a platform for all the stakeholders to know one another out of intimate interactions, well-informed debates and persuasive deliberations. Similarly, the monthly cleanliness drive (*Swachhata Abhiyaan*) is another device that Visva-Bharati Parivar has been assiduously pursuing with an identical goal of being together for a mission linked with its core belief. Our Visva-Bharati joined hands with the nation to condemn the dastardly attack on the Indian army in Pulwama in Jammu last year; in a similar vein, we shared the grief of the nation when the people in Orissa suffered due the outbreak of the typhoon, known as Fani. I am proud to be a member of the Parivar, which, with its distinctive approaches, activities and contributions, has firmly stood by the rest of the nation.

As far as academics are concerned, the Parivar has a telescopic vision with an emphasis on sustaining and also strengthening the academic prowess that it has generated over the years. Besides being sincere to the regular and routine activities for academic enrichment, our colleagues are involved in research projects, funded by both national and global agencies. Furthermore, to contribute to Visva-Bharati's search for academic excellence, we have begun a University Lecture Series in which eminent scholars are invited regularly to deliver talks and interact with students, teachers and other participants. The Lecture Series is a serious endeavour towards building a bridge between in-house scholars and their counterparts elsewhere in the country and abroad.

The 2018-19 is also a year of the celebration of the centenary of the foundation of Kala Bhavana as an independent academic centre with an exclusive focus on the study of arts and crafts and other supportive sub-disciplines. We had a procession to mark the occasion in which students, teachers and the admirers of Kala Bhavana participated. This is also the year when several placement agencies offered employment to our students through on-campus-interviews and interactions. We are proud of our colleagues who made this possible. Given Visva-Bharati's motto of the world being a family, cultural exchange programmes are integral to our curriculum. Last year, besides our students visiting China, I undertook a trip to Hanoi, Vietnam to take part in the celebration of Gurudev's visit to Saigon in 1929 on an invitation by the Vietnam Academy of Social Sciences. It was a successful trip that laid the foundation for further cultural exchanges between Visva-Bharati and Vietnam.

Notwithstanding its status as a public university, Visva-Bharati has shown ways of generating funds to take care of some of its concerns for which funds may not be forthcoming from the available sources. Many steps were undertaken by us to raise funds. For instance, with financial supports from private agencies, we procured an ambulance, a forty-seater bus to ferry our students from one place to another, as well as chairs and tables for class rooms in various Bhavanas. Through these several ventures, a consistent attempt has been made to re-establish the fraternity that Gurudev had achieved at the inception of the university, and subsequently carried forward in the years that followed, with those capable of supporting the academic activities by a public institution.

Professor Bidyut Chakrabarty

Vice-Chancellor, Visva-Bharati.

# **Contents**

Chapter Ii-	viii	Department of Botany	123
From Bharmacharyashrama to Visva-Bharati	i	Department of Statistics	133
Institutional Structure Today		Department of Computer & System Sciences	
Socially Relevant Research and Other Activities		Department of Environmental Studies	
Lectures at the Africa-Asian Institute, Hambi		Department of Biotechnology	
University, by Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty		Intergrated Science Education & Research Centre.	
University At a Glance	vi	Vala Phanana	1 170
Swachha Bharat Abhiyan	vii	Kala Bhavana	
Finance	viii	Department of Design  Department of Sculpture	
Teaching Staff Composition		Department of Painting	
Student Composition		Department of Fainting	
Administrative Staff Composition		Department of Graphic Art	
Chapter 21-3	300	Sangit Bhavana170	)-177
Bhasha Bhavana1		Dept. of Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama	
Department of Bengali		Hindustani Classical Music	
Dept. of Eng. & Other Modern European Lang		Rabindra Sangit Gabeshana Kendra	
Department of Hindi		•	
Department of TillidiDepartment of Sanskrit, Palli and Prakrit		Vinaya Bhavana178	8-191
Department of Odia		Department of Education	
Dept. of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies		Department of Yogic Art	188
Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies		Department of Physical Education	189
Department of Indo-Troctali Studies			
Department of SantanDepartment of Marathi		Palli Samgathana Vibhaga (PSV)192	2-209
Department of Maratil		Rural Extentsion Centre	193
		Silpa Sadana	
Department of Japanese (Nippon Bhavana)		Department of Social Work	
Department of Chinese Language & Culture		Department of Rural Studies(PCK)	208
Centre for Modern European Languages			
Centre for Buddhist Studies		Palli Siksha Bhavana (PSB)210	
Centre for Comparative Literture	.49	Department of Agronomy	
77.1 DI	0.0	Department of Agricultural Economics & Statistic	
Vidya-Bhavana51		Department of Agricultural Extension	
Department of Economics & Politics		Department of Plant Protection	
Department of Geography		Department of Soil Science & Agri. Chemistry	
Department of History		Department of Horticulture & Post Harvest Tech.	
Department of Anthropology		Agro Economic Research Centre	
Department of Ancient Indian History		Department of Animal Science	258
Department of Philosophy & Comparative Religion.			
Womens Studies	.82	Secondary & Higher Secondary Institutions259	
		Patha Bhavana	
Siksha Bhavana83-1		Siksha Satra	263
Department of Physics			
Department of Chemistry		Other Academic Centre	
Department of Mathematics		Official Language (Rajbhasha Cell)	267
Department of Zoology1	16	Rahindra Bhayana	268

Central Library	274
Granthana Vibhaga	
Centre for Endangered Languages	
Bangladesh Bhavana	
Chapter 3	301
Academic Calendar/Programmes.	
	202
Chapter 4	
Student Strength, New Admissions and Information.	Otner
Chapter 5	305
Projects being undertaken under Capital Assets	
year 2018-2019.	
Chapter 6	308
University Finance.	
Cl. 4 7	200
Chapter 7	309
Academic & Res. Section	
Appendix-A to E	
Appendix A	311
Adhyakshas of Bhavanas / Vibhagas (Head	
Institutes	
Appendix B	313
Academic Staff	
Appendix C	333
Members of the Samsad/Court as on 2.7.2019	
recinocis of the Sumsad, Court as on 2.7.2019	
Appendix D	340
Members of the Karma Samiti as on 2.7.2019	
Appendix E	
List of Professor., Associate Professor, & As	ssistant.
Professor)	
Editorial Doord	260
Editorial Board:	300

## Chapter - I

# From Bharmacharyashrama to Visva-Bharati: A Chronicle of Metamorphosis of a Tiny School into an Internationally-Acclaimed Centre of Learning

Visva-Bharati which epitomizes culmination of Asia's first Nobel Laureate poet Rabindranath

Tagore's dream of an institution, slated to deliver holistic education, as preached in the Upanisadas (that which emancipates is knowledge) had a very modest beginning. In 1863, Debendranath Tagore, the poet's father and a herbringer of nineteenth century Bengal Renaissance took the users right of 20 bighas of land at an early land rent of twenty rupees in the arid soil of the district of Birbhum and established the Santiniketan Ashrama. In 1888, he executed a Trust Deed for the management of the Ashrama and dedicated it for the purpose of meditation. Thoroughly averse to the-then education system and its mode of teaching which he considered mechanical, soulless and uninspiring, Rabindranath established a school, viz. Santiniketan Brahmacharyashrama on 23rd December, 1901 with five students with the avowed objective of providing, as reported by the Visva-Bharati Bulletin of January, 1924:

"to a limited number of children an education which would not be divorced from life, where pupils would become members of a larger family and regard the affairs of the institution as their own, and where they would live and grow in an atmosphere of freedom, mutual trust and happiness."

In conscious repudiation of the education system introduced by the British hegemony which harped on producing a group of stupefied clerks, bent on making British Raj unrivalled, Rabindranath introduced a new system of reading-learning where classes were held in open air, where man and nature enter into an immediate harmonious relationship. Twenty years later in a letter to Patrick Geddes, he emphasized:

"I merely started with this one simple idea that education should never be dissociated from life."

The concept of holistic education which will nurture a 'complete' human was imbibed by Rabindranath from our ancient Indian Upanisadic texts which preached emancipation of soul from the bondage of mundane prosperity. His resource was limited, but his ideal was unswerving. By 1917, the idea of an Indian cultural centre was gradually shaping up. The centre will be slated "for the coordinated study of the different cultures." On 23rd December, 1918, the foundation stone of Visva-Bharati was laid by the poet-educator. In his short speech he explained the aims and objectives of the institution:

"The primary function of a university should be the constructive work of joining and imparting knowledge. Men should be brought together and full scope given to them not only for intellectual exploration, but of vital creation as well and the teaching should be the overflow of this spring of culture, spontaneous and inevitable."

Visva-Bharati was registered on 16th May, 1922. Scholars from all over the universe started pouring in to make Visva-Bharati indeed a centre of global culture and learning.

The Bramhacarya school during 1924 came to be called Visva-Bharati Purba Bibhaga and from 1925 it became Patha Bhavana of Visva-Bharati.

In 1921, the Department of Advanced Studies was established which was re-named as Vidya Bhavana in 1926.

From 1919 music and art were being taught at Kala Bhavana which finally branched off into two institutions i.e. Kala and Sangit Bhavana in 1933.

In his early years during his stay in Shilaidaha and Sahazadpur, Rabindranath could feel the agony and pain of village life, steeped in poverty and ignorance. To put an end of this sorry state of affairs, Rabindranath ventured to start a new mission in the form of introducing a system of vocational educational which will make the village people self-reliant. With this objective on 6th February 1922 the Visva-Bharati Agricultural and Village Reconstruction Department was started at the Surul under the inspiring leadership of Leonard Elmhirst. After some time it came to be known as Sriniketan (the abode of prosperity). The idea enshrined in establishment of this institution was to bring back life in its completeness to the villages and make villagers self conscious about their propensities. In 1924, was established another school "Siksha-Satra" which was finally shifted to Sriniketan in 1927.

The Cheena-Bhavana was formally inaugurated as a research department by Gurudeva on 14 April 1937 with the lofty ideal of strengthening the age-old cultural ties between India and China. The untiring zeal and effort of Professor Tan Yun-Shan opened up a new vista of Sino-Indian Cultural Fellowship through the Visva-Bharati. In 1994, the establishment of the Nippon-Bhavana added another feather to promote advance studies in Japanese language and culture. The foundation stone of Hindi-Bhavana was laid by C.F. Andrews and Kshitimohan Sen and the tireless endeavour of Pandit Banarasidas Chaturvedi bore fruit with the completion of the Hindi-Bhavana building on 31 January 1939.

In May, 1951 Visva-Bharati was accorded the status of Central University and "an institution of national importance."

Thus, what began simply as a school, after traversing a long way amidst plethora of constrains-financial, administrative or in whatever form they might be, has today expanded into a modern university with multifarious pursuits and disciplines with an emphasis which will always promote

cultivation of excellence and the retention of an ever-alive experimental character. Santiniketan i.e. an abode of peace and Sriniketan i.e. an abode of grace- these two combined make Visva-Bharati a place of etherial beauty, serenity and academic vibrancy.

## **Institutional Structure Today**

Visva-Bharati, as per the Act of Parliament of 1951, has the President of India as the Paridarsaka (Visitor) and the Governor of West Bengal as the Pradhana (Rector). The President of India appoints the Acharya (Chancellor) and the Upacharya (Vice-Chancellor) of the University. The Act of 1951, with certain amendments made by Parliament thereafter, and the Statutes of Visva-Bharati constitute the basis of the powers and functions of the university and its constituent authorities. The chief decision-making bodies of the university are the Samsad (Court), the Karma Samiti (Executive Council), the Siksha Samiti (Academic Council), the Artha Samiti (Finance Committee), and the various Institute Boards and Patha Samitis (Boards of Studies).

The University has the following Institutes, namely:

## At Santiniketan

Bhasha-Bhavana (Institute of Languages, Literature & Culture)

Vidya-Bhavana (Institute of Social Sciences)

Siksha-Bhavana (Institute of Science)

Kala-Bhavana (Institute of Fine Arts)

Sangeet Bhavana (Institute of Music, Dance & Drama)

Vinaya Bhavana (Institute of Education)

Rabindra Bhavana (Institute of Tagore Studies, Museum & Archives)

Patha Bhavana (Institute of Primary, Secondary & Higher Secondary Education)

#### At Sriniketan

Palli Samgathana Vibhaga (Institute of Rural Reconstruction)

Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agricultural Science)

Siksha Satra (Institute of Primary, Secondary & Higher Secondary Education)

#### At Kolkata

Granthana Vibhaga (Publishing Department)

Besides, Visva-Bharati also guides the functioning of Agro-Economic Research Centre (Aresearch centre sponsored by the Ministry of Agriculture integrated with Visva-Bharati) and the Computer Centre, which functions as a service centre that helps both academic and administrative departments, in addition to performing its academic functions.

## Socially Relevant Research and Other Activities

Steps were taken to promote socially relevant research work in Humanities, Physical and Social Sciences, and need-oriented extension activities of weaker sections.

A short review of the various activities in consonance with the above is given below:

The major areas of research covered by Siksha-Bhavana (Institute of Science) include Plants and Herbicides, Crop-nutrition, Forestry, Pisciculture, Atomic Research, Environmental pollution concerning Agricultural production and fisheries and also Industrial pollution, Immunization of plants and identification of certain epidemics. The Department of Zoology has been identified as a department of Special Assistance by U.G.C. under the special Assistance Programme with two thrust areas of teaching and research namely Fish Biology and Environmental Biology.

The Agro-Economic Research Centre took up research work related to (a) Role of Non-Government Agencies in Agricultural Development in Bihar, (b) Marketing of Agricultural Commodities concerning processing and input supply, (c) Decentralised planning in Agriculture and Rural Development, (d) Effect of Subsidies on Agricultural Development, (e) Economic Viability of Marginal and Small Farms and (f) Agricultural Marketing with special focus on progressing and inputs supplies (West Bengal).

Palli Samgathana Vibhaga sought to bring about regeneration of village life through self-help and self reliance in the villages around Santiniketan and Sriniketan through action-oriented programmes such as Mass Literacy programme, adult education, programmes undertaken by Brati Balak and Youth Organisation, rural library services, craft extension & training, etc., especially in the areasinhabited by scheduled castes and scheduled tribes and other backward classes.

Palli Charcha Kendra (Centre for Rural Studies) focused its attention on Anti-Proverty programmes in Rural Areas with an in-depth study of "Operation Barga", Agricultural Production and Agricultural Marketing under ICAR, and studies in Language Corruption and Culture confusion of the Tribal Communities, especially the Santhal Community.

Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agricultural Science) took up (a) All India Coordinated Research projects on weed control under USDA and ICAR, (b) Nocil Research project on Weed Control on rice, (c) Oil-seed research scheme, (d) The effect of Neem Extract created on various crops, (e) A village level survey on nature, composition and utilisation of wastes under NROER and (f) Effect of irrigation and nitrogen on growth of crops, Agricultural Economy for the growth of Farm-Capital by introducing large scale, Jute, Sugarcane, Mustard Seed cultivation under the sponsorship of Visva-Bharati. Apart from the above, socially relevant projects undertaken by the Department of Plant Protection included (a) Integrated Pest Management, (b) Post-harvest Pathology, (c) Nematode Ecology, etc. A Soil Testing laboratory has also been set up in collaboration with the State Government, developing efficient soil testing methods for estimation of available soil phosphorous and potassium in lateritic soils in relation to production of rice crop.

The Department of Social Work organised programmes of socially relevant field studies like (a) Drop-outs to join schools, (b) Utilisation services of the health centres, (c) Investment in Agriculture and Industry by Co-operative Banks, (d) Family in socially distress, (e) Self-employment for SC/ST community and other backward classes of the rural population and special projects for

the physically handicapped. It further initiated a community-based rehabilitation programme in collaboration with other governmental agencies in the neighbouring villages.

The Institute of Humanities and Social Science took up research programmes in Philosophy, Religion, History, Economics, Political Science and various languages, both Indian and foreign. Mention may be made of Bengali, Sanskrit, Palli & Prakrit, Persian, Urdu, Hindi, Santhali, Oriya, Tamil, Marathi, Tibetan, Chinese, Japanese, Russian etc. Special studies on Buddhist literature and religion are being carried out in the Departments of Chinese Language & Culture and Indo-Tibetan Studies. They have a rich store house of old manuscripts. The Department of Oriya has taken up a special study of the Folklore of Orissa. Nippon Bhavana, i.e., the Japanese Studies & Culture Centre has been re-oriented towards cultural programmes between India and Japan with financial assistance from Japan.

That apart, the Indira Gandhi Centre for National Integration organises workshops and seminars on curricular development to determine how the culture of National integration may be taken up in the Secondary and Higher Secondary schools as a course of studies.

Apart from regular curricula in Computer Science at B.Sc. and M.Sc. levels, there is an independent Computer Centre of marked distinction imparting regular training and computation facilities to the Visva-Bharati community, both academic and administrative, to foster the generation of a computer culture. Computation facilities are also available in the following departments: English, Botany, Kala Bhavana, Mathematics, Palli Siksha Bhavana, Physics, Rabindra Bhavana, Zoology, and Agro-Economic Research Centre.

Mention may also be made of extension activities of students, which were marked by a special and socio-economic significance. These were organised in the form of regular programmes of NCC,NSS, Physical Education, and functions and festivals, including educational excursions which entailed an interaction with the people of the adjoining rural areas, mostly inhabited by scheduled castes and

scheduled tribes. The salient features of these extension activities related to social services, protection of the environment, eradication of illiteracy, primary health care as also the campaign against drug addiction.

The above gives a comprehensive view of the steps taken by the university to promote socially relevant research in tune with the dream of its founder Rabindranath Tagore, who looked forward to social uplift in India through socially relevant education programmes.

## Vice-Chancellor's Secretariat

## Prof. Sabujkoli Sen

Prof. Sabujkoli Sen had taken over the charge of Vice-Chancellor of Visva-Bharati on 03.02.2018 as per the communication made by the Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India, Ministry of HRD, New Delhi vide his letter F.No.2-1/2016-Desk (U) dated 02.02.2018.

- 13.04.2018: Delivered a lecture on invitation on Rabindranath and East Bengal, in an International Seminar, Jointly organized by Music Department of Dhaka University and *Surer Dhara*, in Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- 02.10.2018: Delivered a lecture on invitation to commemorate 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi, at Gandhi Smarak Sangrahalaya (Museum), Barrakpore.
- 04.10.2018: Delivered inaugural address on invitation in an International Seminar on "Myaman Gingha Sitika" of Netrokona, Bangladesh.
- 07.11.2018: Delivered convocation address on invitation at Ramkrishna Mission, Belur, Vidyamandir.

## **Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty**

Prof. Chakrabarty has joined as Vice-Chancellor of Visva-Bharati on 09.11.2018.

Germany Visit, 1st December -- 15th December, 2018

Lectures at the Africa-Asian Institute, Hamburg University, 2018 by Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty, Vice-Chancellor, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan

## Mahatma Gandhi: the man, the politician, the icon

Popularly known as Mahatma Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi (1869-1948) stood out for being a stern proponent of nonviolence (ahimsa). Although he mobilized the colonized against the colonizers for political freedom, his main objective was to bring about human emancipation which involved freedom from exploitation, denigration and prejudices. By developing a contextual politico-ideological design, he also demonstrated how nonviolence could be an effective mobilizing tool since nonviolence, he believed, was instinctive of human beings. It is true that Gandhi evolved a political template, based on nonviolence, which he derived from multiple Western and non-Western sources. Of all the thinkers who significantly influenced Gandhi in developing satyagraha (nonviolent struggle in Gandhi's lexicon), Leo Tolstoy, John D Ruskin, Henry David Thoreau, Edward Carpenter, among others, were prominent; their ideas not only resonated in Gandhi's socio-political idioms, they were critical to his conceptualization of an alternative mode of political struggle in which violence was a clear anathema.

Along with the Western intellectual antecedents, Gandhi was also indebted to his illustrious colleagues in India's nationalist campaign against the British. Prominent among them were the communist, MN Roy, the humanist Rabindranath Tagore and BR Ambedkar who is credited with the framing of a liberal constitution for independent India.

As an activist-theoretician, Gandhi translated his ideological commitment to nonviolence into practice when he fought with British colonialism primarily because it deviated from the core values of the philosophy of Enlightenment which entailed benevolence, tolerance and compassion. Apart from leading three regional anti-British campaigns in Gujarat and Bihar, the Mahatma also

organized three major pan-Indian onslaughtson the British in 1921-22, 1930-32 and in 1942. Except in 1942, in the context of the Open Rebellion, both the past movements were strictly nonviolent and in case of the 1921-22 Noncooperation Movement, it was withdrawn when violence occurred that culminated in the killing of police officials in Uttar Pradesh.

India won independence in 1947 and the nonviolent campaign that Gandhi spearheaded had played a critical role. It was an example that inspired many to resort to nonviolence to fight oppression and for liberty, equality and fraternity. Gandhi thus became a global icon who seems to have crafted a specific politico-ideological design for transformation. Examples are many, though this lecture series will focus on the nonviolent civil rights campaign in the US by Martin Luther King Jr., the movement in Germany by Petra Kelly which drew on nonviolence and Nelson Mandela's nonviolent challenge against the apartheid regime in South Africa.

What is thus distinctive about Gandhi was his ability to evolve an ideological response on the basis of a creative blending of messages from multiple religious traditions. A global icon, Mahatma Gandhi thus carried forward a legacy for which Buddha left the worldly comfort, Mahavira of Jainism sacrificed everything worldly and Jesus Christ allowed himself to be crucified. His effort was thus a continuity of a trend representing transcendental ethos and values.

Professor Chakrabarty delivered two lectures in Hamburg University on 6 and 13 December, 2018 on the following topics:

- a) Reconceptualizing Mahatma Gandhi as an activist-theoretician
- b) Mahatma Gandhi as a transcendental global source of inspiration for radical transformation

## Vietnam Visit, 28 March - 30 March, 2019

The VC was invited to deliver the keynote address in the International Conference in Hanoi, the Vietnam capital, on 29 March, 2019 to commemorate the visit by Rabindranath Tagore in 1929 to Vietnam. His visit to Saigon on his way back to India from Canada was well-celebrated since the day he arrived in Saigon was declared a holiday by the French colonial government. Besides the lecture, Professor Chakrabarty was taken to the National Library to garland the bust of Tagore, a rare distinction for a non-Vietnamese author-cum-poet since it is the place where the busts of only Vietnamese authors and poets are allowed to be kept. On 29th afternoon, there was an event, chaired by the chairman of the Vietnam Academy of Social Sciences, at the national library where the VC was the chief guest. In his address, Professor Chakrabarty highlighted the importance of Tagore's 1929 visit even in today's context. It was a well-attended programme in which people from the academia, literature and films, joined.

In the evening of 29 March, there was a cultural programme, hosted by the Academy in its premise which was also attended by Mr. P Harish, the Indian Ambassador in Vietnam. There was a formal dinner, given by the Indian embassy after the conclusion of the event.

## Swachha Bharat Abhiyan

The Swachh Bharat Abhiyan is the most significant cleanliness programme campaigned by the

Government of India. Our respected Vice-Chancellor plays a vital role to fulfill the motive of the above programme. The Second Thursday of the month is observed as Cleanliness Day of the University.

## **Finance**

The University is almost totally dependent on the U.G.C. grants for day to day running expenditure, a major part of which is in the nature of salaries etc. to teaching and non-teaching staff. The Maintenance grant (2018-2019) received from U.G.C. is Rs. 28,069.96 lakhs as against actual expenditure to the tune of Rs. 25,975.30 lakhs during 2017-2018.

## Detailed status of teaching employees as on 31.03.2019

Post			
	M	$\mathbf{F}$	T
Professor	104	26	130
Associate Professor	77	13	90
Assistant Professor	186	66	252
Asstt. Lec. & Eqv.	58	50	108
Principals of Schools	1	1	2

## Detailed status of Non-teaching employees as on 31.03.2019

Post	General		
	M	$\mathbf{F}$	T
Group-A	57	03	60
Group-B	175	35	210
Group-C	399	61	460

## University at a Glance

Group-C: including MTS:

Total no. of Students:	11,464	(Male: 5481, Female: 5983)
Total no. of Teaching Staff:	582	
Professor:	130	
Associate Professor:	90	
Asst. Professor	252	
Asst. Lecturer:	110	
Total no. of Administrative Staff:	730	
Group-A:	60	
Group-B:	210	

460

## Chapter - II

## **BHASHA-BHAVANA**

(Institute of Languages, Literatures & Culture)

Bhasha-Bhavana, the Institute of Languages, Literatures & Culture, consists of ten major language departments, two centres and three language units. It was carved out from the erstwhile Vidya-Bhavana in February 2010 and given an identity of its own. Its office and some major departments moved to the new building in Purvapalli in 2014, while some of the other departments retained their earlier premises.

The constituent departments of Bhasha-Bhavana offer undergraduate, postgraduate M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses, along with Certificate, Diploma courses in languages and literatures. Courses are available for foreign students as well. The Department of Odia had been offered a tenure as a Centre of Excellence, which it completed during the current academic year. The Department of English has continued with its 2nd phase of the UGC SAP-DRS (Departmental Research Scheme) programme, moving forward with its thrust area, "Rabindranath Tagore: East-West Confluence". The Departments of Chinese and Japanese have promoted meaningful exchanges and collaborations with overseas universities.

Each constituent department has conducted its own seminars/conferences and special lectures, both of national and international stature. Apart from that, Bhasha Bhavana itself conducted a National-level Workshop on "Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture: Theory and Application", where advanced researchers interacted with scholars of national/international repute who were invited as resource persons. The presence of Visiting Professors/Visiting Faculty in several departments has enriched the academic profile of those departments, while regular visits by global/national scholars have encouraged the dissemination of rich ideas in areas of pedagogy and research.

As part of its co-curricular activities, Bhasha Bhavana celebrated the International Mother Language Day, where participants from each department presented items in the different languages they engage with. Also, under the aegis of the Bhavana, Rabindranath Tagore's TasherDesh was performed as a prose play, in which students and faculty not only of the Bhavana but also of other Bhavanas collaborated to make the event a huge success.

The uniqueness of Bhasha-Bhavana lies in serving as a centre of confluence for Indian and foreign languages/literatures/cultures. Functioning as a melting pot for the best cultural aspects of East and West, Bhasha Bhavana showcases the motto of the institution, "where the whole world meets in a single nest", thereby upholding the ideals of the founder Rabindranath Tagore.

## Department of Bengali

Number of the students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET examinations: 19

## Departmental Seminars/Conferences/Lectures:

- 1. 28 Sept 2018: Dr. RanjaniRamaChandran delivered a lecture titled "Hindustani Music: Nuances, Travels and Multiplicity". Dr. Rajashree Bhattacharya delivered a lecture on Natir Puja. The lectures were followed by a RabindraSangeet recital by Dr. Bhattacharya. The two lectures and the musical performance were organized jointly with the Department of English, Bhasha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
- 2. 27 Nov 2018: Professor Gautam Sengupta of Visva-Bharati delivered Rathindranath Tagore Commemoration Lecure on Rajedralal Mitra.
- 3. 15 Feb 2019: ImreBangha, Associate Professor, Faculty of Oriental Studies Oxford delivered a lecture titled "Global Reception of Rabindranath Tagore."
- 4. GeremiCoudron, Lecturer, National Institute of Eastern Languages and Cultures, Inalco, Paris delivered a lecture on "A Brief History of Study of Bengali Language in France."
- 5. 25.8.2018-27.8.2018: Book Exhibition cum Book by Sahitya Akademi.

## Conference / Seminar / Workshop/Resource Person

#### Mrinal Kanti Mandal

- 06.04.2018: Invited lecture at the International Seminar entitled BangladesherMuktijuddha: Shilpo, Sahitya O Sangaskritir Arjanorganised by Bangla Gabeshona Samsad, Bangla Bivag, Rajshahi University, Bangladesh. Title of presentation: "BangaladesherNarir Kalome Muktijuddher Galpo:Hriday Ksharito Tapto Raktodhara"
- 2. 04.01.2019: Delivered two lectures in the 19th Refresher Course in Bengali, Department of Bengali, Burdwan University, Burdwan.

#### Amal Pal

1. 28.05.2018: Delivered lecture in a National Seminar entitled A Tribute to MaharshiDebendranath Tagore on His Bi-centennial Birth Anniversary organized by Asiatic Society, Kolkata. Title of presentation: "MaharshirSiksha-bhabna"

## Aparna Roy

- 1. 07.01.2019: Invited lecture in International Seminar entitled "Satabarshe Narayan Gangopadhyay" organized by Malda College and PrabahomanBanglacharcha.
- 2. 25.8.2018: Invited lecture in UGC sponsored Refresher Course, organized by UGC-HRDC, Ranchi University, Ranchi. Title of presentation: "Bhakti Andalon and Society: An Interface"
- 3. 11.11.2018: Invited lecture organized by DashsishiPatrika and Asutosh Mukherjee Memorial Institute. Title of presentation: "Shitalamangal Kavya: Nirman O Binirman"
- 4. 26.03.2019: Invited lecture in a National Seminar entitled Manuscript in New Direction: Language and Culture organized by CFEL, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation: "In Search of Woman's Narrative through Selected Bengali Manuscripts"

## Abhra Bose

- 1. 29.03.2019: Invited lecture at Rabindra Anushilan Kendra organized by Behala College, Kolkata. Title of presentation: "RabindranatherGanerkabita"
- 2. 30.03.2019: Paper on "The Traveller in Tagore's Songs" at the Two-Day UGC DRS SAP II Conference organized by Department of English, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation:

#### Manabendranath Saha

- 1. 16.8.18: Invited Lecture in the National Seminar entitled Rabindranath organized by Krishnath College, Department of Bengali, Berhampore, title of presntation "Film & Rabindranath"
- 2. 23.8.18: Invited Lecture in the National Seminar entitled Samprotik Bharat: Samaj O Sanskriti, organized by IPTA, Murshidabad, Berhampore, Title of presentation "Samar Sen: MadhyabittaBangaliBuddhijibirBikriti"
- 3. 21.11.18: Chaired a Session in an International Seminar entitled Contribution of Non-Muslim poets and writers to the Development of Urdu, Persian and Arabic Studies, organized by DepertmentogyArabic, Persian, Urdu and Islamic Studies, Visva-Bharati,Santiniketan.

#### Atanu Sashmal

- 1. 16. 08.2018: Delivered a lecture on 'KobitarSaririRupnirmiti' in UGC-Refresher Course titled Hazar Bachorer Bangla Kabita: Bishoy O ShoilirBoichitraAnweshanorganized by Department of Bengali, University of North Bengal, N.B.U Campus.
- 2. 17. 12. 2018: Delivered a lecture on 'BanglarOitijya O Sampriti' in 37th Birbhum JelaBoimela, Organized by Birbhum JelaBoimela, Bolpur.
- 3. 17.01.2019: Delivered a lecture on 'Adhunik Bangla Uponyas O Nagar', 19thRefresher Course in Bengali, organized by Burdwan University.

## Manabendra Mukhopadhyay

- 1. 13.05.2018: Invited lecture in an International Seminar entitled Twentieth Century: History, Society and Culture, organized jointly by Department of History, Assam University and Dwijendra-Doli Memorial Library. Title of presentation: "Satabarshe Bangla-Bidya: Itihas O Bartaman".
- 2. 28.05.2018: Delivered lecture in a National Seminar entitled A Tribute to Maharshi Debendranath Tagore on His Bi-centennial Birth Anniversary, organized by Asiatic Society, Kolkata. Title "MaharshirIswar".
- 3. 26.11.2018: Delivered an Invited lecture in a National Seminar entitled Rabindrnath Ki RachnadharmitaAurUnkaJibon-Darshan, organized by Department of Hindi, Visva-Bharati. Title "Tagore's Concept of Tapovana".
- 4. 17.02.2019: Delivered Kartik Chandra Basu Endowment lecture organized by National Council of Education, Jadavpur. Title "Re-searching the Historicity of an Academic Discipline: Bangla".
- 5. 28.03.2019: Delivered an Invited lecture in a National Seminar entitled "Rabindranath, Swami Vivekananda and The Asian Consciosness" organized by VadantaEducationa and Wefare Society in collaboration with Women's College, Kolkata. Title "Emergence of Tagore-centric

Orientalism in the Pages of Biographies on Tagore in Orient and Occident". Also chaired a session.

## Biswajit Ray

- 1. 18.01.2019: Invited lecture in a Winter School entitled "Defining Modernity: Issues in Contemporary Language and Literature" organized by the Dept. of English and the Academic Staff College, University of Calcutta. Title of presentation "Modernity and Clock-time"
- 1.2.2019: Invited lecture in the National Seminar entitled Celebrating Birth Centinary: Kaifi Azmi, Subhash Mukhopadhyay and Amrita Pritam, organized by The Department of Comparative Indian Language and Literature, University of Calcutta. Title of presentation "Subhas Mukhopadhyay: In Search of a Language of Many Bangalis."
- 3. 6.3.2019: Invited lecture in the National Seminar entitled Centenary Commemoration Seminar organized by The Department of Comparative Indian Language and Literature, University of Calcutta. Title of presentation: "A Brief Note on History and Politics of Framing Syllabus for Bengali."
- 4. 7.3.2019: Invited lecture in the Translation Workshop entitled Revisiting Nineteenth Century Bengal through the Primary Texts, jointly organized by Domkal Girls' College and Centre for Comparative Literature, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation: "Revisiting Nineteenth Century Bengal."
- 5. 25.3.2019: Invited lecture on "Peary Chand Mitra and His Times", organized by the Victoria Memorial Hall, Kolkata.

#### **Publications**

## Aparna Rov

#### Book

1. Edited Prabahaman Bangla Charcha (Vol-3) ISBN: 978-81-93795-41-5 Articles/Chapters in Anthologies/Journals

1. "Shitala, Shitalar Gan O Akhyan", ShitalamangalSamagra, Dashdishi, ISSN: 2320-3153

#### Abhra Bose

- 1. BiranganaKabya: Sudhuporbaranandey, Bangla BibhagiyaPatrika, Department of Bengali, Jadavpur University, Volume 11, October, 2018
- 2. Bangla Byakaran: Das SaheberKeramati, an article published in the Smaranika, 150th Year Celebration, Peary Charan Girl's High School, December, 2018

## Sumita Bhattacharya

Articles/Chapters in Anthologies/Journals

"Swarna kumari Devir Sahityakriti", Saptaparna, Agartala, June 2018

#### Manabendranath Saha

Articles/Chapters in Anthologies/Journals

- 1. BanglachhabirChitranattya, MasikKrittbas, August, 2018
- 2. AvinetriBasabiNandy, MasikKrittibas, September, 2018
- 3. Jiban o MrittyurAloChhayamayKhela, MasikKabitapatra, October, 2018
- 4. GorkeyrMother :UponnyasthekeChalochittre, December, 2018

- 5. Kobi O ChalochittrokarBernardo Bertolucci, MasikKrittibas, January, 2019
- 6. KivabeTairiHoechhe Mrinal SenerChhobirCitronattyo, MasikKrittibas, February, 2019,
- 7. Sattar Dashak : Mrinal SenerChalochitre, Padatik (Book), Ed. ChandiMukhopaddhay, Khari 1st.Edition, January, 2019. ISBN 978-81-939838-6-7

#### Atanu Sashmal

#### **Books:**

- 1. Sudha Shyamalim Tumi, SaptarshiPrakashan, ISBN: 9789387158382, January 2019. Collected & Edited Book:
- 2. MalatiPuthirEkchallishPristha O Anyanya, PasupatiSasmal, Edited by AtanuSasmal,SaptarshiPrakashan, ISBN: 9789387158931, 2019.

#### Articles:

- 1. 'Rabindra ChotogalpoSubha O Shasti' in Bangla Chotogolpo: KalerBritte, Edited by Jayita Dutta, Progressive Publishers, Kolkata, ISBN 978-81-8064-302-6, 2019.
- 2. 'SesherKabitaUponyaser Rabindra-kritoPandulipi o tar Parichay', Sahitya-Parishat-Patrika, Vol 125, No 1-2, 1425, July 2018. ISSN 2395-1532, p 43-49.

#### Rita Modak

## Articles/Chapters in Anthologies/Journals

"BhalobasarBhinnoBhuban: Bani BasurUponayas", Sansaptak, Vol-4, Issue-I. ISSN:2454-4884

## Manabendra Mukhopadhyay

#### Books

1. Jointly edited, Muniyakatha. Santiniketan: BoiwalaBookcafe, October 2018, ISBN: 978-81-38136-6-9.

## **Articles:**

- 1. "Mela ArAamaderSonaliDukkhogulo", Pousmela: Smritir Safar, Ed. AbirMukhopadhyay, Santiniketan: Boiwala Book café, December 2018, ISBN: 978-81-938136-0-7. pp. 97-102.
- 2. "Sahitya-CinemarDwandasamas O Bangla Pathak-Darshak", MasikKrittibas, August 2018. pp. 16-18.
- 3. "TomareiSnopilam", Shiladitya, August 2018. pp. 13-18.
- 4. "RabindranatherIswar-Bhavna: TattwayanerSamasya O Samvabona, Gangchil, Sharadsamkhya 2018. pp. 107-117.
- 5. "GandhijirRanoitikDarshan: Oitihya O UttaradhikarerProshno", Korok, Sharadsamkhya 2018. pp. 31-36.
- 6. "EktiAnanyaChitranatya O---", MasikKrittibas, Sharadsamkhya 2018. pp. 428-431.
- 7. "Kala-Bhavana O Tar JanaruchiNirmanerProshno", MasikKrittibas, January 2019.pp. 44-47.
- 8. "BhashacharyaSunitukumarer 'Jibon-katha': AsampurnaChenarBedana", Abakash, Vol. 70, 2019. ISSN: 2320-5385. pp. 9-16.

## Biswajit Ray

#### Books

- 1. Sachalataar Gaan, Kolkata, Sutradhar, 2018, ISBN 978-81-32-9-5
- 2. Sab Prabandha Raajnoitik Bolpur, Birutjatyo, 2018, ISBN 978-81-939765-0-0
- 3. Po Rojamir Kabitaa Kolkata, RhitoPrakashani, Jan 2019, ISBN 978-93-88445-04-7

## **Articles in Journals**

- 1. 'PanchananMandaler Diary: SekalerSantiniketan', Sandhitsa, 24 Nov 2018, (Vol-II), ISSN 2395-2903, p.83-86
- 2. 'PramathaChowdhurirBhaasaa-Darshan' AkademiPatrika, 21 Feb 2019, (Vol-41), p.14-23

#### Milan Kanti Biswas

- 1. "Dakshin Chabbish Pargana JelarPoudra-KshatriyoJatirBhasa", AbhiyatriFeri, (Special Issue No. 30) May 2018 ISSN: 2231-2862
- 2. "Birbhum JelarLokokhadyo, Makbulnama", Ed. Kazi Abu Zumman, Kolkata, BangiyaSahityoSamsad, May 2018, ISBN: 978-93-85131-93-6
- 3. "BijayGupterPadmapuranKabyeLoukikAnusanga", AbhiyatriFeri, (Special Issue No. 31), Aug-Oct 2018 ISSN: 2231-2862
- 4. "Birbhum JelarLokbiswas O Loksangaskar", Birbhum, Ed. Barun Kumar Chakroborty, Lok-Sangaskriti O Adibasi Kendra, Tathyo O SangaskritiBibag, Pashimbanga Sarkar, Dec 2018 ISBN: 978-81-89956-59-2
- 5. "Narasundar Ba NapitSampraday", Swadesh CharchaLoke (Vol17, Issue No:23), Feb 2019,

## Department of English

## Students who qualified for UGC-NET/SET:

- 1. Mohor Mukherjee (NET)
- 2. Raj RajMukhopadjyay (NET, SET)
- 3. Ankush Majumdar (NET)
- 4. Tarif Sardar (NET)
- 5. Saikat Das (NET)
- 6. Priyanka Saha (NET)
- 7. Divyani Sharma (NET)
- 8. Ashim Chitrakar (NET)
- 9. Arusarko Banerjee (NET)
- 10. Sudipta Kumar Paul (NET)
- 11. Antara Saha (NET)
- 12. Suklal Saren (NET)
- 13. Gour Chandra Ghosh (NET)
- 14. Suprabhat Chatterjee (NET)
- 15. Arijit Saha (NET)
- 16. Ahana Bhattacharya (NET)

## Departmental Seminars/Conferences/Special Lectures

- 1. 16 July 2018. Karl Marx Birth Bicentenary Lectures. Speakers: Professor Gautam Bhadra, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata & Professor Ranabir Samaddar, Calcutta Research Group, Kolkata.
- 2. 28 September 2018. Two Special Lectures (Jointly with the Department of Bengali). Speakers: Dr. Ranjani Ramachandran on Hindustani Music: Nuances, Travels and Multiplicity (SangitBhavana, Visva-Bharati)& Dr. Rajashri Bhattacharya (Rabindrasangit exponent) on ShomoyerSpandan: Sur o Chhanda
- 3. 18 November 2018. Special Lecture by Rantideb Maitra, Musicologist on Notable Encounters: Hindustani Classical Music and British Colonial Responses.
- 4. 23 March 2019. Special Lecture by Dr. LieslSchwabe, Fulbright Scholar & Faculty, Yeshiva University, New York on Writing for College & Beyond
- 5. 02 March 2019. One day North East Writers' Meetin collaboration with Sahitya Akademi (Eastern Region). Coordinators: Dipankar Roy &SudevPratimBasu.
- 6. 25 March 2019. One day seminar on Laughter in Literature and Culture.Coordinators: Shaona Barik &StutiMamen.
- 7. 29-30 March 2019. DRS SAP II International Seminar on Rabindranath Tagore and Travel.Coordinators: Somdatta Mandal & Saurav Dasthakur.

## **Departmental Publications**

1. Rabindranath Tagore: Select Writings on Cosmopolitanism. [UGC DRS SAP Phase II Publication of the Department of English, Visva-Bharati] Ed. Debarati Bandyopadhyay.Bolpur:

- Birutjatiyo Sahitya Sammilani, 2019. ISBN: 978-81-939765-3-1.
- 2. Essays on Tagore and Translation. [UGC DRS SAP Phase II Publication of the Department of English, Visva-Bharati] Ed. Debarati Bandyopadhyay. Bolpur: Birutjatiyo Sahitya Sammilani, 2019. ISBN: 978-81-939765-4-8.
- 3. Apperception (Journal of the Department of English, Visva-Bharati) Vol.X. [Special Issue on Drama, Theatre and Performance] Ed. Somdatta Mandal (July 2017-June 2018).

## Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person Abhijit Sen

- 9-10 June 2018. Participated in the International Conference on Tagore at Peking University, Beijing, China. Read a paper on "Rabindranath Tagore, Nation, Theatre: Reading Raktakarabi" on 9 June 2018. Presented a lecture-demonstration on "The Evolution of Rabindranath Tagore's Plays: from Valmiki Pratibha to Chandalika" on 10 June 2018. Also chaired a session.
- 2. 13 January 2019. Delivered the Jitendranath Chakrabarti Memorial Lecture (in Bengali) organized by the West Bengal Bangla Akademi on "William Shakespeare: monoranjanerbyaparithekeprotishthanersikhare" ["William Shakespeare: from popular dramatist to the apex of establishment"]
- 3. 23 February 2019. Delivered a talk (in Bengali) on "Rabindranath-erbhabnay Nation O Theatre" at a seminar organized by the Department of Bengali, Kishore Bharati Bhagini Nivedita College, Kolkata.
- 4. 6-7 March 2019. Delivered the key-note address at the National-level seminar on "Theatre in Classroom, Campus and Beyond", organized by the Department of English, University of Calcutta.

#### Amrit Sen

- 1. 02 May 2018. Delivered an Invited Lecture titled "Rabindranath Tagore and Travel" in the Department of English, Ain Shams University, Cairo, Egypt.
- 2. 03 May 2018. Delivered an Invited Lecture on "Tagore and the Egyptian Experience" in Supreme Council, Cairo, Egypt.
- 3. 05 May 2018. Delivered an Invited Lecture Titled "A Creator of Forms: The Paintings of Tagore" in The Embassy of India at the Ahmed Shawqui Museum, Cairo, Egypt.
- 4. 15 May 2018. Delivered a Commemorative Lecture in the Seminar on "Tagore-Bose: An Enduring Friendship" organized by J. C. Bose Science Heritage Museum.
- 5. 26 June 16 July 2018. Acted as a Resource Person and delivered two lectures in the Summer School in Language and Linguistics organized by HRDC, Burdwan University.
- 6. 31 August 2018. Delivered an Invited Talk in the National Seminar on "NRC, Nationalism and Communalism: A Socio-Psychological Analysis" organized by the Centre for Disability Studies and Department of Education, Jadavpur University.
- 28-29September 2018. Delivered an Invited Lecture in the International Conference on "Future Perspective of India China Civilizational Interaction" to be held in Cheena Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 8. 1-2 November 2018. Acted as a Resource Person in the National Seminar on "Negotiating

- Issues of Orality, Folk and History in the 21st Century" organized by Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences of ICFAI University, Tripura in collaboration with Sahitya Akademi& ICSSR.
- 9. 14-15 November 2018. Delivered an Invited Lecture titled "Reimagining History through Myth and Orality: Tagore's Perspective" in a National Seminar on "History, Myth and Orality: Cultural and Literary Traditions in India" organized by the Department of English, Banaras Hindu University.
- 10. 24 November 2018. Delivered an Invited Lecture in a seminar organized by Presidency Alumni Association.
- 11. 18 January 2019. Acted as a Resource Person in a one day Workshop cum Seminar on Disability and Art organized by the Centre for Disability Studies, Jadavpur University.
- 12. 31 December 2018-22 January 2019. Delivered two invited lectures titled "Travel Modes and Modernities: Some Thoughts from Rabindranath Tagore" and "How did Poetry make Sense of Objects and How Does One Bring that Alive in Class? Some Reflections on The Rape of the Lock?" in the Winter School on "Defining Modernity: Issues in Contemporary Language and Literature" organized by the Department of English, University of Calcutta.
- 13. 24-25 January 2019. Acted as Resource person for the International Conference on Travel Writing organized by Dept. of English and Languages, Amrita School of Arts and Sciences, Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham, Kochi Campus, Kerala.
- 14. 14-15 February 2019. Delivered Keynote Address in a National Seminar on "Processing the Popular" organized by the Department of English, Newman College, Thodupuza, Kerala.
- 15. 7 March 2019. Acted as a Resource person in the UGC sponsored Special Winter School organized by Patna University, Patna.

## Ananya Dutta Gupta

- 1. 11-15 June, 2018. Invited as resource person for a workshop on "Rabindranath Tagore: Life, Mind and Art" at Rabindranath Tagore Institute, d'Epinay, Ilot, Mauritius.
- 2. 19 November 2018. Invited talk on "Documentation: Chicago Manual and Others" at National Level Workshop on Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture: Theory and Application. Bhasha Bhayana, Visya-Bharati.
- 3. 20 December 2018. 'Absent Present: Paradoxical Tagore'. Delivered an invited Foundation Day Lecture at Aurobindo Nilay, Santiniketan.
- 4. 27 March 2019. Delivered Special Invited Lecture "Unaccustomed Earth: Reflections on the Diaspora with Special Reference to the Mauritian Experience" at the Department of English, University of Burdwan, W.B.
- 5. 12 March 2019. 'Gurudev's Gandhi'. Radio discussion with Amrit Sen and Ashish Lahiri. National Programme of Talks. All India Radio (Kolkata). AIR Rainbow.
- 6. 16 March 2019. 'Ambidexterity: On Writing in Bengal and English.' Conversation with Kunal Basu at NEW: Nabanna Earth Weekend, Santiniketan.

## Debarati Bandyopadhyay

1. 16 November 2018. Presented a paper at the International Conference on Curious Travellers: Thomas Pennant, Travel and the Making of Enlightenment Knowledge organized by

- Department of English, University of Glasgow; Centre for Advanced Welsh and Celtic Studies, University of Wales; Arts and Humanities Research Council and the Linnaean Society at the Linnaean Society, Burlington House, London, UK. Title of Paper: "Thomas Pennant and Ecocriticism."
- 24 November 2018. Presented a paper at the International Conference on Versions of Londonness, organized by the London Centre for Interdisciplinary Research at Birbeck College, University of London, UK. Title of paper: "Thomas Pennant's Londinium to London: An Ecocritical Study in Evolution and Sustenance."
- 3. 5 July -3 August 2018. Visiting Fellow at the Department of English, University of Glasgow to work on Thomas Pennant as part of AHRC-funded "Curious Travellers" Project.
- 4. 4-9 August, 2018. Invited Visiting Scholar at the Scottish Centre of Tagore Studies at Edinburgh Napier University, UK to work on "Tagore and Geddes: Through the 'Ecocritical' Lens of New Nature Writing."

## Dipankar Roy

- 3 October 2018: Delivered a 'Special Invited Lecture' titled "The Idea of the Author in the Writings of Roland Barthes, Michel Foucault and Walter Benjamin" in Adamas University, Barasat, West Bengal.
- 5-6 November 2018: Presented a paper titled "Orality in the Era of Print Capitalism: A Study
  of Ramakrishnakathamitra" in a two-day National Seminar on "Negotiating Issues of Orality,
  Folk & History in the 21st Century", jointly organised by Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi,
  ICSSR, Shillong& Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, ICFAI University, Tripura.
- 3. 19 & 22 November 2018: Delivered a lecture on "Text and Discourse" on and participated as an evaluator of a group discussion respectively at a National-level Workshop titled "Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture: Theory and Application", organised by Bhasha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati from 18th to 27 November 2018.
- 4. 21-22 December 2018: Presented a paper titled "Bangla KabitaAnubader Katha" in a two-day "International Poetry Workshop", jointly organised by Women's Study Centre, RabindraBharati University, Kolkata and Agrabeej Group.
- 5. 7-8 March 2019: Participated as resource person and translated nineteenth century Bengali texts into English in a two-day Translation Workshop titled "Revisiting Nineteenth Century Bengal through the Primary Texts", jointly organised by Domkal Girls' College, Domkal, Murshidabad, West Bengal and Centre for Comparative Literature, BhashaBhavana, Visva-Bharati.

### Goutam Ghosal

- 1. 12 August 2018. Invited Talk on "The Five-fold Education of Sri Aurobindo" at Vinay Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
- 2. 25 September 2018. Invited Lecture, "Interpretations of the Vedanta and the Integral Yoga of Sri Aurobindo", Sanskrit Department, Jadavpur University.
- 3. 5-6 December, 2018. Delivered four Refresher Course lectures at Department of English, Allahabad University on Sri Aurobindo's Aesthetics and Psychology.
- 4. 25 February 2019. Keynote Speaker at "South Asian Literature, Culture and Society" Seminar

- at Barabazar Bikram Tudu Memorial College, W.B.
- 5. 12-13 March 2019. Invited lecture at Gourbanga University in an International Seminar on "Re-reading British Poetry." Title of the Talk: "The Mystic Rose: Linking the Subjective and the Material Universe in Yeats's Poetry". Also chaired a session.
- 6. 15 March 2019. Delivered talk "Whitman and Tagore: An Approach through Sri Aurobindo's Theory of Poetry" at International Conference at Department of English, Andhra University.

### SauravDasthakur

- 1. 2 January, 2019: Delivered Invited Lecture on "Modernity, Modernism and Postmodernism" at Department of English, Kazi Nazrul Islam University, Asansol.
- 7-8 March, 2019: Acted as Resource Person at two-day Translation Workshop on "Revisiting Nineteenth Century Bengal through the Primary Texts," organised by Department of English, Domkal Girls' College, Domkal, Murshidabad in collaboration with the Centre for Comparative Literature, Visva-Bharati.

## Shaona Barik

- 6-7 June 2018: Presented paper in two days national symposium entitled "Victorian Indian Identities" organized by the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, IIT Madras. Title of presentation "Depiction of the Ghosts of Native Servants in Bodies of Works Produced by the British in India during the Late Nineteenth Century."
- 2. 22 -24 November 2018: Presented paper in an International Conference entitled "Workshops of Horrible Creation: 200 Years of Imagined Humans" organized by the Department of English Jadavpur University and Kalpabiswa Webzine. Title of presentation "British Fantasy about Constructing Clockwork Coolie in Colonial India."

## Somdatta Mandal

- 1. 26 April, 2018. Delivered an invited lecture at the Department of English & Cultural Studies, University of Burdwan on "Diaspora Studies Now: Where do we go from here?"
- 2. 09 September, 2018. Delivered invited lecture "Of Memoirs, Correspondence and Relationships": Rabindranath and NirmalkumariMahalanobis" at two-day International Seminar on "Rabindranath and His India" organized by Rabindra Bharati Society, Kolkata at Jorasanko Campus.
- 3. 04-06 December, 2018. Resource Person in a three-day UGC SAP Translation Workshop on 'Partition Memoirs' at Department of English & Cultural Studies, University of Burdwan.
- 4. 08-09 February, 2019. Delivered plenary lecture at International Conference on "Remembering and Re-evaluating Mahatma Gandhi on his 150th Birth Anniversary" at KSKV Kachchh University, Bhuj, Gujarat jointly organized by CoHaB IDC, University of Mumbai. Title of presentation: "The 'Mahatma' and the 'Gurudev': Gandhi, Tagore and Santiniketan."

#### Stuti Mamen

1. 09.07- 04.08. 2018. Participated in the UGC sponsored 69th Orientation Programme organized by HRDC Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

## **SudevPratimBasu**

- 1. 17.11. 2018: Moderated a Panel Discussion on "Education in Rural Tourism" at Lipika Auditorium, Santiniketan, in the International Conference on Development of Cultural Tourism in and Around Santiniketan& Birbhum organised by the Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati in collaboration with Ministry of Tourism, Government of India and Department of Tourism, Government of West Bengal.
- 2. 22 24.11. 2018: Participated in the international conference and workshop on Workshops of Horrible Creation: 200 Years of Imagined Humans organised jointly by the Centre of Advanced Study, Department of English, Jadavpur University, Kolkata and Kalpabiswa Webzine. Presented a paper entitled "Silver Machines, Space Oddities and Painkillers: Science Fiction in/and Heavy Metal Music" and chaired one session.
- 3. 26.11. 2018: Presented an invited lecture-demonstration (with Ananya Dutta Gupta) on "Eresources, Internet and Academic Research"at the National Level Workshop on Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture: Theory and Application organised by Bhasha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
- 4. 16.03. 2019: Acted as a moderator in conversation with Indian novelists Sudeep Chakravarti and Chandrahaas Choudhury at the session on "Writing India Today" at the Nabanna Earth Weekend A Festival of Art & Ideas at the Gitanjali Cultural Complex, Bolpur, organised by the Suresh Amiya Memorial Trust.
- 5. 27.03. 2019: Invited to deliver a lecture on the interface of "Popular Culture, Films and Literature" at the Department of English and Culture Studies, University of Burdwan.

## **Swati Ganguly**

1. 20.09. 2018. Delivered an invited lecture at Chandannagore College, W.B. entitled "Becoming a Woman, Becoming a Man Gender and Sex in Contemporary India" as part of their monthly lecture series.

## Tanuka Das

- 1. 13-20.08. 2018. A paper presented in the 24th World Congress of Philosophy organized by the Department of Philosophy, Beijing University, the Chinese Organizing Committee at Beijing, P.R.China . Title: "Learning to be Human: a study of the dance drama Chandalika by Rabindranath Tagore".
- 4-5.09. 2018. A paper presented in the National Seminar at the Department of English, Sri Padmavati MahilaVisvavidyalayam, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh. Title: "Centrality fails, Marginality wins: A Study of Humanity in Sharatchandra Chattopadhyay's short story 'AvagirSwargo' ".
- 3. 31.03.2019 2.04.2019. A paper presented in the International Conference organized by the Bangiya Society for Literature and Culture, Santiniketan, &Dhaka held at Bangladesh Bhavan, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title:"Tagore's thoughts on education & Western thinkers".

## Tapu Biswas

1. 28-29.04. 2018: Presented a paper in the Shakespeare's 454 Birthday Celebrations with a National Conference & Two Workshops & Book Release jointly organized by Indian Council

- of Cultural Relations (ICCR) and Shakespeare Society of Eastern India. Title: "Relevance of Shakespeare in our society today"
- 2. 8-9.09. 2018. Presented a paper in the International Conference on Translation Studies: Theory and Praxis & Comparative Literature jointly organized by Indian Council of Cultural Relations (ICCR) and Shakespeare Society of Eastern India. Title: "Badal Sircar from Page to Stage in Marathi".
- 3. 3-4.02. 2019: Presented a paper on Badal Sircar's Ballabhpurer Rupkatha in Hindi in International Conference on Shakespeare, Translation Studies & Comparative Literature jointly organized by Indian Council of Cultural Relations (ICCR), Tagore Gandhi Institute of Cultural Studies and Service-Learning and Shakespeare Society of Eastern India. Also delivered memorial lecture on Manju Dutta Gupta, an eminent Shakespeare scholar.
- 4. 27.03.2019. Participated and presented paper in one-day national-level Seminar on Human Values Reflected in Indian Literature organized by Department of Sanskrit, Buniadpur Mahavidyalaya, Dakshin Dinajpur District, West Bengal.

#### **Publications**

## Abhijit Sen

## Articles in Journals

- 1. "Cross-cultural Encounters on the Bengali Stage: A Search for a New Theatre Semiology" in Journal of the Department of English, University of Calcutta, ed. Tanmoy Ghosh et al., Vol. XXXX, March 2018:1-13. (Published during this accounting year).
- 2. "The Stifling of Speech", an English translation of Rabindranath Tagore's Bengali essay "Konthorodh" in collaboration with Madhumita Roy and Debottoma Ghosh, in Rabindranath Tagore: Select Writings on Cosmopolitanism, ed. Debarati Bandyopadhyay. Bolpur: Birutjatio Sahitya Sammiloni, 2019: 66-77. ISBN-978-81-939765-3-1.

## **Book Review**

3. "Firing up the civic imagination", Review of The Freedom Theatre: Performing Cultural Resistance in Palestine, ed. Ola Johansson and Johanna Wallin, in The Telegraph, 9 November 2018.

#### Amrit Sen

#### Article in Journal

1. "Widows and the Pain of Indenture: Writings from Mauritius". Salesian Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences Studies, Vol. VIII, No. 2, December 2017. Pp. 30-40. ISSN: 0976-1861

## Ananya Dutta Gupta

- "Passing Reflections on the Symphony Orchestra" in Caesura: Poetics of Cultural Translation Vol. 3: 1 (ISSN 2454 -9495) December 2018 (UGC Approved E-Journal, SL NO 118; Journal No. 41668).
- 2. Review of Syed Shamsul Haq, Two Novellas. Trans. Saugata Ghosh. Dhaka: Bengal Light Books, 2015. ISBN 9789849172253. ASIATIC, Vol 12, No.1, June 2018.pp.226-28.Published 7 July 2018.http://journals.iium.edu.my/asiatic/index.php/AJELL/issue/view/49

- 3. 'The Greater India', translation of 'Vrihattara Bharat' in DebaratiBandyopadhyay ed. Rabindranath Tagore: Select Writings on Cosmopolitanism. Bolpur: BirutjatioSahityaSammiloni, 2019.
- 4. "Bolpur to Bengaluru in October: Karnataka Sarige", Coldnoon Travel Poetics: International Travel Journal of Travel Writing and Travelling Cultures. 22 December 2018. https://coldnoon.com/magazine/dialogues/essays/bolpur-to-bengaluru-in-october-karnataka-sarige/

## Debarati Bandyopadhyay

#### **Review Article in Journal**

1. "Exploring Relations: Tagore and Geddes, Bengal and Scotland." Asiatic:IIUM Journal of English Language and Literature. Vol.12 no. 1 (June 2018): pp. 214-18.

## Dipankar Roy

## Books:

1. SadaaThaakoAnandey... Santiniketaney, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2018, ISBN: 0-19-948947-5.

## Articles, Translations and Book Reviews:

- 1. "BarirKachheyArshinagar", in Paribesh INTACH Santiniketan, Dr. SusmitaGuha Roy (ed.) December 2018, pp 19-25.
- 2. "Hiya Tooptaap, JiaNostal: Bangla CinemaySmriti, Sattva O Bhabishyat" in Krittibas, "Special Issue on 100 Years of Bengali Cinema", BijeshSaha (ed.), August 2018, pp-71-74.
- 3. "Santiniketaner Professor Sanku", post-editorial in Ananda Bazar Patrika, 1 February, 2019, https://www.anandabazar.com/editorial/article-on-professor-shonku-of-shantiniketan-1.943284
- 4. "BibhutibhushanBandyopadhyay'sAranyak (1939): the "Modern," the "Non-modern" and the Nation-state" in The Daily Star, 29 September, 2018, https://www.thedailystar.net/literature/news/bibhutibhushan-bandyopadhyays-aranyak-1939-the-modern-the-non-modern-and-the-nation-state-1640017
- Review Article: ImdadulHaq Milan: Two Novellas. Trans. Saugata Ghosh. Dhaka: Bengal Lights, 2017. 144 pp. ISBN 978-984-91722-8-4 in Asiatic, Volume 12, Number 1, June 2018, ed. Mohammad A. Quayum.Pp.249-255, ISSN 1985-3106. https://journals.iium.edu.my/asiatic/index.php/AJELL/article/view/1242

#### Goutam Ghosal

- 1. Edited Yearly Shakespeare 2018. Peer Reviewed, International Journal. Vol. XVI. Sri Aurobindo Study Centre, Santiniketan, India. ISSN: 0976-9536.
- 2. "ProbondhokiSrijanishilpo?" Sondhitsa, Kolkata: Sri AurobindoBhavan, August, 2018, pp. 94-97, Editor, RamaprasadDey
- 3. "The Aesthetics of Rabindrasangeet": An Approach Through Sri Aurobindo and the Vedas: The Contour, International Peer-reviewed Online Journal, ISSN. 2249-6398, Vol 5, Issues1-2, 5-12, Editor Dr. SushantaBardhan
- 4. "Is Nonfiction Creative Art"? jointly with SaraniGhosal as the Co- Author, Literary Voice. Peer-reviewed Journal of English Studies, ISSN. 2277-4521, No.10, Vol 1, pp. 38-43.Editor. T.S. Anand

#### Saurav Dasthakur

- 1. "Nature, Music, Memory: Rabindranath Thakur's Songs on Nature" in Caesurae: Poetics of Cultural Translation. Vol. 2: 2. ISSN 2454-9495.
- 2. Book Review of Sravani Biswas, R. K. Narayan's Malgudi Milieu: A Sensitive World of Grotesque Realism in Asiatic (Vol. 12, No. 2), December 2018: 227-31. ISSN 1985-3106.
- 3. "Working Class Condition and the Middle Class Intellectual: The Politics of 'Documentary' in George Orwell's The Road to Wigan Pier" in Journal of the Department of English, University of Calcutta, Vol. XXXX (2018): 49-59. ISSN: 2249-4537.
- 4. "What is a Nation" ("Nation Ki") and "Address to the Students" ("ChhatraderprotiSambhashan") translation of Rabindranath Tagore's essays in Debarati Bandyopadhyay (ed.), Rabindranath Tagore: Select Writings on Cosmopolitanism (Bolpur: Birutjatio Sahitya Sammiloni, 2019): pp.112-20 & pp.140-66. ISBN: 978-81-939765-3-1

#### Somdatta Mandal

#### Books:

- 1. The Journey of a Bengali Woman to Japan by Hariprabha Takeda (1915). Translated and Edited by Somdatta Mandal. Foreword by Michael Fisher. Kolkata: Jadavpur University Press, 2019. ISBN: 978-93-83660-47-6
- 2. The Persecuted or Dramatic Scenes Illustrative of Present State of Hindoo Society, in Calcutta by Krishna Mohan Banerjea (1831). Edited with an introduction by Somdatta Mandal. Kolkata: EbangMushayera, 2018. ISBN: 978-81-939770-1-9

## **Articles:**

- 1. "What Diaspora? Whither Diaspora? Some Random Questions, Answers and Ruminations" in Mapping South Asian Diaspora: Recent Responses and Ruminations. Eds. Ajay K. Chaubey&Asis De. Rawat Publications, 2018. pp. 33- 54; "In Discussions with Critics: Somdatta Mandal, Makarand Paranjape and Manjit Inder Singh. Discussant Ajay K. Chaubey." pp.210-227.
- "Of Border-Crossings and Survival: The Partition of India, Memory and Visual Representations" in Journal of the Odisha Association for English Studies, Vol.8, Issue 1, 2018. pp. 43-53. ISSN: 2249-6726
- 3. "Migrants, Sojourners and Border Crossers: A Study of South Asian Diaspora in Early 20th Century America" in Beyond Borders and Boundaries: Diasporic Images and Re-presentations in Literature and Cinema, Eds. Nilufer E. Bharucha, Sridhar Rajeswaran and Klaus Stierstorfer. University of Mumbai, CoHab IDC, 2018: pp.71-84.
- 4. "Literary Awards and/or Lure of the Lucre: Assessing Recent South Asian Diasporic Fiction" in English Studies and the Marketplace eds. FakrulAlam, Muhammed Shahriar Haque &Zohur Ahmed. Dhaka: East West University, 2018. pp. 41-57.
- 5. "Between the Ideal and the Real: Strisiksha, Striswadhinata, and Higher Education in Colonial Calcutta." Critical and Creative Wings Ed. TapatiTalukdar. Vol.5 Issue 1, 2018, pp. 1-17. ISSN:2348-8026
- 6. "The Re-incarnation of the American Dream in Hollywood Films" in Essays on American Literature and Art: Multiple Perspectives. Eds. IndraniHaldar&Parantap Chakraborty. Kolkata: Jadavpur University Society for American Studies, 2019: pp. 248-265.

7. "'Jowar-BhatirDesh': Representing the Sunderbans in Fiction with special reference to Amitav Ghosh's The Hungry Tide" in Journal of The Odisha Association for English Studies Vol.9 Issue 1, 2019. Ed. SantwanaHaldar, pp.24-38. ISSN:2249-6726

#### **Translations:**

- 1. Translation of Narayan Gangopadhyay's short story "To Respected Examiner Sir" in Six Seasons Review, Vol.4 No.2 (2018) pp.85-96
- 2. Rabindranath Tagore's "Seafaring" ["SamudraYatra"] and "Foreign Guest and Local Hospitality" ["BideshiyaAtithiEbongDeshiyoAtitthya"] in Tagore and Cosmopolitanism Ed. Debarati Bandyopadhyay. Bolpur: Birutjatiyo Sahitya Sammeloni, 2019. pp.31-39; 48-55.

## **Book Reviews**

- 1. Review of On the Margin of Love: The Nanavati Syndrome (1959-1964) by Abhijit Dutta, 2017 in 8th Day: The Sunday Statesman, 22 April, 2018.
- 2. Review of Friendships of 'Largeness and Freedom': Andrews, Tagore, and Gandhi An Epistolary Account 1912-1940 edited and introduced by Uma Dasgupta. Oxford UP, 2018 in 8th Day: The Sunday Statesman, 13 May, 2018.
- 3. Review of Subcontinental Histories: Literary Reflections on the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries by Jasbir Jain. Rawat Publications, 2018 in ASIATIC:IIUM Journal of Language and Literature Vol.12 (No.1) June 2018: 235-237.
- 4. "Religion, Politics and Pleasure." Review of Beyond Dharma: Dissent in the Ancient Sciences of Sex and Politics by Wendy Doniger (2018) in 8thDay: The Sunday Statesman, 2 September 2018, p.2.
- 5. "The Genius of Ghatak." Review of RitwikGhatak: Five Plays (2018) translated by Amrita Nilanjana and RitwikGhatak: Stories (2018) translated by Rani Ray. Niyogi Books, in 8th Day: The Sunday Statesman, 18 November 2018, p.3.
- 6. "Narratives of Exploitation and Deprivation." Review of The Case for Bahujan Literature eds. Ivan Kostka and PramodRanjan, Forward Press Books, 2017 in The Book Review Vol. XLII, No.12, December 2018, pp. 26.
- 7. "Matters Etymological." Review of Wonder Words: Untranslatable Words From Around the World written and illustrated by Rituparna Sarkar. Penguin Random House, 2018 in 8th Day: The Sunday Statesman, 30 December, 2018, p. 2.
- 8. Review of Moisture Trapped in a Stone: An Anthology of Modern Telugu Short Stories. Translated by K.N.Rao. Niyogi Books, 2018. The Book Review Vol. XLIII No. 4, p.26
- 9. Review of Fiction and Film: Ruskin Bond's Romantic Imagination by Jaskiran Chopra. Rawat Publications, 2018 in Asiatic: IIUM Journal of English Language and Literature Vol. 12 No.2 December 2018: pp.218-221.

#### **Sudev Pratim Basu**

1. "What is a Nation" and "Address to the Students", translations (with Saurav Dasthakur&Dhrubojyoti Sarkar) of two essays by Rabindranath Tagore from original Bangla into English in Debarati Bandyopadhyay edited Rabindranath Tagore: Select Writings on Cosmopolitanism, Bolpur: Birutjatiyo Sahitya Sammiloni, 2019, pp. 112 - 119; pp. 140 - 165. ISBN 978-81-939765-3-1.

2. "'Mouth for War': Pro-war Leanings in American Heavy Metal Music" in IndraniHaldar and Parantap Chakraborty edited Essays on American Literature and Art: Multiple Perspectives, Bolpur: Birutjatiyo Sahitya Sammiloni, 2019. pp. 205 - 226. ISBN 978-81-939765-2-4.

## **Swati Ganguly**

- 1. "Editing Epistles, Editing Emotions: Rabindranath's letters to Indira and Ranu" in Ipshita Chanda (ed) Emotion, Expression and Aesthetics. New Delhi: SahityaAkademi, 2018, pp.26-40. ISBN 978-93-87989-15-3.
- 2. "Rabindranath Tagore's Cosmopolitanism and Asian Comparative Studies in Visva-Bharati" in Comparative Literature at the Crossroads of Culture and Society (Conference Proceedings) eds. Tapati Mukherjee and Kailash Pattanaik. Santiniketan: Centre for Comparative Literature, Visva-Bharati, 2018. pp 59-65. ISBN 978-81-7522-6760

## Tapu Biswas

- 1. "Teaching Pinter's Comedy of Menace to Undergraduate classes." in International Journal of Culture Studies and Social Sciences. Vol. X, No. XIII. Eds. Amitava Roy et al. Kolkata: Avantgarde Press, January, 2019, pp. 90-94.
- 2. "Indian Responses to Samuel Beckett's Waiting for Godot, Endgame and Happy Days from 2006 to 2009" in International Journal of Culture Studies and Social Sciences. Vol. IX, No. XII. Eds. Amitava Roy et al. Kolkata: Avantgarde Press, July 2018, pp. 65-76.

## **Ongoing Research Projects**

1. DRS-SAP Programme, 2nd phase, was in its last year of the sanctioned 5 year term.

Thrust area: Rabindranath Tagore: East-West Confluence

Coordinator: Prof. Debarati Bandyopadhyay

Deputy Coordinator: Prof. Amrit Sen

## Department of Hindi

## Students who have qualified in UGC-NET

- 1. Amit Kumar (NET)
- 2. Farida Khatoon (NET-JRF)
- 3. MadhulikaTiwary (NET-JRF)
- 4. YavanikaTiwary (NET-JRF)
- 5. Mamata Kumari (NET-JRF)
- 6. Ruchi Kumari (NET)

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 17th April, 2018: Halwasia Memorial Lecture 2017-18, on ' 'भक्ति आन्दोलन : भारतीय बोध' Speaker: Professor T.G. Prabhashankar Premi.
- 2. 25th August, 2018: Tulsi Jayanti observed. Prof. Shivnath Pandey was invited from outside to deliver the lecture on Tulsidas.
- 3. 24th 26th November, 2018: 3-day National Seminar, funded by ICPR New Delhi, on 'Rabindranath ki Rachana DharmitaaurUnka Jeevan Darshan'.
- 4. 25th March 2019: Special lecture by Prof. Shasibhusan Singh 'Shitanshu', on 'हजारीप्रसाद द्विबंदी का साहित्य बनाम द्विवंदी साहित्यकी हजारी चेतना'

## Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/Resource Person Harish Chandra Mishra

1. 24.11.2018 - Organized a three days National Seminar and chair are session of the Seminar on the topic 'Rabindranath ki Rachana DharmitaAurUnka Jeevan Darshan' by the Collaboration & financial Assistance of ICPR and Hindi-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

### Rameshwar Prasad Mishra

- 17th August, 2018. Presided over 'TulasiJyantiSamaroh' at Seth Surajmal Jalan Pustakalaya', Kolkata.
- 2. 25th August, 2018.Delivered a lecture on 'TulasiJyanti' at Department of Hindi, Visva-Bharati on
- 3. 14th September, 2018. Delivered a lecture in a National Seminar on 'Hindi aurSamasikSanskriti' at Department of Hindi, Visva-Bharati.
- 4. 24th September, 2018. Delivered a lecture in a 7 days Training programme on 'Translation' in the centre of excellence, Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati.
- 5. 24th -26th November, 2018. Delivered a lecture on'Rabindranath and world' in a National Seminar on Rabindranath Tagore, jointly organized by Indian council of philosophical Research, New Delhi and Visva-Bharati at Hindi-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
- 27th November, 2018. Delivered a lecture on 'Research opportunities in Hindi Studies in Nathional level workshop on' Research Methodology in Language, literature and culture' organized by Bhasha-Bhavan, Visva-Bharati.
- 7. 8th December, 2018. Delivered keynote address on 'Hindi Yatra Sahitya in a National

- seminar organized by Bharatiya Hindi Parishad' at K.K. Birala College, Kalyan.
- 8. 25th February, 2019. Delivered presidential address in a lecture session on 'Ilmmama Many stories of hons in India' jointly organized by Indira Gandhi Centre and Ishans Studies Department of Visva-Bharati at Bhasha-Bhavana.
- 9. 11th March, 2019. Delivered presidential address in a lecture session on 'Telugu Bhakti literature and its influence on other Indian literature' jointly organized by Indira Gandhi Centre and Department of Hindi, Visva-Bharati on at Central Library Conference Hall, Visva-Bharati.

## Manju Rani Singh

- 1. 15th -16th September, 2018. Delivered a lecture on achievement of Hindi language in a two days seminar organized by Department on the occasion of Hindi-Diwas.
- 2. 8th -10th September, 2018.Delivered a lecture on Meera entitled 'Oshoki Drishti me Meera' in a National Seminar organized by ICPR in Chittardgarh.
- 3. 24th -26th November, 2018. Delivered a lecture on 'Story by writer Rabindranath Thakur' in a National Seminar organized by ICPR in the Hindi Department, Visva-Bharati.
- 4. 4th 6th April, 2018. Delivered a lecture on 'Shiksha aurAhinsakSamaj' in a conference & workshop organized by Rajasthan PrandhStikshaSamati, Jaipur

## Chakradhar Tripathi

- 1. 24th November, 2018. Chaired and presented a paper on 'Concept of Indian Creativity and Rabindranath' National Seminar on 'Rabindranath's Creativity & his philosophy' the joint collaboration of Hindi-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati and Indian council of Philosophical research, MHRD, New Delhi,
- 2. 11th -13th September, 2018. Chaired and presented a paper on 'The Origin and Development of Odissan Folk\ Literature'. National Seminar on Folk Plays: Tradition and Development, jointly organized by Central Hindi Directorate, MHRD, Govt. of India and Mahadevi Srijanpeeth, Kumaun University, Nainital, Uttarakhand.
- 3. 7th -9th December, 2018. Chaired and presented a paper on 'Role of Library for Promoting Livelihood and Social Security in Indian Sundarban'. International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans, Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati and HiranmaypurAgro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development in collaboration with Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development and Technology University.
- 4. 29th -30th January, 2019. Presented a paper on The Role of Foreigners in Spreading Indian Wisdom and Literature National Seminar on Development of Hindi Language and Literature in Bengal, organized by The Asiatic Society, Kolkata.
- 5. 01.02.2019. Presented a paper on पूर्व-मध्यकाल : भक्ति साहित्यका राजनीति पाठ National Seminar on 'साहित्य-संस्कृति और राजनीति : अंत संबंधो की पड़ताल', organized by P.G.D.A.B. College Delhi University, Delhi.
- 6. 23rd 24th February, 2019. Presented a paper 'Women Consciousness of Rabindranath Tagore'. International Conference on Bhartiya Women Past, Present and Future, jointly

orgainsed by Shaikshik Foundation Deshbandhu College (DU) and Chaudhary Bansi Lal University (Haryana) held at NDMC Convention Center, Parliament Street, New Delhi.

## Mukteshwar Nath Tiwary

- 1. Delivered a lecture on the topic 'समकालीन साहित्य : सामाजिक सरोकार' in the National Seminar of the Department of Hindi, Rabindra Bharati University, 26th November, 2018.
- 2. Delivered a lecture on 'Research Methodology' in the Depoartment of Hindi of North Bengal University on 28th February, 2019.
- 3. Refreshers' course lecture at Academic staff college, Ranchi on the topic 'हिन्दी में वृद्ध विमर्श': on 23rd November, 2018.

#### Rabindranath Mishra

- 1. 7.04.2018. Chaired the Halwasia Memorial Lecture on the topic Bhakti Andolan: BharatiyaSandary in the Departmentof Hindi, Visva-Bharati
- 2. 18.8.-20.8.2018. Attended the 11th world Hindi conference at Mauritus and presented a paper on 'PrithvirajRasoaur Sarala MahabhratmeinSamasikSanskriti'
- 3. 14.9.2018. Chaired and delivered a lecture in the National Seminar on the topic 'Hindi AurSamasiksanskriti' in the Department of Hindi Visva-Bharati.
- 4. 24. 11.2018. Chaired one session and presented a paper in a three days National Seminar on the topic 'Rabindranathki Rachana DharmitaAurUnka Jeevan Darshan' the seminar was held on the collaboration of ICPR and Hindi Department, Visva- Bharati
- 5. 29.01.2019. Delivered a lecture and chaired a session at Asiatic society Kolkata in the two days National seminar on 'Hindi Sahitya Per Bangal ka Prabhab'.
- 6. 2-3.03.2019. Chaired a session and delivered a lecture on 'sahitya AurVichardhara'in two days National Semiar held at Gangadhar Meher University, Sambalpur, Odisha.

#### Sakuntala Mishra

1. 24th -26th November, 2018. Delivered a lecture on 'Rabindranath ka Siksha Darshan' in a National Seminar on Rabindranath Tagoare, jointly organized by Indian council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi and Visva-Bharati at Hindi-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati during

## Subhash Chandra Roy

- 1. 23rd November, 2018. Presented paper on "Sahitya Ke Vikas Me Anuvad Ki Bhumika", at International Seminar, organized by Department of Hindi, Tribhumanniversity, Kathmandu, Nepal.
- 2. 7th& 13th January, 2019. Presented paper on "Sahitya Evam Sangeet Ka Antersambandh" at the National workshop on Music and Dance, organized by Eastern Zonal Cultural Centre Calcutta and Jharkhand Kala Kendra Dumka.
- 3. 30th January, 2019. Presented paper on "Hindi Sahitya Par Gandhi Ka Prabhav" at National Seminar at 18thDeoghar Book Fair, organized by Mahavidya Deoghar Jharkhand.
- 4. 22nd January, 2019. Presented paper on "Sahitya Me Prakriti Chitran" at National Seminar Environmental Conservation and Management Basis of Human Existence, organized by Mamta Girls Degree College Barabanki (U.P.).

### Jagadish Bhagat

- 1. 14th September, 2018. Delivered a lecture on Hindi Diwas-2018, organized by Triveni Devi Bhalotia College, Ranigunj.
- 2. 23rd 24th November, 2018. Participated & delivered a lecture on 'Lok Sahitya Ki Prasangikata' in the International Seminar (S.S.P.G.) College, Gazipur (U.P.)
- 3. 24th 25th November, 2018. Participated & Delivered a lecture on 'Lok Sahitya aur Rabindranath' at the seminar organized by ICPR &Visva-Bharati.

### Arjun Kumar

- 1. 25.8.2018. Delivered a lecture in Tulsi Jayanti Samaroh at Hindi-Bhayana, Visya-Bharati.
- 2. 14.09.2018. Delivered a lecture in Hindi DiwasSamaroh at Hindi-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

### Shruti Kumud

- 1. 14th 15th September, 2018. Paper on'HindiAurSamasik Sans Kriti' at the National Seminar, organized by Department of Hindi, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 24th 25th& 26th November, 2018. Lecture on 'Rabindranath Ki Kavita Mein Jeevan' at the National Seminar, Department of Hindi, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 1st 2nd March, 2018. Lecture on 'Kinnar Ka AkantAurAnyta' at the National Seminar, Organized by MahilaMaha Vidyalaya, B.H.U.
- 4. 15th -17th February, 2019. Lecture on 'ParytahAur Yatra Vritant'at the National Seminar, organized by Dayalbag Educational Institute, Agra

#### **Publications**

### Rameshwar Prasad Mishra

1. 'Sahitya keNirbhikYodha ka SarasvatAnushthan', in Viral Saraswat Sadhana (Felicitation volume on Padmashree Dr. Krishna Bihari Mishra). Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Kala Kendra, New Delhi, 2018: 208-213.

# Manju Rani Singh

- 1. 'Preface of Atmnama' an autobiography a famous writer Nirmal Walia published by Sri Nataraj publication Delhi in 1st Edition may 2018.
- 2 A research paper conception of comparative literature in a book 'तुलनात्मक साहित्य और शोध' [Tulnatmak Sahitya aurShodh]. Abhishek Prakashan, Delhi, 2018.

# Chakradhar Tripathi

1. Hindi Translation of the story 'Post master composed by Rabindranath Tagore', Akshara Madhya Bharat Hindi Prachar Parishad, Bhopal, issue no. March, 2019.

# Mukteshwar Nath Tiwary

- 1. 'शांतिनिकेतन : राष्ट्रीय अस्मिताका गौरवशाली अध्याय, , in 'राष्ट्रीय एकता के प्रहरी भारतीय सरोकार', Ed. Dr. Keshav Falke. Pune, October, 2018.
- 2. 'पृथ्वी के प्रति गहरी कृतज्ञता', a tribute to poet Kedarnath Singh, Prabhat Khabar, Deepawali special literary issue, Ranchi, November, 2018.

### Rabindranath Mishra

- 1. 'Kabir kisabda Sadhana', in 'Vartavahak' Odisha, volume-215, November, 2018, ISSN No. 2321
- 2. 'Rabindranath ki Rachana DharmitaAurUnka Jeevan Darsha', in 'Vartavahak' Odisha, volume 216, January, 2019, ISSN No.2321.
- 3. 'BhaymuktikePrabaktaSahityakar Rabindranath', 'Vartavahak' Odisha, volume 218, March-2019, ISSN No. 2321.

### Sakuntala Mishra

 'Parampra ka SatikBodha', in Viral Saraswat Sadhana (Felicitation volume on Padmashree Dr. Krishna Bihari Mishra). Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Kala Kendra, New Delhi, 2018: 164-166.

### Subhash Chandra Roy

1. "Hum to Kavi Hain EtihasBadalnevale", inSakshatkar, Madhya Pradesh Sahitya Academi, Bhopal, July, 2018.

### Arjun Kumar

1. 'Sahitya ItihaskarRamswarup Chaturvedi', in 'Ramswarup Chaturvedi- AlochKathayen.' Sahitya Bhandar, Allahabad, 2018.

### Shruti Kumud

1. 'Jis Noor Se Hai Sohar Ki DeevarDarkhyan'in 'Sakhi' Ank-27, April, 2018. ISSN-2231-5187.

#### **Academic Distinctions**

### Rameshwar Prasad Mishra

1. Received Prof. 'Kalyan Mal LodhaSamman by Bharatiya Hindi Parishad', Allahabad in its 44thCongress during 7th - 8th December, 2018 held at B.K. Birla College, Kalyan (Mumbai).

# Manju Rani Singh

1. 'SahityakarSamman' Honour as by SahityikSanskritik Kala Academy, Pratapgarh U.P. on 27th May 2018.

# Chakradhar Tripathi

1. 'Hindi Sevi' honour, Brij Mandal Sahitya Parishad, Nathdwara, Rajasthan, 4th March, 2019.

# Department of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit

### Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SET and GATE Examinations

- 1. Shilpi Ghosh (NET-JRF, SET)
- 2. Sumitra Karmakar (NET-JRF, SET)
- 3. Bandana Garai (NET)
- 4. Puspita Mukherjee (NET)
- 5. Pratyusha Ghosh (SET)
- 6. Arindom Mondal (SET)

### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

26.08.2018-27.08.2018. National Seminar on 'Role of Sanskrit in well-being of the universe'. Convener: Professor Narottam Senapati.

### Seminar/Conferences/Lectures/Resource Person

### Narottam Senapati

- 1. 04.01.2019. Delivered key-note address in a National Work-shop at Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda Educational and Research Institute, Belur, Howrah, West Bengal.
- 2. 27.02.2019 08.03.2019. Teaching of Vaiy?kara,aBh?Àa,as?ra in Sri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rastri Rastriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Deemed University, New Delhi-16
- 3. 29.03.2019. Delivered lecture on Dh?tvartha in a National Seminar in Lakshmi Devi Shorff Adarsh Sanskrit College, Deoghar, Jharkhand.

### Arun Kumar Mondal

- 1. 8.08.2018. Delivered a lecture on 'The sense of Guilt as contained in Sanskrit stotras' in the Department of Sanskrit, Tripura University.
- 2. 20-21.08.2018. Delivered two lectures on 'Special features of Sanskrit Researches' and 'Technical terms used in Manuscriptology in a workshop on 'Research Methodology and Manuscriptology' organized by Department of Sanskrit, Gourbanga University, Malda.

# Lalita Chakraborty

- 1. 14.06.2018-15.06.2018. Delivered special lectures on AnamanaPramana of NavyaVy?ya as visiting faculty in the Department of Sanskrit, University of GourBanga, Malda, West Bengal.
- 2. 20.07.2018. Delivered special lectures on sabdatattva as Visiting Professorat Department of Sanskrit, Raiganj University, Raiganj, Uttar Dinajpur, West Bengal.
- 3. 15.11.2018.Delivered special lecture on BharatiyaKavyatattva as a Visiting Professor in the Department of Bengali, Bolpur College, Bolpur, Birbhum, West Bengal.

### Arun Ranjan Mishra

1. 21 June, 2018: Invited talk on "Concept of God in Patanjali's Yogasutra" in the International Yoga Day on theme 'Yoga Philosophy in Indian Literature' organized by Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi

- 2. 26-27 August, 2018.: 'The Message of Universal Wellbeing in the Rigveda', paper presented at the National Seminar on 'The Role of Sanskrit in the Universal Wellbeing', organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit, Visva-Bharati.
- 3. 25 September, 2018. Invited talk on "Art and Philosophy of Translation" in the '7 days National Training Programme on Translation' organized by Centre of Excellence, Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 4. 10-12 January, 2019. "Some Problems in Editing Manuscripts Approach to Tackle them" paper presented at the National Seminar on 'Manuscripts and Manuscriptology' organized by Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, S.P. Pune University.

# Jagat Ram Bhattacharyya

- 1. Oct 09, 2018. Delivered Key-note address on "Jain religion and modern reference" in the National seminar, organized by the Jain Chair organized, University of Pune.
- 2. November 17 -18, 2018. Presented a paper on "Jain Ethics and its aplication in modern Period" in the International Symposium at Asian Museum, Corfu, Greece.
- 3. January 16-18, 2019. Delivered 4 lectures at the National workshop in Pali, Shree Sankaracharya Sanskrit University, Kalady, Kerala. The lectures were on "Language of the Jain canons, Prakrit with its dialects and sub-dialects and Pali", "Dhammapada both Pali and Prakrit (A linguistic analysis)", "Pali and Inscriptional Prakrit", "Linguistic Analysis of the Jain Canons".
- 4. March 5 6, 2019. Presented paper on "The Yoga tradition as reflected in the Prakrit texts and Commentaries" in the National seminar on Pali and Prakrit in Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Jaipur
- 5. March 26, 2019. Presented paper on "A study on Jain Manuscript" in the National seminar on Manuscript in New Direction: Language and Culture organized by the Centre for Endangered Language, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 6. March 28, 2019 delivered lecture and presented paper on "?aurasen? its identity and development" in the ?c?ryaKundakunda memorial lecture in a National seminar held at Shree Lal Bahadur Shastri Sanskrit Vidyapeeth, New Delhi.

# Niranjan Jena

- 13-14 April 2018. National Seminar on "Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering", organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Associate of Visva-Bharati, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan; presented a paper on "Varna system and Ambedkar's Vision-An Analysis".
- 2. 18-20 May 2018, All India Oriental Conference, 49th Session, organized by Shree Somnath Sanskrit University, Veraval, Gujarat; presented paper on "A study of the term 'pasu' used in various rituals and sacrifices in contemporary society".
- 3. 02 December 2018, National seminar on Sri Abhiramaracanare dharma dharana, organized by AbharamaSarasvata Parishad, Cuttack; presented a paper on "purana sahitya bhittireAbhirama sahitya dharma dharana".
- 4. 7-9 December 2018. International Seminar on "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans", organized by Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati; paper presented

- on "Religious Belief for Ecological Balance Reflected in the Veda".
- 5. 11-13 February 2019. International Seminar on Indo-Iranian Thought: A Cross Cultural Heritage of India, Iran and Central Asia, organized by Deptt. of Persian, Gauhati University, Guwahati, Assam; paper presented on "Vedic and Indian Civilization and its contact with Ancient Iran and Central Asia".

### Harekrushna Mishra

 National Seminar on "The Hindu Marriage System - The Concepts, Customs and Practices in the Contemporary Indian Society vis-a-vis the Dharmasastra and Indian Constitution. Presented a paper on "Live in Relationship: Focus on Contemporary trend and Tribal Traditions".

### Gargi Bhattacharya

- 1) 08 December, 2018: Presented a paper on "Equality and Humanity: Buddhist Thoughts towards universal Brotherhood" in the International Workshop on 'Buddhism and Humanity' (2-9 December 2018), organized by Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati.
- 2) 06-08 March, 2019: Presented a paper on "Institutionalizing Sanskrit in the Westernized Educational Frame: Remapping the Historiography of Colonial Bengal" in A Three Day National Level Centenary Commemoration Seminar on the Establishment of the Department of Modern Indian Languages at the University of Calcutta, organized by Department of Comparative Indian Language and Literature, University of Calcutta, in collaboration with CIIL, Mysore.
- 3) 26-28 March, 2019: Presented a paper on "Preservation of Manuscripts and Restoration of Culture: Towards New Pedagogy" in the National Seminar on 'Manuscript in New Direction (MIND 2019): Languages and Culture, organized by Centre for Endangered languages, Visva-Bharati and National Mission for Manuscript (NMM), New Delhi
- 4) 29 March, 2019: Chaired a session in the International Seminar on Women Empowerment Through Language, Literature & Education, organized by Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies, Bhasha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

### Pritilaxmi Swain

### Seminars/Conferences/Lectures

- 1. 26-27 August, 2018: Presented a Paper entitled "Krutsvidvyavastha: Ekasamiksha" in the National Seminar on VisvakalyanavidhaneSanskrutasya Bhumika, Organized by Department of Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal.
- 2. 28-29 December, 2018: Presented a Paper entitled "Religious Perspectives of Peace and Well-being" in an International Seminar on Peace, Well-being & Education: A Pedagogical Discourse, organized by Department of Education, Jadavpur University, West Bengal.
- 3. 12 January, 2019: Presented a Paper entitled "Indigenous Knowledge as a Key in Attaining Sustainable Development Goals ............ in West Bengal, India" in an International Seminar on Indigenous Knowledge and Culture: Issues, Challenges and New Directions, Organized by IQAC, Gurukul Teacher's Training Institute, Jiudaru, Kotshila, Purulia, West Bengal.

### **Publications**

### Arun Kumar Mondal

#### **Articles:**

- 1. 'DehiPadapallavamudaran Kichu Katha' in 'B?ul Tirtha', published by Birbhum JelaPrasasana, 3rd Volume, December 2018, pp. 22-30.
- 5. at Department of Sanskrit, Raiganj University, Raiganj, Uttar Dinajpur, West Bengal.

### Arun Ranjan Mishra

### **Edited Books**

1. Pr?cya-Prajñ? (Proceedings of Eastern India Oriental Conference), Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi, 2019. ISBN- 978-81-7702-448-7.

### Research Papers

- 1. "Introductory Bh?sya of V?tsy?yana a Brief Note", in The Commentarial Works In Sanskrit Disciplines (Proceedings of the International Conference), Ed. Chandan Bhattacharyya et al., University of GourBanga, Malda, West Bengal, 2018: 81-86. ISBN 978-81-86359-70-2
- 2. "Abhinavagupta's Exegesis on the Theory of Intonation", in Anv?kÀ?, , Ed. Tapan S. Bhattacharyya, February 2019: 1-7. ISSN- 0587-1646.

### Niranjan Jena

1. "Exploration of Yoga through Vedic Mantras", edited by Sanjib Kumar Sarma, Abhishek Prakashan, New Delhi, 2018: 119-132. ISBN: 978-81-8390-282-3.

### Harekrushna Mishra

- 1. "Vià, ugupta's vision of Co-existeance", Blossoms of Sanskrit Literaure: 113-119.
- 2. "Woodcraft of Vedic Age: An Introduction", Pr?cyaPrajñ?, 2019: 55-62.
- 3. "ApauruÀeyatva: An Analysis of Contradictions in Îkpr?tisakhya", Cultural Continuum, 2018: 72-78.

# Sanjay Kumar Mandal

- 1. "Yogadarsana me karmavada ka svarupa", in Vidyawarta, Vol-03 April, 2018.ISSN-23945303.
- 2. "Samkhyadarsan me prakrati ka svarup", Vidyawarta, Vol-2, April -June 2018. ISSN 23199318.

# Gargi Bhattacharya

- "Decoding the Ancient Indian Literature: Problems of Textual Relations and Socio-Cultural Issues" in the Seminar Proceedings 'Comparative Literature at the Crossroads of Culture and Society". Eds. Tabati Mukherjee and Kailash Pattanaik. Published by Centre for Comparative Literature, Bhasha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, 2018: 86-94. ISBN: 978-81-7522-6760.
- 2. Translated the interview of Girish Karnad (taken by Turun Mukherjee) in AnubadPatrika, a Bengali Journal of Translation, ed. Bitasta Ghoshal (July August, 2018): 20-26. ISSN: 2455-9628.
- 3. "A Discourse on Natya (Indian Drama): Origin, Development and Technicalities" in Postscriptum: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Literary Studies (peer reviewed UGC approved) Vol. III, No. II (July 2018): 178-189. ISSN: 2456-7507.

# Department of Odia

# **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 25.02. 2019. Centenary Celebration of Poet Binod Chandra Nayak. Dr. Ashok Kumar Mohapatra delivered the Key note.
- 2. Departmental weekly seminars

### Seminars/Conferences/Lectures/Resource Person

### Kailash Pattnaik

- 1. 24-30 September 2018. Presided over inaugural session of Training programme of Centre of Excellance, Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati.
- 2. 29-30 October,2018. Presented a paper on Birth Centenary National Seminar on Sayed Abdul Malik, jointly organized by Sahitya Akademi and Department of Assamese, Dibrugarh University during at Dibrugarh University, Assam.
- 3. 19-23 November, 2018. Presented a paper on 'Folk Performances of Odisha: Tradition and Modernity', organized by Sangit NatakAkademi, New Delhi, at Amritsar, Punjab, during
- 4. 10-12, January, 2019. Delivered Key note address in the national seminar on 'Folk Life as Reflected in Manuscript', organised by Karnataka Folklore University, Karnataka.
- 5. 6th. February, 2019. Delivered a talk in the Annual Function of Odia monthly journal, 'Jugashree Juganari', Bhubaneswar, Odisha.

### Sabita Pradhan

- 1. 13.09.2018. Delivered a talk on 'Adibasi Culture' at Berhampur University.
- 2. 24.11.2018. Delivered a talk on 'Tribal language and diacritical marks' at the workshop, CoE, Dept. of Odia.
- 3. 11-12.12. 2018. Delivered 4 talks on 'Odia phoneme and morphemes 'in the refresher course, Berhampur University.

### Manoranjan Pradhan

- 5 May, 2018. Delivered a talk on "Sahitya and Srujanadharmita" atDeptt.of Odia, Gangadhar Meher university, Sambalpur.
- 2. September, 2018- Delivered a talk on "EkabimsashatabdiraOdia Sahitya" at deptt. of Odia, Berhampur University, Odisha.
- 3. 2 December,2018. Presented a paper entitled "SahityikaSriramchandra Dash" organised by Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi held at Bhubaneswar.
- 4. 21 December 2018. Presided over a session on "Ism and literature" in the UGC National seminar organised by Govt. College, Rourkela.

### Pramila Patulia

 11-13.02.2019. International Conference on Media and Communication in Sustainable Development organized by the Centre for Journalism and Mass Communication, Visva-Bharati; presented a paper on "Development Message through Folk Media: A Contextual Content Study of Odia Proverbs".

- 1. 25.02.2019. National Seminar on Centenary Celebration of Poet Binod Nayak organized by the Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati in collaboration with CIIL, Mysore; presented a paper on "Rabindranath Tagorenka BidayaAbhisapKabyanatikaChhayare Chandra O Tara".
- 2. 26.02.-1.03.2019. National Seminar on 'Tribal Life of Eastern India: Insiders' and Outsiders' Perspectives" organized by the Centre of Excellent, Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati, presented a paper on "BathudiLoko Biswas".

### Sarata Kumar Jena

- 1. 21.04.2018. Presented a Paper named "1980 parabartyodiakshudragalpa: Swara o swakshyara" in a National Seminar organized by Odisha Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Khordha Sahitya Sansada, Khordha at Cultural Hall, Khordha.
- 2. 27.11.2018. Presented a Paper named "Ekabinshasatabdira Odia Patra patrika" in a National Seminar on "Ekabinshasatabdira Odia Sahitya: Seema O Sambhabana" organized by Department of Odia, Berhampur University, Odisha.
- 3. 03.12.2018. Presented a Paper named" Ramesh PanigrahinkaNatakareJadubastabata" in a National Seminar on "Natyakar Ramesh Panigrahy" organized by Rangamancha, Rourkela at Bhubaneswar.
- 4. 18.02.2018. Presented a Paper named" Odia SahityareNareekabi(Adyaru 1870 parjyanta)" in a 2days National Seminar on "OdiaSahityareNareeKabi" organized by Department of Odia, Khallikote Auto. College, Berhampur, Odisha
- 21.12. 2018.Presented a Paper named "Jagatikarana o Sampratika Odia Kabita" in a National Seminar on "Jagatikarana o Odia Sahitya" organized by Karanjia Auto. College, Karanjia, Mayurbhanja, Odisha.
- 6. 13.12,2019. Presented a paper on "KandhamalaraLokaSanskruti" in a national Seminar on "AadibasiSanskrutiraLoukikaAbedana" organized by Department of Odia, S.K.C.G. Govt.Auto. College, Parlakhemundi, Odisha.
- 7. 13.02.201. Presented a paper on "Odia, assami o BangalaRamakatha: EkatulanatmakaAdhyayana" in a National Seminar on "DakhinaOdisharaLoka Parampara O AnchalikaSanskruti" organized by Department of Odia, Berhampur University.

### Rabindra Kumar Das

- 1. 22.9.2018. Presented paper entitled "Music of Bhuyan Tribes in Odisha" organized by Centre for Language and Cultural Studies Guwahati University Assam.
- 2. 01.10.2018- Presented paper entitled "Contemporarity in Fakirmohan's Novel" organized by the Department of Odia Utkal University Bhubaneswar in collaboration with F F Foundation New Delhi.
- 3. 22.01.2019- Presented paper entitled "Social Commitment in Fakirmohan's Poetry" organized by the Department of Odia Odapada Panchayat Samiti Mahavidyalay Dhenkanal in collaboration with F F Foundation New Delhi.
- 4. 25.2.2019. Presented paper entitled "Binod Chandra NayakankaKabitareAtindriya Chetana" organized by Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati, in collaboration with CIIL Mysore on the occasion of 100 Years Birth Centenary of Binod Chandra Nayak.
- 5. 10.03.2019. Presented paper entitled "Rudhi (idioms) in Sarala Mahabharata" organized by Lipi Literature, Bhubaneswar, in collaboration with CIIL Mysore at Bhubaneswar.

### **Publications**

### Kailash Pattnaik

### **Edited Books:**

- 1. Indian Languages and Cultures: A Debate, Delhi, Marginalised Publications and CFEL, Visva-Bharati, 2018.
- 2. AkankshiBharatiya Bhasha ebamSanskritiEkaBimarsha, Delhi, Marginalised Publications and CFEL, Visva-Bharati, 2018.

### Research Papers:

- 1. Odia LokanatakareJanajatiya Chitra: Pratifalana O Tara Byabachheda, Cuttack, Satyabadi, October, 2018 (ISSN 2581-3994).
- 2. Saitan Mahal: Srastha O srusty, in Satyabadi, April, 2019 (ISSN2581-3994).
- 3. AndhariBije: Dashyu Dipak O SathiRupak in Pakshighara, September, 2019
- 4. ParibeshbadiAlochana in Bharatiya-PaschatyaSahityikaMatabad o SamaqlochanaTatwa, (Ed) SridattaNirjharinee, Cuttack, Friends Publishers,2018

#### Sabita Pradhan

#### **Edited Books**

- 1. Tribal Literature & Language -II, Centre of Excellence, Deptt. of Odia, Visa Bharati (Govt. of India, Ministry of Tribal Affairs) 2018
- 2. The Bhatra Folk Literature, CoE, Deptt. of Odia, MoTA, 2019.
- 3. Tribal Folk Literature, CoE, Deptt. of Odia, MoTA, 2019
- 4. Ethnic Tapestry, CoE, Deptt. of India, MoTA, 2019
- 5. Tribal life in short story of PostIndependent Odia Literature. CoE,Deptt. of Odia,MoTA, 2019
- 6. Tribal Life Reflected in Odia & Bengali Novels, CoE, Deptt. of Odia, MoTA, 2019

# Research Paper:

1. "About to Shilpa Tatwa" in 'Gourab', Oct,2018. ISSN 2394 - 3572.

### Pramila Patulia

### Book:

1. Odia RudhiroPrayagatmakoBaichitra, Athena Books, Bhubaneswar, January, 2019 (ISBN-978-93-80824-49-9).

# Research papers:

- 3. 'JuangaAdhibasi O BathudiAdhibasinkoChangu Nritya O Gito:EkoTulanatmakaAdhyana', SJSL, a multilingual journal No. 03, April, 2019:36-42, ISSN 2320-1479.
- 4. 'BalaramDaser Laxmi Purana GrantheLokopravabo', Abhijatrifari, Special Issue No. 30 May, 2018: 59-61. ISSN 2231-2862.

### Sarata Kumar Jena

### Books

- 1. Basantanuraga, Utkal Ashram, Berhampur, June-2018.
- 2. Devi, Athena Books, Bhubaneswar, 2018. (ISBN: 13 978-93-80824-94-9)

# Research Papers:

1. 'Kalakaibalyabada', Sahitya Godhuli, Bhubaneswar, October-2018, ISSN- 2455-8192.

- 2. 'SampratikaNatakaraDhara o Dhaara', Shree Sahitya, Bhubaneswar, October 2018.
- 3. 'KabitareNandanikata', Kabyaloka, Bhubaneswar, January-2019. ISSN-2349-0160
- 4. 'Gabesanarepathagarabyabaharakousala,'Gabesana-Anubada-Sampadana Kala. Ed. Narayan Sahoo, Satyanarayan. Book Store, Cuttack, ISBN 81-8110-240-5.
- 5. 'GanjamaraSamrudhhaKathakalpaparampara: EkaByabhrabalokana',Odia Katha O Kathakar. Ed. Arun Kumar Sahu, Granthamandir, Cuttack,2018.

### Rabindra Kumar Das

#### Book:

1. AdrushyaTama pain,Srujan India, Cuttack Odisha, February 2019.

### Research Paper:

- 1. "BibidhaDrustibhangiraBishwa Sahitya o Ghana", Anwesan, August 2018: 18-20. ISSN 2320-4133.
- 2. "Uttar SamrachanabadiPrekhyapattareManojDasanka 'Amruta Phala' ",SJSL, March, 2019: 15-22. ISSN: 2320-1379.

# On-going Research Project of the Department

### Centre of Excellence

Name of the Project Tribal Literature and Language

Sponsoring Agency Ministry of Tribal Affairs, Govt. of India

Amount Sanctioned Rs.2.93,00,000/-

Duration of the project 3 years

Completed first phase.

# Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

20-21.11.2018. International Seminar organized by the Department.

### Seminar/ Conference/Workshop:

### Wasif Ahmad

- 1. 20-21.11.2018. Presented a paper and chaired a session at the International Seminar organized by Dept. of Persian, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation "Rai Rayan Anand Ram Mukhlis: A pioneer of 'Sabk-e-Hindi".
- 2. 21-23.3.2019. Presented a paper in the International Seminar organized by Institute of Persian Research, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh. Title of presentation "Nigahi-e-GuzrabehSaham-e- Syed Mohammad Hussaini Khawaja Bandahnawaz Khawaja GaisudrazbehPeesshraft-o-Gushtarish-e-Zaban-o-Adab-e-Farsi Dar Qurun-e-ChaharDahum-o-Panzdahum-e- Miladi Dar ShibehQarrah Hind".
- 3. 26-28.2.2019. Presented a paper in the 2nd section, Medieval India, (Learning, Literature & Culture), 79th session, Indian History Congress organized by Barkatullah University, Bhopal. Title of presentation "Poet-laureate of the royal court of Mughal Emperor Jahangir: Talib Aamuli".
- 4. 26.3.2019. Presented a paper in the International Seminar organized by Dept. of Indo-Tibetan studies, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation "Pre-Islamic Indo-Iran relations with special reference to Buddhism".
- 5. 29.3.2019. Presented a paper in the International Seminar organized by Dept of Persian, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation "Socio-Cultural status of Women as depicted in Urdu Short stories of IsmatChughtai"

#### **Publications**

### Wasif Ahmad

- "Mustafa Khaliqdad Hashmi Abbassi: A renowned translator of the Royal Court of Mughal Emperor Akbar and his Persian translation of Panchatantra", Review of Research, Volume:VII.(International Recognition Multidisciplinary Research Journal, UGC approved Journal, No. 48514, ISSN: 2249-894X, Volume:VII, Issue:11, August-2018, Impact Factor 5.7631(UIF))
- 2. "Relations between Old Persian, Avestaand Sanskrit", proceedings of Seminar, Gauhati University, Guwahati.
- 3. "Age old Indo-Iran ties", proceedings of Seminar, Gauhati University, Guwahati.
- 4. "Amir Khusraw: A literary giant & a genius", proceedings of Seminar, Visva Bharati.
- 5. "Gulistan-e-S'adi: an encyclopedia of morality, ethics and wisdom", proceedings of Seminar, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh.

# **Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies**

### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 14.04. 2018.One-Day National Seminar in collaboration with Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission on the theme Ambedkar's Vision on Social Justice-Buddhist Perspective.
- 2. 12.03.2019. Special Lecture by Prof. Suniti Kumar Pathak on "Scope of Tibetan Studies in Search of Buddhist Thought and the Environment".
- 3. 23 & 24.03. 2019. Two-Day International Seminar in collaboration with Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission on the theme Role of Women in Present Society as per Buddha's Perspective.
- 4. 26.03.2019. One-Day International Seminar on Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person Sanjib Kumar Das

- 1. 2-9.12.2018. Seven-Day International Workshop on Buddhism and Humanity organized by the Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Participated and presented a paper on "Human Dharma of the Buddha".
- 2. 17-19.12.2018. Three-Day National Seminar on Buddhist Studies organized by Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies, Sarnath. Participated and paper submitted on "Translation of Buddhist Sanskrit Texts: Origin and Significance".
- 3. 26.03.2019. One-Day International Seminar on Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era organized by the Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Participated and presented paper on "Tibetan Kagyur and Tengyur: A Great Treasury of Buddhist Doctrine and Philosophy".
- 4. 23-24.03.2019. Two-Day International Seminar on Role of Women in Present Society in Buddha's Perspective organized by the Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission in collaboration with the Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati. Participated and presented paper on "Possibilities of Women: A Buddhist Perspective.
- 5. 28-29.03.2019. Two-Day National Seminar on Various Dimensions

# **Shedup Tenzin**

- 28 to 30.09.2018. "Comparative Studies of PadmacanAvadana of Bodhisattva Avadana and Rupaditya in Tibetan Lhamo Opera", presented in the 18th Annual Conference organized by Indian Society for Buddhist Studies held at University of Kalyani, Kalyani (W.B.), India.
- 2. 20 &21.11.2018. "The Moral Advice of KhachePhalu of 19th Century Tibet", presented in the International Seminar on Contribution of Non-Muslim Poets and Writers to the Development of Urdu, Persian & Arabic Studies, organized by the Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies, Visva-Bharati University, India.
- 3. 2-9.12.2018. Delivered a lecture on "Mind training Teaching in Tibetan Buddhism", in the International Workshop on Buddhism and Humanity organized by Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati.

- 4. 28.02.2019. "Monastic Curriculum of Sakya Monasteries in Sikkim and Darjeeling District", presented in the PurvottaraBauddhaMahotsava-A Festival of North-East India organized by Nava Nalanda Mahavihara (Deemed University), Nalanda, India.
- 19.03.2019. Participated and recite the self-composed poem entitled "Kabshad bel gtam mu tigphrengba" (Kab-shae on Holy Discourse" Pearl Rosary") in Tibetan on the occasion of "Multi-lingual Poetry Festival, organized by the Department of Marathi language, Visva-Bharat University.
- 26-28.03.2019. "Indo-Tibetan Manuscripts in Pothi and Scroll Format: An Overview", presented in the National Seminar on Manuscripts in New Direction (MIND-2019): Languages and Culture jointly organized by Centre for Endangered Languages, Visva-Bharati and National Mission for Manuscripts (NMM), New Delhi.
- 7. 23 & 24.03.2019. "Role of Female Masters in Tibetan Buddhism", presented in the International Seminar on Role of Women in Present Society as per Buddha's Perspective jointly organized by the Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati and Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission, Santiniketan.
- 8. 26.03.2019. "Authenticity and the Contents of gZugskyinyima'irnamthar", presented in the International Seminar on "Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era" organized by the Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati.

### Prakriti Chakraborty

- 1. 24th 30th September, 2018. Training Programme on Translation, Centre for Excellence, Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 23rd and 24th March, 2019. Topic: "Position of Women in Buddha Period and the First Sakya Nun" Two day International Seminar on "Role of Women in Present Society as per Buddha's perspective", organized by Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission in Collaboration with Department of Indo- Tibetan Studies, VisvaBharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 26th March, 2019. Topic: "Dalai Lama's view on Global Issues- A New Perspective". One day International Seminar on "Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era", Organized by Department of Indo- Tibetan Studies, VisvaBharati, Santiniketan.

# Sonam Zangpo

- 29-31 March, 2019: Three Day National Seminar on "Critique of Development in Indian Contexts: A Philosophical Appraisal" organized by Dept. of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan in association with Daya Krishna Academic Foundation, Santiniketan and sponsored by ICSSR, N. Delhi. Presented paper on 'Philosophy of Man and Woman: Buddhist Approach' on 30th March, 2019.
- 2. 26 March, 2019: One Day International Seminar on "Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era", organized by Dept. of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Presented paper on 'Buddhist Practices: Based on 2nd Chapter of Bodhicary?vat?ra'.
- 3. 23-24 March, 2019: Two Day International Seminar on "Role of Women in Present Society as per Buddha's Perspective", organized by Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission in collaboration with Dept. of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Participated and presented paper on 'Buddhism and Women World: General Outlook'on 23rd March, 2019.

- 4. 2-9 December, 2018: Ten Day International Workshop on "Buddhism and Humanity", organized by Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati, participated and presented paper on the topic 'Middle Path of the Buddha (Budha Ka MadhyamMarga)' on 5.12.2018.
- 5. 21-22 Sept. 2018: Two Day International Seminar on "Indigenous Languages and Culture: It's Preservation and Dissemination", organized by Centre for Languages and Cultural Studies, Gauhati University, Assam, presented a research paper on 21st Sept. 2018 on 'Socio-Religious Facets of Indigenous Tibetan Buddhist Culture: Brief Introduction'.
- 6. 14th April, 2018. One-Day National Seminar on "Ambedkar's Vision on Social Justice-Buddhist Perspective" held on, organized by Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission in collaboration with Dept. of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Participated and presented a paper on the topic entitled 'Bh?ratRatnaDr. B.R. ?mbe?kar (1891-1956): An Inspiring Modern Indian Buddhist Pa??ita'.
- 7 13th-14th April, 2018: Two Day National Seminar on "Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering", organized by SC, ST, OBE Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati at Lipika, Santiniketan, presented a paper on 13th April 2018 on 'Baba Saheb Dr. B.R. Ambedkar (1891-1956) and Education: General Perspective'.

### NorbuGyaltsan Negi

- 1. 23-24 March 2019. Two day an International seminar on "Role of Women in Present Society As Per Buddha's Perspective", Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission in Collaboration with Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan; presented the paper entitled "Geshema: A Milestone Example of Women's Empowerment in Tibetan Buddhism".
- 2. 26 March, 2019. One day National seminar on "Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era", Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Vissva-Bharati, Santiniketan; presented a paper entitled "Buddhism in Kinnour: Past and present".
- 3. 13-14 April 2018. Two-day National Seminar on Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati; presented a paper entitled "Bh?ratiyaSanskritiAvamCintankeUnayan main AmbedkarkaYogd?n".
- 4. 14 April 2018. One day National seminar on "Ambedkar's Vision on Social Justice-Buddhist Perspective", Santiniketan Ambedkar Buddhist Welfare Mission in collaboration with Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan; presented the paper entitled "J?tiPrath?keSm?pan me R?mji Ambedkar ka Yogd?n".
- 5. 15-25 June 2018. Ten days "National Workshop on Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences" A.K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 6. 02-09 December2018. One-week International Workshop on "Buddhism And Humanity", Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

### Manotosh Mondal (Guest Teacher)

- 1 28th-30th, September, 2018. "Studies on Buddhist Logic in Visva-Bharati: A Glimpse", presented at the 18th Annual Conference organized by Indian Society for Buddhist Studies held at University of Kalyani, Kalyani (W.B.)
- 2. 26th March, 2019. "Contributions of Bengali Academicians in the Field of Buddhist Studies

in the 19th Century AD.", presented at the International Seminar on "Significance of Buddhism in the Modern Era" organized by the Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati.

### **Publications**

### Sanjib Kumar Das

### Books

- 1. Das, Sanjib Kumar. Buddhavacana, Santiniketan&New Delhi: Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies & Buddhist World Press, 2018; ISBN: 9789380852874
- 2. Das, Sanjib Kumar. The Golden Rosary [Lives of Drukpa Kagyu Lineage-Masters], Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati in collaboration with Tathagata Press, Kolkata: Santiniketan& Kolkata, 2018, ISBN: 978-93-87603-05-9

### Articles published in Journal

- 1. Kumar, Bimlendra [ed.]. "Buddhism for Present Society", Dharmadoot, Sarnath: Mahabodhi Society of India, 2018, ISSN-234-3482
- 6. of Buddhist Traditions organized by the Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Tripura. Participated and presented paper on "Tantray?na: EkaS?manyaParichaya Evam UskiVisheshat?".

# **Shedup Tenzin**

- 1. "Heart S?tra (BhagavatiPrajñ?P?ramit?Hrdaya) & Commentary to Heart S?traby Ac?ryaKama??la", (Introduction, translated & edited), 2018
- "Development of Buddhist Art in Tibet: An Overview", in Facets of Temple Culture-Perspectives on Religious and Social Traditions in Early Medieval India. Edited by K. MavaliRajan, Remya V.P. and Sarita Khettry Kaveri Books, New Delhi - 110002, 2018,pp. 306-326. ISBN: 978-93-86463-06-7
- 3. "The Heart S?tra: Tibetan Sources", The Philosophical Quest, Vol. IV, Editor-Dr. R.C. Sinha July-Dec, 2018, pp-1-12.ISSN-2319-4634

# Prakriti Chakraborty

1) "kya Women in Buddhist Thought", 'AJANTA', An International Multidisciplinary Quarterly Research Journal, Peer Reviewed Referred and UGC Listed Journal, Vol. VII, Issue-IV, October- December- 2018, ISSN 2277- 5730

# Sonam Zangpo

- 1 "Significance of Avad?nakalpalat? in Context to Indo-Tibetan Literature", "Ajanta" Vol. VIII January-March, 2019, published by Ajanta Prakashan, Aurangabad, (M.S.). pg. 36-43, ISSN 2277-5730.
- 2. 'Gyarwi-BarwiShati Main Kashmiri Pandito Ka Baudh Dharam KePracharathaTibbat Main Yogdan: Sakya Sampradaya KeParipreshaya Main', Visva-Bharati Patrika, Vol.70 (Hindi), October 2017-March 2018: 79-98.

# NorbuGyaltsanNegi

 Sanskrit SahityaAvad?nKalplat?ka Bhoti S?hitya Par Prabhav: AJANTA, Vinay ShankarroHatole (ed.), Ajanta Prakashan, Aurangabad. (M.S), 2019. PP.16-20. ISSN2277-5730

# Manotosh Mondal (Guest Teacher)

1. "The Mahabodhi Temple: An Aesthetic Indo-Myanmar Collaboration Culture Design", page no. the book entitled Facets of Temple Culture- Perspectives on Religious and Social Traditions in Early Medieval India.Ed. K. MavaliRajan, Remya V.P. and Sarita Khettry. New Delhi: Kaveri Books, 2018: 327-343 ISBN: 978-93-86463-06-7

# Department of Santali

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE Examinations.

- 1) SudebRuidas-(SC)-UGC-NET/JRF
- 2) Sunaram Soren- (ST)-UGC-NET
- 3) MajhaMurmu-(ST)-UGC-NET
- 4) Kailash Saren-(ST)-SET-WB
- 5) Jahangir Kabir Mondal-(OBC)-SET-WB

### **Departmental Seminars**

5 May, 2018. Celebration of Guru Gomke Raghunath MurmuBirth Day.

29th January, 2019. One day International Workshop on Santali Wikipedia.Coordinator: Dr.Dhaneshwar Majhi.

17th March, 2019. One day National Seminar on Santali Folk Songs: Perform and Analysis. Coordinator: Dr.Dhaneshwar Majhi.

# Seminars/ Conferences/Workshop

### DhaneshwarManjhi

- 1. 31st August, 2018: Presented a Paper on 'Santali Essay' in Symposium on Santali Essay and Nari Chetna Program me at Santali Sahitya Academy, W.B.
- 2. 9th December 2018: Delivered a Lecture as a Guest of Honolur in Museum Day Celebration on The Melodies of the Banam at Bishnubati, Birbhum, W.B.
- 3. 8th January, 2019: Paticipated as a Judge in the National level One-Act Drama Competition in Tribal language for the year 2018-19 organized by the Project Officer-Cum-District Welfare Officer, Backward Classes Welfare & Tribal Development, Birbhum Government of West Bengal, at Turku Hansda Mancha Md. Bazar undr Md. Bazar Panchayat Samiti, Distric-, Birbhum, W.B.
- 4. 8th March, 2019: Presented a Paper on 'Santali Literature, Culture & Vidyasagar' in Two day (8th-9th March, 2019) International Seminar on "Santali Literature, Culture & Vidyasagar" organized by Department of Santali, Vidyasagar University, Midnapore at B.N. Sasmal hall, Vidyasagar University, Midnapore, W.B.

### Mansaram Murmu

- 1. 17th March, 2019: Presented a Paper on 'Santali Dong Folk Song: Perform and Analysis' in One day National Seminar on Santali Folk Songs: Perform and Analysis at Bhasha-Bhavana Conference Hall, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, W.B.
- 2. 14th March, 2019: Delivered a Lecture as a Guest in Baha Parab Celebration at Nildanga, Layak Bazar, Bolpur, Birbhum, W.B.

### Ramu Hembrom

- 1. 4-8 June, 2018: Attend the workshop for Preparation/Finalization of Santali Intensive Course at Eastern Regional Language Centre, Laxmisager, Bhubaneswar.
- 2. 30-31July, 2018: Presented a paper in 'b' two days seminar All India Santali young writer

- festival' Sahitya Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan, 35 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001
- 3. 17 March 2019: Presented a paper in 'Santali langre folk song: perform and analysis' in one day national seminar 'Santali Folk Songs: Perform and analysis' organised by Dept. of Santali, Bhasha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

# Department of Marathi

### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1) 19 February 2019. Special lecture on Chattrapati Shivaji Maharaj. Speaker: Dr. Amarendra Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of History, Visva-Bharati. Topic: "Chattarapati Shivaji Maharaj: Life and Work".
- 2) 19 March 2019. Multi-lingual poetry festival, celebrating "Contemporary Indian poetry"; participated by all departments of Bhasha Bhavana

### Seminars/Conferences/Lectures

### Ranvir Sumedh Bhagwan

- 1. 20 &21 November 2018. Presented a paper on the topic "Marathi Gazal ka Urdu kevikas me yogdan" in two days International Seminar organized by Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies, Visva-Bharati.
- 2. 18-27 November 2018.Participated in ten days' National level workshop on Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture: Theory and Application, organized by Bhasha-Bhavana,Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 26 \_\_28 March 2019. Presented a paper on the topic "MahanubhavSampradaay's (school of thoughts) Manuscript: Language and Editing" in three days'National Seminarof Centre for Endangered Languages & NMM, New Delhi.
- 4. 29 March 2019. Presented a paper on the topic "MahilaSashaktikaranki Pratham Pravakta: Tarabai Shinde" in two days International Seminar organized by Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies, Visva-Bharati.

#### **Publications:**

## Ranvir Sumedh Bhagwan

- 1) "Tarabai Shinde: first Feminist Writer in Indian Feminism", in "Modern Thamizh Research" (a Quarterly Multilateral Thamizh Journal) January- March 2018. ISSN:2321-984X
- 2) "ManoranjanVyapari: BangaliSahityatala Nav chetnechaAarambh", in "Saksham Samiksha", July-Aug-Sept 2018. ISSN -22314377.
- 3) "ShantiniketancheBabuMoshay:P. L. Deshpande", in "Saksham Samiksha", Oct-Nov-Dec 2018. ISSN- 22314377

# **Department of Tamil**

### Departmental Seminars/Conferences

- 1. 06-08-2018. Mr. Tamil Sankar, spoke on "Tamil Poutham".
- 2. 18-08-2018. Mr.Bhagyadhar Mandal, spoke on "Tagore on Tamil Literature"
- 3. 22-09-2018. Dr.K.MavaliRajan, spoke on "Periyar& Ambedkar life and thoughts in History".
- 4. 19-10-2018. Dr.SenthilPrakash.S, spoke on "Tamil Bhakthi Movement".
- 5. 26-11-2018. Prof.Ganabathy Subbiah, spoke on "Roots of Religious thoughts in Sangam Literature".
- 6. 21-12-2018. Dr.Jagadeesan T, spoke on "Method and Instruction in Second Language Teaching".
- 7. 18.03. 2019. National Level Conference on "Disseminating Classical Tamil Literature for non-Tamil users". Convener: Dr.SenthilPrakash.S

# Seminars/ Conferences/Workshop

# Senthil Prakash S.

1. 24-09-2018. Paper presented on "Tagore and Saratchandra" in the International Conference on Tamil studies, ICA, Tamilnadu.

### **Publications**

### Senthil Prakash S.

- 1. Tholiyalnookil Bautha Kanchi. (Archeological study of Buddhist Kanchipuram), Modern Tamil Research, Trichy, 2018: 425. ISSN:2321-984X.
- 2. The naai vaalkalinpaarvayil Sarat chandirar, Modern Tamil Research Journal, Trichy, 2018: 583. ISSN:2321-984X.

# **Department of Japanese**

### Students qualified in UGC/NET/SLET Examinations.

- 1. Ashok Vardhan Ojha
- 2. Piyali Roy

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 12-16.09.2018. "Japanese Language Teachers' Training Course", conducted by Ministry of External Affairs of India and the Embassy of Japan in India with the support of the Japan Foundation.
- 2. 02.09.2018. Interactive session on "Higher Education & Research in Japan 2018" in collaboration with the University of Tokyo in New Delhi.
- 3. 21.02.2019. Special Lecture on 『季節と文化-日本の短歌から考える』 [Seasons and Culture: from the perspective of Japanese short poem 'Tanka'] by Professor Kei Sudo of ChikushiJogakuen University, Fukuoka, Japan, as a part of the Silver Jubilee year of Nippon Bhayana.

### Seminars/Conferences/Lectures

### Gita A. Keeni

- 1. 5-8.7.2018. Made a presentation in the Panel session "India in Contemporary Japanese Literature: Myths versus Reality" of the AAS in Asia Conference, Asia in Motion: Geographies and Genealogies, organized by Association for Asian Studies Inc. & Ashoka University at the India International Centre, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Fukai Kawa:In search of spiritual solace on the sacred banks of Ganges in Varanasi"?
- 19-20.9.2018. Attended and presented a paper on "Gion Matsuri A Folk Festival of Japan" at the Seminar on Folk Festival organized by Loukik, at Paschim MedinipurZillaParisad, Medinipur.
- 3. 26-28.10.2018. Invited lecture on 『日本とインドを巡り考えるモダナイゼーション』[Rethinking Asian Modernization: Japan & India] at Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo, Japan.
- 4. 15-17.11.2018. Made a presentation on 'An Uncommon View of Meiji Japan Through the Eyes of Two Bengali Youths' at the International Conference "India-Japan: Unearthing Lesser Known Linkages" organized by the Monbusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI) and the India International Center, New Delhi.
- 5. 23.02. 2019. Invited lecture on 'The Journey Towards becoming a Discipline: Japanese Language in Santiniketan'at the Center for Comparative Literature, Bhasha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 6. 27.02.2019. Invited lecture on "The Blossoming of Indo-Japan Intellectual Exchange Centered Around Santiniketan" organized by the Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), New Delhi & English and Foreign University (EFLU), Hyderabad.

# Prosenjit Chakrabortty (Guest-Teacher)

1. 31.3.2018-2.4.2019. Presented a paper in the International Conference "Visva Sabha" organized by The BangiyaSociety for Literature and Culture at Santiniketan. Title of presentation

'Bangla BhasayJapaniSahityerAnubad' [Translation of Japanese Literature in Bengali Langu Ashok Vardhan Ojha (Research scholar)

1. 31.3.2018-2.4.2019. Presented a paper in the International Conference "Visva Sabha" organized by The BangiyaSociety for Literature and Culture at Santiniketan. Title of presentation "Japani, Hindi O Bangla BhasayBinamatarProtiphalan" [Reflection of Politeness in Japanese, Hindi and Bangla].

### Sudip Singha (Research scholar)

1. 28.9.2018. Presented a paper in the Two-Day International Seminar on Baul, Vaishnava & Rabindranath organized by the Department of Philosophy, Bolpur College, Bolpur, Birbhum, W.B. Title of presentation "Rabindrasangeet-e gatirprobhab".

### SukantoMazumder (Research scholar)

1. 31.3.2018-2.4. 2019.Presented a paper in the International Conference "Visva Sabha" organized by BangiyaSociety for Literature and Culture at Santiniketan. Title of presentation "Sahitye Swapna-tatter ByabohareJapaniSahityik Kenji Miyazawa-r Bhumika" [Role of Kenji Miyazawa for adapting "Dream"]

### **Publications**

### Gita A. Keeni

- 1. "Glimpses of Japanese Women in Rabindranath Tagore's Japan Visits and His Discourses in Japan" in An Encounter Between Two Asian Civilizations Rabindranath Tagore And The Early Twentieth Century Indo-Japanese Cultural Confluence, ed. Subhas Ranjan Chakraborty&Shyam Sundar Bhattacharya, The Asiatic Society, September 2018, pp.49-69, ISBN:978-9381574-79-9.
- 2. "KawaiikoNiwaTabi Wo Saseyo Connotation of Kawaiiko in the Proverb" in Interlinking Linguistics and Literature To Read Japanese Literary Texts, ed. Janashruti Chandra, Northern Book Centre, 2018, pp-197-208, ISBN 81-7211-386-2.

# Japanese Language Proficiency Test July 2018:

The Department successfully arranged the Japanese Language Proficiency Test(JLPT) on 1stJuly 2018, in collaboration with the Japan Foundation, Japan and kind support of the Consulate General of Japan, Kolkata. 267 Japanese Language learners of Santiniketan, Sriniketan and surrounding areas applied for different levels (1-5) of the test which is held globally on first Sunday of July and December.

Shreya Das, an Undergraduate Student received the MEXT Scholarship for a year (September 2018 - September 2019) to pursue her studies at Hosei University.

# Campus Interview through placement cell

02.03.2019 by Amazon Group 7 students got selected 26.03.2019 by HCLTechnologies 1 student got selected

# **Department of Chinese**

### Students qualified in UGC-NET

- 1. Ravindra Kumar (with JRF),
- 2. Subhendu Ghosal
- 3. Indrajit Mishra

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1) 14.01.2019. A departmental Seminar. Speaker: Xu Fangfang, Xu Beihong's daughter, Topic: "Artist Xu Beihong and His family in Mao's China".
- 2) 28th to 29th September, 2018. International Conference on Future Perspective of India-China Civilizational Interaction in collaboration with Consulate Office of China in Kolkata. Indian scholars as well as scholars from China participated. All departmental faculty members participated.
- 3) 11th November, 2018. 4th Chinese level Competition jointly organized with Consulate General of the People's Republic of China in Kolkata
- 4) An Interaction programme among the Faculty and Students of Cheena-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati University and the new Consul General of China in Kolkata Mr. ZhaLiyouwas held on 18.02.2019 at Cheena-Bhavana,
- 5) 20th March, 2018. Mr. Kim Kum-pyoung, Press and Culture Counsellor in Embassy of South Korea, Mr. Kim Kang hun, Head of Administration in Korean Culture Centre, India and Mr. Kim Younghyoun, Korean Journalist visited Cheena-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

### Exchange programmes/other achievements:

- 1) In 2018, three (03) students were selected by the Indian Government for Human Resource Development Ministry Scholarship, Government of India, under the India-China Bilateral Cultural Exchange Programme.
- In 2018, seven (07) students were nominated for Chinese Government Scholarship to pursue one semester studies in China under the MOU between Visva-Bharat and Beijing University, China
- 3) In 2018, eight (08) students got different other scholarships to study in China for one year or more.
- 4) 10 students got job in various transnational companies through on campus and off campus selection process
- 5) A 21-member delegation comprising of Students and Teacher's of the Cheena-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, University Santiniketan went to visit Yunnan University, Kunming, China for the period from 16.05.2018 to 23.05.2018.
- 6) A 14-member delegation from Fu Jen Catholic University, Taiwan visited Cheena-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati on 17th July, 2018.
- 7) A 45-member delegation, comprising students and teachers from Yunnan University, People's Republic of China visited Visva-Bharati University from 13.01.2019 to 20.01.2019 as a part of the Winter Study Camp under MOU between Yunnan University & V.B.University

# Seminar/Conferences/Workshop/Resource Person Avijit Banerjee

- 1. 16-23.05.2018. Lead a nineteen-member student delegation to participate in the Chinese Language and Culture Camp, organized by Yunnan University, Kunming, People's Republic of China.
- 12.09.2018. Presented a paper in the Observer Research Foundation Conference on "Connectivity, Trade Relations and Investment Opportunities between China and Eastern India" organized by ORF in collaboration with the Consulate General of the People's Republic of China in Kolkata at Kolkata. Title: "Strong People-to-People Connectivity: Fundamental to Future India- China Relations".
- 3. 25.09.2018. Presented a paper in the Fifth CPIFA-ICWA Dialogue held at Beijing, China. Title: "Strengthening People-to-People Exchange: Foundation for Strong and Durable India-China Bilateral Relations".
- 4. 28-29.09.2018. Presented a paper in the International Conference on "Future Perspective of India-China Civilizational Interaction" heldat Cheena Bhavana organized by Visva-Bharati Cheena Bhavana in association with the Consulate office of China in Kolkata. Title: "Soft Power-Important Tool to Promote India-China Mutual Understanding".
- 5. 2-4.11.2018. Presented a paper on in the International Conference on "Tan Yunshan" held at Shenzhen, China. Title: "Role of Tan Yunshan in building Cheena Bhavana-the first key institute of India-China Educational and Cultural Interaction".
- 6. 24-25.11.2018. Chaired a session and participated in a panel discussion on "Emerging Socio-Political and Cultural Environment in Asia" in the International Conference on "India, China and the New World Order: Economic, Social and Cultural Dimensions" organized by International Management Institute Kolkata in collaboration with Sichuan Academy of Social Sciences. China at Kolkata.
- 7. 11-12.12.2018. Presented a paper at a panel discussion on the international conference on "India and China: Economic, Social and Cultural Perspectives" organized by IMI Kolkata and Sicguan Academy of Social Science, China at Kolkata. Title: "India-China Civilizational discourse: From a Shared Cultural resemblance towards a Joint Development".
- 8. 22-23.02.2019. Presented a paper in the International Conference on 'Concept and Canvas of Knowledge'Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times organized by the Department of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title: "Scientific Knowledge in Ancient China and its impact in the World".
- 9. 23.03.2019. Presented a paper in the Seminar on India-China Relationship-The Way Ahead at Kolkata organized by The Research Centre for Eastern and North Eastern Regional Studies, Kolkata (CENERS-K). Title: "India-China Educational and Environmental Cooperation".

### Atreya Bhatta

28th to 29th September, 2018. Participated in theInternational Conference on "Future Perspective of India-China Civilizational Interaction", organized in collaboration with Consulate Office of China in Kolkata, and presented a paper on "Tagore's Concept of Progress and Civilization as Espoused in his Lectures in China".

### Subhendu Ghosal

28th to 29th September, 2018. Presented a paper on "Recalling Zheng He-Xiplomacy and 21st Century Maritime Silk Road" at the International Conference on "Future Perspective of India-China Civilizational Interaction" organized by the Department of Chinese, Visva-Bharati, in association with the Consulate office of China in Kolkata

### **Publication**

### Avijit Banerjee

- 1) 'Loan Words in Chinese and English Language' in the Indian Journal of Chinese Language and Culture, Volume 1, pp65-69, published in 2018, ISBN- 978-93-85478-90-1
- 2) 'China's Belt and Road Initiative: Challenges and Prospects for West Bengal and North Eastern States of India' in the Magazine Ýi Dai Yi Lu'Yanjiu (Study on Belt and Road), No.189, December, 2018, ISBN- 978-7-5201-3965-6, pp. 26-27 ppn148-154

### **TandrimaPattrea**

1. 'Translation of Chinese Poetry into Bengali' in the 'Indian Journal of Chinese Language and Culture', Volume 1, pp51-57, published in 2018, ISBN- 978-93-85478-90-1

# Chiranjib Sinha

1. 'Analysis of You type Sentence in Modern Chinese' in the 'Indian Journal of Chinese Language and Culture', Volume 1, pp106-119, published in 2018, ISBN- 978-93-85478-90-1

# Centre for Modern European Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

### Departmental Seminars/Confrences/Lectures

July 2018: Prof. Raahman Chowdhury, former Professor of GonoBishwabidyalay (GonoUniversity), Dhaka, Bangladesh, gave a talk on "OuponibeshikAyin-byabastha"

8.09. 2018: RajendraDengle, Professor of German Studies and Dean of School of Languages, Literatures and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, gave talk on "Fritz Mauthner and VilémFlusser: Two Intellectuals from Prague and Their Encounter with Indian Philosophy".

- 12.11. 2018: Nilanjana Gupta, Professor of English, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, gave a talk and slideshow presentation on "Modernist Art in Europe".
- 12.11.2018: Prof Lakshmi Narayan Gupta, retired Professor of English, University of Burdwan, gave a talk on "Anna Karenina: Family, Love, Adultery"
- 13.11. 2018: Prof. Nilanjana Gupta, Professor of English, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, gave a talk and slideshow presentation on "Modernist Architecture in Europe".
- 13.11.2018: Prof Lakshmi Narayan Gupta, retired Professor of English, University of Burdwan, gave a talk on "Crime and Punishment: Mind, Murder, Soul".
- 10.12. 2018: Dr. JanósKubassek, Director, Hungarian Geographical Museum, Érd, Hungary, gave a talk and slideshow presentation on "Gyula Germanus and Rózsa Hajnóczy"
- 12.02. 2019: Je voustrouvetres beau: French Film by Michel Blanc. Film-show and interactive session on the film and contemporary French society conducted by Shri Partho Bhattacharya, Translator, Interpreter, and Documentary Film-Maer. Students and faculty members participated in the programme.
- 9- 17.02. 2019: Prof. Purabi Roy, Former Professor, Dept. of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, gave a talk and slideshow on "75th Anniversary of Indian National Army and Arzy-Hukumat-e-Azad-Hind".
- 17.03. 2019: National Seminar entitled "Revisiting the Student Movement of 1968".
- 18.03. 2019: Special class and interactive session by Dr. Amit Mukhopadhyay on "The Public Sphere" with students of CMELLCS

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person Nilanjan Chaktrabarti

- 1. Presented a paper on the theme La montée de l'extrémisme religieux enInde et aux pays d'Afrique(The rise of religious extremism in India and in African countries) at LAM (Les Afriques dans le monde) a Centre for multidisciplinary and comaparative research at Sciences Po Bordeaux, (an autonomous institute for social science and literary studies and researches) University of Bordeaux, France.
- 2. March 12, 2019.Presented a paper entitled Present and Future Perspectives of French and Francophone Studies in India and in South East Asia at the Dept. of English, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad at an international conference (11-14 March 2019),

organized by Comparative Literature Association of India during a seminar entitled South Asian Narratives through Pluralist vand Dialogic Frames .

### Indrani Das

- 1. 29- 30 June 2018, attended an International Conference "On Italy and Asia: Past and Present" with a paper entitled "Tagore, his Santiniketan and Italy" in Bangkok, Thailand.
- 2. 17th March 2019, 10 p.m: Interview Telecast on RajyasabhaTV, available at https:// you tu.be/JRYKkxjn-58.

### **Publications**

### NilanjanChaktrabarti

- 1. "Biswabharatite bideshi bhasha shikhhar suchona o prosar" an article written in Bengali on the beginning expansion of teaching of foreign languages atVisva-Bharati. The article was published in the December2019 issue of a Bengali magazine "BhromonPipasu" published from Kolkata and edited by Soumen Chakraborty.
- 2. "Marcel Proust Jibon, sahityo o somoy" an article in Bengali on life and works of the French novelist of 20th century Marcel Proust. The article was published in the Bengali literary journal "EbongMushaera" in its January-March 2019 issue on Marcel Proust, PP, 66-77. The journal is published from Kolkata and was edited by Sri UdayshankarBarma.
- 3. "Tagore and France: In Santiniketan and Beyond". In: Essays on Tagore and Translation. Ed. by DebaratiBandyopadhyay. ISBN: 978-81-939765-4-8. Bolpur, March 2019 (BirutjatiyaSahityaSammiloni): 195-209. Published with financial assistance of UGC / DRS-SAP Phase II of Department of English, Visva-Bharati.

### Romit Roy

1. "Aesthetics, Politics, Autonomy and Critique". In: IpshitaChanda (ed.), Emotion, Expression and Aesthetics. New Delhi, 2018 (SahityaAkademi): 41-67. ISBN 978-93-87989-15-3

### Indrani Das

1. "Tagore's Gitanjali: The Italian Scenario". In: Essays on Tagore and Translation. Ed. by DebaratiBandyopadhyay. ISBN: 978-81-939765-4-8. Bolpur, March 2019 (BirutjatiyaSahityaSammiloni): 179-93. Published with financial assistance of UGC / DRS-SAP Phase II of Department of English, Visva-Bharati.

### **Shubhajit Chowdhury**

1. Published an article in Bangla "Janmer Dershobachhore Maksim Gorky" in a Bengali magazine Pragno15.08.2018. (ISSN 2321-8096).

## Centre for Buddhist Studies

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

1. 02-09 December, 2018: International Workshop on 'Buddhism and Humanity'.

### Seminars/Conferences

### Aruna Ranjan Mishra

- 1. 18-20 May, 2018: 'Buddhist Spiritual Quest in Bodhicary?vat?ra of á?ntideva: A Critical Appreciation', paper presented at the Pali and Buddhism Section of All India Oriental Conference (49th Session), organized by Shree Somnath Sanskrit University, Veraval, Gujarat.
- 2. 26-27 August, 2018: 'The Message of Universal Wellbeing in the Rigveda', paper presented at the National Seminar on 'The Role of Sanskrit in the Universal Wellbeing', organized by the Department of Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit, Visva-Bharati.
- 3. 02-09 December, 2018: Presented a paper on "Humanistic Content in the Buddhism" at the International Workshop on 'Buddhism and Humanity', organized by the Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati.

#### **Publications**

### Aruna Ranjan Mishra

- 1. Pr?cya-Prajñ? (Proceedings of Eastern India Oriental Conference), ISBN- 978-81-7702-448-7, Ed. A.R. Misrha et al, Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi, 2019, (total pages-345).
- 2. "Introductory Bh?sya of V?tsy?yana a Brief Note", published in The Commentarial Works in Sanskrit Disciplines (Proceedings of the International Conference), ISBN 978-81-86359-70-2, Ed. Chandan Bhattacharyya et al., University of GourBanga, Malda, West Bengal, 2018, pp. 81-86.
- 3. "Abhinavagupta's Exegesis on the Theory of Intonation", published in the Anv?kÀ? (Refereed Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University, Kolkata), ISSN- 0587-1646, Ed. Tapan S. Bhattacharyya, February 2019, pp. 1-7.

# Centre for Comparative Literature

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/ NET/ SLET and GERT Examinations.

- 1. Sounak Dutta (qualified NET-JRF)
- 2. Ankana Bag (qualified NET-Lectureship)

### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. February 25 and 26, 2019: International Webinar on "Organised Higher Academics in South Asian Perspectives: Changing Perspectives" organized in collaboration with Sarsuna College
- 2. March 25, 2019: Symposium on 'Comparative Literature Today: The Indian Scenario'
- 3. Carca: Exercise in Comparativisms (A Monthly lecture series)

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Rsource Person

### Nilanjana Bhattacharya

- 1. 24.09.2018: Invited to presented a paper titled 'Exploring the 'Literary' (Translation): A Case Study' in a symposium on Translation: Problems, Poetics and Politics, organized by Sahitya Akademi, Project Anuvad (UGC UPE 2: Cultural Resources), and Centre for Translation of Indian Literatures (CENTIL), Jadavpur University
- 2. 22.11.2018: Resource person and delivered a lecture on 'Translation Studies' in the National level Workshop on Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture: Theory and Application organized by Bhasha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan
- 3. 30.03.2019: Invited to present a paper titled 'Travelling to the South: Politics and Possibilities' in the UGC DRS SAP II International Conference on Rabindranath Tagore and Travel organized by the Department of English, Visva-Bharati at Bhasha Bhavana, Santiniketan

# Soma Mukherjee

 11-14 March 2019: Presented a paper titled 'Plural Nature of Indian Literatures: A Comparative Analysis' in the XIVCLAI Biennial International Conference titled Studying South Asian Narratives Through Pluralist and Dialogic Frames, organized by Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad in association with Comparative Literature Association of India at Hyderabad.

# Dheeman Bhattacharyya

- 1. 25.08.2018: Invited to deliver a lecture on 'Mask of Artistry' in the Study Tour Programme of Reitaku University at Visva- Bharati organized by the Department of Japanese, Nippon Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
- 2. 25-26.09.2018: As Resource person delivered a lecture on 'Locating Indigeneity' in the International Workshop on Locating Indigeneity: Creation Songs from India, Canada, New Zealand and Australia organized by the Centre for Advanced Study (Phase III), Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University.
- 3. 15-16.11.2018: Invited to present a paper on 'Staging the Nation: When Indian Men Dance' in the International Conference on Moving Beyond the Margin: The Politics of Exclusion and Assimilation organized by the Department of English, Central university of Rajasthan at Jaipur.

- 4. 22.11.2018: Invited to deliver a lecture in a Plenary Session on 'Staging Terror and Trauma: Impact of Social Media in Indigenous Communities in India and Canada' in the National Seminar on Unclaimed Experiences and Forbidden Zones: Trauma in all its Manifestations organized by Government Arts and Science College, Ollur at Thrissur, Kerala.
- 5. 08.02. 2019: Invited to present a paper on 'The Truth about Indigenous Reconciliations in the Indo-Canadian Context' in the International Conference on Transitions in Policy, Resilience and Identity: New Challenges in Indo-Canadian Studies organized by the Centre for Canadian Studies, Jadavpur University in collaboration with Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute at Jadavpur, Kolkata.
- 6. 28.02.2019: Invited to deliver a lecture in a Plenary Panel on 'Interrogating the Criminal Caste: Searching Literary Historiography in the South Asian Context' in the IQAC sponsored International Conference on South Asian Literature, Culture and Society organized by Department of English and History, Barabazar B.T.M. College, Purulia, West Bengal on 27-28 February, 2019 at Purulia.
- 7. 19.03.2019: Invited as the Keynote speaker to deliver a lecture on 'Intellectual Property Right' in the National Seminar organized by IQAC and EOC, Suri Vidyasagar at Siuri, Birbhum.

### **Publications:**

- 1. 'ArgentinayRabindranatherparigrahan: Pratham Paryay (1913-1924)', 2019, AkademiPatrika, No.41, 21 February 2019. Pp 42-50
- 2. 'El reino de estemundo: EkAtyascharyaBastab', in Swarantar, Vol.5, Issue 6, July-December 2018. Pp. 195- 199. ISSN: 2349-8323

# Designing New Course/Curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced by the Department

Revised the MA syllabus.

### Other relevant information

Despite severe space crunch and lack of funding, the Centre for Comparative Literature has been meticulously organizing a monthly lecture series called 'Carca: Exercise in Comparativisms' since 2016. This is an attempt to initiate a dialogue between the various departments of Bhasha Bhavana and other Bhavanas of Visva-Bharati.

### VIDYA-BHAVANA

(Institute of Humanities & Social Sciences)

The Vidya-Bhavana, at present the College of Humanities and Social Sciences of the Visva-BharaticameintoexistenceinJuly,1919soonafterGurudevsolemnizedtheestablishmentofthe Visva-Bharati in December, 1918. It started functioning under the name Uttarvibhaga - the department of advanced studies. The name Vidya-Bhavana was adopted in1925.

Vidya-BhavanatheInstituteofHumanitiesandSocialSciences,wasconceivedasanInstitute of Higher Studies and Research, and has always occupied a key position in Visva-Bharati. The eminentscholarandAdhyapakaBidhusekharShastritestifiedthatthisnomenclatureevolvedout of a positive idea, learning (Patha) leads to education (Shiksha), mentioned in the pages of the SantiniketanPatrikaofMagha1332BSandthedateoftheInstitutesinformalinauguralwasalso 8Paushof1325BS(lastweekofDec.1925).

Vidya-Bhavana is now a major faculty of the University with seven major departments and onesubsidiaryunitfunctioningunderit: Philosophy&ComparativeReligion,History,Geography, AncientIndianHistoryCulture&Archaeology,Economics,Journalism&MassCommunication, AnthropologyandEducation(Subsidiaryunit).

Vidya-Bhavana is successful enough to draw foreign students both from the Western and Eastern parts of the globe. A large number of foreign students are regularly coming to enroll themselves in different courses at Vidya-Bhavana.

Vidya-Bhavana offers courses of studies in the Honours, Post-Graduate, M. Phil., Ph.D. At present, there is also an increasing trend proliferating modern literary and so cial scientific research. Quite a few projects funded by external agencies have been successfully executed by teachers of the Vidya-Bhavana. Vidya-Bhavanaholds the promise of going a head towards establishing National Integration and Worldpeace through religious and cultural harmony, dissemination of learning and the consequent values of self-sacrifice and universal brotherhood.

# **Department of Economics & Politics**

## Students qualified in NET/SLET

- 1. Tapas Kumar Sutradhar
- 2. SrijaMita, MA Student
- 3. Kuldeep Kumar Lohani

### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 01.04.2018. Invited Lecture by Professor Amit Bhaduri, JNU.
- 2. 20.08.2018. Invited Lecture by Dr. Shinysa FUJINO, Reiaku University, Japan.
- 3. 16- 22.11.2018: UGC-SAP-DRS-II Sponsored Workshop on Research Methodology in Environmental Economics
- 4. 09. & 10. 2.2018. Two Lectures by Dr. Subhasish Dey, University of York and University of Manchester.
- 5. 13.01.2019. Lecture by Professor Pranab Bardhan on "Universal Basic Income as part of the Right to Minimum Economic Security".
- 6. 19 & 20 January, 2019. UGC-SAP-DRS II Sponsored International Conference on "Natural Resources, Environment and Development"
- 7. 27.01.2019. Invited Lecture by Professor Indrajit Ray, Cardiff Bussiness School, UK.
- 8. 19.02.2019. Invited Lecture by Mr. ZhaLiyou, The Consul General of the Peoples's Republic of China in Kolkata
- 9. 16 March, 2019: UGC-SAP (DRS-II) sponsored 3rd Research Scholars' Workshop

# Seminar/Conference/ Symposium/ Workshop/Resource Person Madhusudan Ghosh

(i) Delivered invited keynote address on 'Public Policies, Growth and Development: A Study of India and Indonesia' in the 5th Joint International Conference on Business, Economics and Social Sciences (ICBESS) 2018, Aryaduta Hotel, Manado, Indonesia, August 8-9, 2018.

# Sarbajit Sengupta

- 2-Day International Conference. Concept and Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies Pre-modern to Modern Times: 22-23 February 2019, Department of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, President's Address.
- (ii) Eighth Annual International Conference on Public Finance and Public Policy 7th to 9th January 2019, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta.
- (iii) One-Day National Research Scholars' Seminar, Dept Econ Jadavpur University, 15th March 2019. Invited to discuss paper entitled "Optimal Incentive Contracts with a Spiteful Principal: Single Agent"

# Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay

(i) Delivered a lecture [invited] on "Ambedkar's Thoughts on Social Transformation in Contemporary India" in the National Seminar on Dr. B.R.Ambedkar and Social Engineering on 13-14th April, 2018 organized by SC/ST/OBC Employee Welfare Association, Visva-Bharati.

- (ii) Presented a paper titled "Mahatma Gandhi: An Early Environmentalist: and also delivered a lecture on the theme "Relevance of Rural Transformation and Local Governance: A New Economic Approach of Gandhi" in the National Symposium on 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi organized by Bhartiya Vidya Bhavana, Institute of Management Sciences, Kolkata on 16th March, 2019.
- (iii) Chaired a Technical Session [session-I] on "Satyagraha, Non-Violence and Human Development" in the National Symposium on 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi organized by the BIMS, Kolkata on 15th March, 2019.
- (iv) Invited to deliver lectures as a Visiting Fellow in the Department of Economics, Tripura University, Agartala from 24th March to 1st April, 2019.

### Sudipta Bhattacharyya

- (i) Delivered a lecture in the Workshop on 'West Bengal: The Politics of Development' on 10.01.2019 organized by Bengal Watch in Kolkata.
- (ii) Delivered lecture at the National Convention of Universities on Education, Social Justice and Struggle organized by the JNUTA at JNU on 27 March 2019.

### Apurba Kumar Chattopadhyay

 Presented a paper (jointly with R K Kundu) titled 'Nature and Problems of Farmer Suicides in India since Liberalization Era' at the International Conference on 'Natural Resources, Environment and Development' on 19 January, 2019 at the Department of Economics & Politics, Visva-Bharati.

### Saumya Chakrabarti

- (i) Presented a paper in the Development Convention of all Southern ICSSR institutions held on 24-25 April, 2018 & organised by ISEC, Bengaluru
- (ii) Presented a paper "Critique of Development in Indian Context A Philosophical Appraisal" in the National Seminar held on 29-30 March 2019& organised by Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion Visva-Bharati.

### Santadas Ghosh

- (i) Participated as Coordinator and Resource Person in National Level Workshop on 'Research Methodology in Environmental Economics' organized by the Department of Economics & Politics, Visva-Bharati, in collaboration with Indian Society of Ecological Economics (INSEE) held at Department of Economics & Politics, Visva-Bharati (Santiniketan, West Bengal) during 16-22 November, 2018.
- (ii) Participated as Resource Person in National Level Workshop on 'Application of STATA and Eviews Packages for Analysis of Socio-Economic Data' organized by the Department of Economic Studies and Policy, Central University of South Bihar (Gaya) during 26-28 March, 2019.

# Biswajit Mondal

(i) Presented a paper in the Kobe International Conference on Time Zones, Offshoring, Economic Growth and Dynamics held on March 01-02, 2019 organised by Graduate school of Economics, Kobe University, Kobe, Japan

#### **Amit Kumar Biswas**

- (i) University of Bonn, Germany on June 29, 2018. Topic: International Trade, Investments and Corrupt Practices: Policies Revisited.
- (ii) Institute for Studies in Industrial Development, New Delhi on September 5, 2018. Topic: Trade, Capital and Industry.
- (iii) Workshop on Microeconomics from University of Bonn, Germany from June 7 27, 2018.

### Soumyadip Chattopadhyay

- (i) Presented a paper titled, "Financing Strategies for Smart Cities in India: An Analytical Perspective" in the Indo-German Workshop on 'Smart Cities: Sustainable Urban Development' organized by Heidelberg University and Impact and Policy Research Institute (IMPRI) jointly with Observer Research Foundation (ORF), School of Planning and Architecture (SPA) and Council for Social Development (CSD) in collaboration with Urban Development and Housing Department, Government of Jharkhand, Ranchi Smart City Corporation Ltd, Central University of Jharkhand and Indian Institute of Management Ranchi held on November 19-20, 2018 in Ranchi, India.
- (ii) Presented a paper titled, "Dreaming the Asian Economic Community and Beyond: Current Status, Reform Options and Possible Lessons" in the China (Hainan)-ASEAN Think Tank Forum (II) held on September 26-28, 2018 in Sanya, Hainan Province, P.R. China, hosted by Hainan Tropical Ocean University and cosponsored by Hainan Provincial Association of Social Sciences, Hainan Academy of Social Sciences and Hainan Tropical Ocean University.
- (iii) Participated as Resource Person and delivered a lecture on "Panel Data and Time Series: Workshop in Reviews 7" in the Workshop on Ten Days Research Methodology Course (March 25 - April 4, 2019) sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) and Institute of Development Studies Kolkata (IDSK) on March 29, 2019.
- (iv) Participated as Resource Person and delivered a lecture on "Statistical Tools for Empirical Research" in the Workshop on Research Methodology in Environmental Economics (November 16-22, 2018) organized jointly by the Department of Economics and Politics, Visva-Bharati (under UGC-SAP DRS (II)) and Indian Society for Ecological Economics (INSEE) on November 17, 2018.
- (v) Participated as Resource Person and delivered a lecture on "Coping with Incomplete Decentralization: The Need to Revisit the 74th CAA" in the National Round Table on "Looking Back at 25 Years: A Review of 74th Amendment" organized by the Indo Global Social Services Society, held on November 12-13, 2018 at Bengaluru.
- (vi) Participated as Resource Person and delivered a lecture on "Classical Linear Regression Modelling using E-views" in 5th Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences organized by A K Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan during 25 June - 4th July, 2018.
- (vii) Participated as an Invited Speaker and presented a paper titled, "An Account of Quality Assurance in Official Statistics" in the Seminar on "Quality Assurance in Official Statistics" organized by Bureau of Applied Economics and Statistics, Government of West Bengal (on the occasion of celebration of 12th National Statistics Day) on June 29, 2018.

### Achiransu Acharyya

- (i) Delivered a lecture as a Resource person in the Three-One day Outreach programmeon "Gender and Microfinance System: Problems and Prospects' organized by Centre for Women's Studies, Visva-Bharati in association with the National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development on 8th March, 2018 at Chowhatta Village, Lavpur Block, Bolpur, Birbhum, West Bengal and on 15th March, 2018 at Halsidanga Village, Ilambazar, Bolpur, Birbhum, West Bengal.
- (ii) Presented a Scientific Paper in the Brainstorming Session on "Water Resources of Eastern (West Bengal, Bihar and Jharkhand) and North-Eastern States of India" on 8th and 9th June, 2018 at CSIR-CGCRI, Kolkata organized by Centre for Ground Water Studies in association with Geological Survey of India.
- (iii) Delivered a lecture as Resource person on "Economics of Water Resources" at the Workshop on Research Methodology in Environmental Economics organized jointly by Department of Economics and Politics, Vidya-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati and Indian Society for Ecological Economics (INSEE) held at Department of Economics and Politics, VidyaBhavan, Visva-Bharati from 16th to 22nd November, 2018.
- (iv) Presented a paper titled "Universal Basic Income in India as a path to Development: A Myth or a Reality?" in the two-day National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession organized by the Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati and held at the Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati on 23rd and 24th March, 2019.
- (v) Delivered an Invited Lecture on "Democracy, Dignity and Development: A Critique in the Indian Context" at the National Seminar on "Critique of Development in Indian Context: A Philosophical Appraisal" organized by the Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati from 29th to 31st March, 2019.

### Anamika Moktan

- (i) "Another Dualism: Quality of Employment in India" presented at the 10th E-Conference, Department of Economics, University of Burdwan, West Bengal; 26-27 March 2019
- (ii) "Poor Quality of Employment in India: An Analysis across rural-urban areas, social groups and gender" presented at the International Conference on Human Development and Delivery of Public Services in India in the post Reform Period, Department of Economics, University of Kalyani, West Bengal; 14-15 February 2019
- (iii) "Inequality in the Quality of Employment in India: An Analysis across rural-urban areas, social groups and gender" presented at the Conference on New Directions in economic Theory and Empirical Economics, Indian Institute of Management Calcutta, West Bengal; 17-18 August, 2018.

# Details of other activities (Participation in TV, Radio/ Op Ed in Newspapers etc)

### Title of the program/op ed article

Program/publication details

MadhusudanGhosh,

"Prisoner of Gender" The Statesman, New Delhi/Kolkata/Bhubaneswar/Siligur, May 5, 2018.

Title of	the	program/oi	ha c	article	
TIME OF	unc	DI UZI AIII/ VI	, cu	ai ucic	

### Program/publication details

MadhusudanGhosh, "Climate and Food Security-I" The Statesman,

New Delhi/Kolkata/Bhubaneswar/Siliguri,

April 10, 2018.

Madhusudan, Ghosh, "Climate and Food Security-II" The Statesman,

New Delhi/Kolkata/ Bhubaneswar/Siliguri,

April 11, 2018.

Saumya Chakrabarti, "On Indian employment scenario" (Bengali

article). Aneek book fair edition 2018

Amit K. Biswas, "Doubling of Farmers' Prices" PrasarBharati,

Santiniketan, August, 2018.

Soumyadip Chattopadhyay, 'Cashless lendennirapottakisurakshit?'

Doordarshan Kendra Santiniketan (recorded

on 20th June 2018).

AchiransuAcharyya, "Special Emphasis of Indo-Bangla, Indo-Nepal

border.Doordarshan Kendra Santiniketan

(recorded on 17th May, 2018).

Achiransu Acharyya, "Tagore's influence in South Asia"

Doordarshan Kendra Santiniketan (recorded

on 20th August, 2018).

AchiransuAcharyya, "Relevance of International Mother's

Language Day in the modern world "

Doordarshan Kendra Santiniketan(recorded on

5th February, 2019).

# Publications MadhusudanGhosh

# **Papers**

- 1. Virtual Market for Agricultural Commodities, IMI Konnect, 7(4) 2018, 1-6.
- 2. Groundwater Market in West Bengal, India: Does it Display Monopoly Power? Studies in Microeconomics, 6(1-2) 2018, 105-129 (Jointly with A. Acharyya and R.N. Bhattacharya).
- 3. Gender Equality, Growth and Human Development in India, Asian Development Perspectives, 9(1) 2018, 68-87.

# **Book Chapters**

- 1. Rice Market Integration in India, In: Stephan Pfaffenzeller (Ed.) Global Commodity Markets and Development Economics, Routledge, Oxford, 2018, Chapter 4 (Jointly with A. Ghoshray), ISBN: 9781138898257, pp. 94-114.
- 2. Impact of Market Reforms on Integration of Food Markets in India, In: G. Mani et al. (Eds.)Financing Agriculture Value Chains in India, Springer Nature, Singapore/New Delhi/Heidelberg/New York/Dordrecht/London, 2018, Chapter 14, ISBN: 9789811059568, pp. 251-263.

#### Sarbajit Sengupta

#### **Papers**

1. "A theory of joint venture instability under inter-partner learning". Research in International Business and Finance46: 363-372, Elsevier, December 2018 (with T. Kabiraj), peer reviewed

## Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay

#### Books

- 1. Approaches to Sustainable Development, Edited By Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay&Daya Shankar, ISBN-9788193726068, Published By Renu Publishers, New Delhi
- 2. Issues in Sustainable Development: Gender and Agrarian Change, Edited By Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay &Daya Shankar Kushwaha. ISBN- 9788193726044. Published By Renu Publishers, New Delhi.
- 3. Resilience Building & Sustainable Development: Indian Perspective. Edited By Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay &Daya Shankar Kushwaha.

## Sudipta Bhattacharyya

## **Book Chapter**

- 'Economics Education in India: From Pluralism to Neo-liberalism and to 'Hinduvta' in Advancing Pluralism in Teaching Economics: International Perspectives on a Textbook Science edited by Samuel Decker, Wolfram Elsner and AvenjaFlechtner, London: Routledge, 2019. Peer Reviewed International
- 2. 'Neo-liberalism and Agrarian Transition in India: The Mode of Production Debate Revisited', in Dispossession, Deprivation and Development: Essays for UtsaPatnaik, edited by Arindam Banerjee and C. P. Chandrasekhar, New Delhi: Tulika, 2018. Peer Reviewed, National.

#### Santadas Ghosh

## **Book Chapter**

- 1. Saptarsi Chakraborty and SantadasGhosh (2018): "Propagating Salt Tolerant Rice: Possible Adaptation Strategy against Climate Change in Coastal West Bengal" in Sustainability, Institutions, Incentives: Voices, Policies and Commitments (Conference Proceedings) edited by NandanNawn and Joy Elamon, Indian Society for Ecological Economics (INSEE), New Delhi; ISBN: 978-81-936058-2-0, pp 171-182.
- 2. Tapas Kumar Sutradhar and SantadasGhosh (2018):"Self-governance of fishermen in Sundarban: A case study" in Sustainability, Institutions, Incentives: Voices, Policies and Commitments (Conference Proceedings) edited by NandanNawn and Joy Elamon, Indian Society for Ecological Economics (INSEE), New Delhi; ISBN: 978-81-936058-2-0, pp 599-614.

## Saumya Chakrabarti

#### **Papers**

1. With Pratip Kumar Datta. "Problems of financing development management: a Kaleckian analysis", in Review of Radical Political Economics, Sage. Thomson Reuters -IF: 0.579. In press.

## **Book Chapters**

1. "Inclusive Globalization or Deepening Dualism? The Informal Sector of India" in The Globalization Conundrum-Dark Clouds behind the Silver Lining, eds. Chitrakalpa Sen and Gagari

- Chakrabarti. Springer Singapore, October 2018.https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-981-13-1727-9 2#
- 2. "Report: Theorizing Farm-Nonfarm Linkages" in Rural India. Eds. Meenakshi Rajeev, Saumya Chakrabarti &Manojit Bhattacharjee. ISEC Bengaluru, December 2018
- 3. "MGNREGP of India (co-authored with HarshaTiwary)". Editors: BiswajitChatterjee and AparajitaDhara. Palmview pub. 2018. Kolkata.
- 4. "Globalisation of Agriculture via Crop Diversification: A Strategy towards Achieving Inclusive Growth" (Co-authored by Durgesh Mani Tiwary), in The New Rural Paradigm: Policies and Governance. Eds. Dr. Gyanmudra and Dr. M. Sarumathy. National Institute of Rural Development and Panchayati Raj (NIRD&PR), Hyderabad. (ISBN 978-93-84503-72-7).

## Biswajit Mandal

## **Papers**

- 1. "Economic Liberalization, Informal Sector and Urban Unemployment: A Theoretical Analysis" (co-authored with S. Ghosh and K. Gupta), in Review of Urban and Regional Development Studies, 30(3), 225-240.
- 2. "Outsourcing, Factor Prices and Skill Formation in Countries with Nonoverlapping Time Zones" (co-authored with S. Marjit and N. Nakanishi), in Eurasian Economic Review, 8(2), 289-304.
- 3. "Autonomy-induced preference, budget reallocation, and child health" (co-authored with P. Bhattacherjee and S. Banerjee) in Eurasian Economic Review, 8(3), 485-497.
- 4. "Tax on Traded Goods, and Corrupt Non-traded Goods Sector: Implications for Intermediation Activities" in Review of Economics, 69(1), 27-41.

## Soumyadip Chattopadhyay

#### **Articles in Journals**

- 1. Accepted for publication): "Understanding Peoples' Participation in Urban Local Government in West Bengal", in Development In Practice (Routledge Publication/Taylor & Francis Group), (coauthored with Maumita Das).
- 2. (2019): "An Analysis of Households' Access to Toilet Facility in Rural Birbhum and it's Implications for Public Policy" in The Journal of Institute of Public Enterprise, Jan-June, Vol 42, No 1&2, pp. 28-46 (coauthored with Subhasish Das and Raktimava Bose).
- 3. (2018): "Urban Service Delivery in West Bengal: Current Scenario and New Challenges" in Journal of Infrastructure Development (Sage Publications), 10 (1-2), pp. 18-36 (coauthored with Maumita Das).
- 4. (2018): "Strengthening Fiscal Health of Urban Local Bodies", in Economic and Political Weekly, Vol LIII, No. 39, pp. 53-61 (coauthored with Maumita Das).

## **Book Chapters**

1. (2018): Economic Development in India Issues and Challenges, Manak Publications Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi. (Edited Book: Co-editor(s) - Apurba Kumar Chattopadhyay and BiswajitMandal)

# Achiransu Acharyya

## **Papers**

1. "Groundwater Market in West Bengal, India: Does it Display Monopoly Power?" (co-authored with M. Ghosh and Rabindra N. Bhattacharyya) in Studies in Microeconomics, 6(1-2):1-25.

DOI: 10.1177/2321022218785243.

2. "Economic Approach to Evaluation of Fluoride Mitigation Measures" in Indian Groundwater, Volume XII, Issue No. 1 January 2019.

## **Book Chapters**

1. "Groundwater Pricing and Groundwater Markets" in Groundwater Development and Management: Issues and Challenges in South Asia. Eds. Pradip K. Sikdar/AchiransuAcharyya. Springer International Publishing, Cham, Switzerland: 471-488.

#### AnamikaMoktan

#### **Papers**

1. "Is growth improving employment quality in India? Evidence of widening subnational inequality" in The Economic and Labour Relations Review, Volume 30(2): 285-306.

## PriyaBrataDutta

## **Papers**

1. M. R. Gupta and P. B. Dutta (2019), "International Tourism in a North-South Model: A Theoretical Analysis", Foreign Trade Review (Sage Publications India), ISSN No. 0015-7325 (Print),54, 91-114.

## Ongoing Research Projects in the Department

Name of the Teacher : Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay

Name of the project : A Study of Urban Informal Sector Enterprises in selected

towns in West Bengal

**Sponsoring Agency** : UGC

**Amount Sanctioned** : Rs.7,34,600/-

Name of the Teacher : Sudipta Bhattacharyya

Name of the project : Rural Employment, Casualization and Diversification: A

Study in the Era of Economic Reform in India

**Sponsoring Agency**: UGC SAP DRS

**Amount Sanctioned**: Rs.86000

Name of the Teacher : Santadas Ghosh

Name of the project : Piloting Clean Cooking Energy Access Programme in

Sundarban of West Bengal

Name of the project : KPMG Advisory Services Pvt. Ltd.

(officially hosted by A.K.D. Centre for Planning and

Development, Visva-Bharati)

**Amount Sanctioned** : Rs. 6,71,000/-

Name of the Teacher : Santadas Ghosh

Name of the project : Effect of Modern Roads on Natural Water Channels and

Agriculture in Eastern Himalayan Hills

**Sponsoring Agency**: Department of Economics and Politics, Visva-Bharati under

UGC-SAP (DRS-II) Scheme

**Amount Sanctioned** : Rs. 86,000/-

Name of the Teacher : Saumya Chakrabarti

Major Research Project on Informal Sector.

**Sponsoring Agency** : ICSSR

Rs. 7 lakh

Name of the project : SaumyaChakrabarti

Minor Research Project on Informal Sector

UGC SAP DRS II

**Amount Sanctioned** : Rs. 86,000

Name of the project : SoumyadipChattopadhyay

Name of the project : District Human Development Report of Birbhum District Sponsoring Agency : Department of Planning, Statistics and Program Monitoring,

Government of West Bengal

**Amount Sanctioned**: Rs. 12,64,500/-

Name of the project : Achiransu Acharyya

Name of the project : Health Impact Assessment of Government Initiatives to

mitigate Fluoride Contamination in Drinking Water in West

Bengal

**Sponsoring Agency**: Government of West Bengal

**Amount Sanctioned** : Rs. 5 lakhs

Name of the project : AnamikaMoktan

Name of the project : A Study on environmental and Social costs of small

Hydroelectric Projects: A case study in Sikkim

**Sponsoring Agency**: UGC-SAP-DRS II

**Amount Sanctioned**: Rs 86000

Extension activity/NSS/Cultural and other activities organized by teacher(s) and participated by the students of the department

#### SantadasGhosh

Under the supervision of Dr. Santadas Ghosh, 36 M.A. (Economics) students had participated and went for a three-day camp in the first week of January (2019) to a remote forest village in North Bengal (28 Mile Busty, within Buxa Tiger Reserve). Without any external financial assistance they

had stayed with the villagers, came to know about their daily life and the role of surrounding natural resources in their livelihood. They had also conducted 50 household surveys in the village with a pre-coded and structured questionnaire. The data collected has been entered by the students electronically in a spreadsheet and has been analyzed with software Excel and STATA. This exercise has generated enough enthusiasm in the students and has given them a fuller idea of the different stages of an empirical research.

#### **Academic Distinctions**

#### MadhsudanGhosh

Peer Reviewer for the journals of Global Business Review and Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics

### Soumyadip Chattopadhyay

Associate Editor of International Journal of Rural Management (Sage Publications) since August 2018

## Achiransu Acharyya

- Appointed as Editor of the journal titled "Indian Groundwater" which is a bi-annual journal, UGC approved, peer reviewed journal published by the Centre for Ground Water Studies, Kolkata.
- 2. Peer Reviewer for the journal Studies in Microeconomics, published by Sage.
- 3. Appointed Associate Editor, Anustup Patrika.

#### Any other Relevant Information on the Department

This year we have launched Professor Ashok Rudra Annual Memorial Lecture. Professor Pranab Bardhan of the University of California, Barkeley delivered the first lecture on 13th January 2019 where Professor Amartya Kumar Sen was the Chief Guest.

# **Department of Geography**

## Students qualified in UGC/NET/SLET Examination

UGC (JRF) - 01 NET - 17

### Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition/ Resource Person

## Malay Mukhopadhyay

- 23.10.2018. Delivered Lecture in the International Seminar on "Humanities in Transition", organised by InstitucióMilàiFontanals for Humanities Research in collaboration with Spanish Council for Scientific Research, Barcelona, Spain. Title of presentation "Traditional Ecological Knowledge as a way of Sustenance- An Appraisal from the Apatani Tribe of North-East India."
- 12.01.2019. Delivered Special Lecture in the ICSSR sponsored International Conference on Society and Sustainability: An Interdisciplinary Approach, organised by Department of Geography, Vivekananda College, Kolkata in collaboration with the Eastern Geographical Society, Bhubaneswar. Title of presentation "GeomorphositeGeotourism Development through Installation of Marker Stone: A New Dimension in Applied Geomorphology."
- 3. 17.01.2019. Delivered lecture in Refresher Course on "Disaster Management" organised by Department of Geography, Calcutta University. Title of presentation on "Neo-Deterministic Approach in Environmental Hazards Management"
- 4. 18.01.2019. Delivered lecture in Refresher Course on "Disaster Management" organised by Department of Geography, Calcutta University. Title of presentation "An Appraisal of R.N. Tagore's Perception on Physical Environment and Upcoming Crisis in River management"
- 5. 31.01.2019. Delivered keynote address in the One Day National Seminar on "Island Ecology & Environmental Management: Sundarban Chapter" organised by Department of Geography, Zoology, Botany and Mathematics, Netaji Nagar Day College:Kolkata. Title of Presentation "Understanding the Changing Geomorphic Environment of Sundarbans: a Neglected Chapter"
- 03.03.2019. Delivered Prof. S.C. Mukhopadhyay Memorial Lecture organised by Department of Geography, University of Kalyani, India. Title of presentation "GeomorphositeGeotourism Development through Installation of Marker Stone: A New Dimension in Applied Geomorphology"
- 09.03.2019. Delivered Special Lecture in the ICSSR sponsored National Conference on "Sustainable Urbanisation in East India: Present Trends and Future Concerns" organised by Department of Geography, Siliguri MahilaMahabidyalaya. Title of presentation "Globalisation-The Road to Ecumenopolis"

## Sutapa Mukhopadhyay

1. 04.10.2018. Delivered an invited lecture in the National Seminar entitle "Geomorphology and Environment" Organized by Department of Geography, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Hydro-morphodynamic variation of seasonal active channels of piedmont rivers in Eastern Himalayan foothill zone, India".

- 12.01.2019. Delivered an invited lecture in the International Conference entitle "Society and Sustainability: An interdisciplinary Approach" Organized by Department of Geography, Vivekananda College, Kolkata jointly with The Eastern Geographical Society. Title of presentation "Optimum Utilization of Wetland: A Study on Purbasthali I and II Blocks of PurbaBarddhaman District, West Bengal, India".
- 3. 08.03.2019. Delivered an invited lecture in the National Seminar entitle "Geography as Spatial Science: Contemporary Issues and Challenge organized" Organized by Department of Geography of Aliah University, Kolkata. Title of presentation "Intra Disciplinary approaches in flood risk management".

## Premangshu Chakrabarty

- 20.02.2019- 22.02.2019. Presented a paper in the 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Conference of Regional Science Association of India. Organized by Institute for Excellence in Higher Education and Madhya Pradesh Private University Regulatory Commission, Bhopal, India. Title of presentation "Sustainabilities in Coastal Tourism: A Philosophical Appraisal".
- 2. 29.11.2018- 01.12.2018. Presented a paper in The 7th ANGIS International Conference. Organized by Department of Geography & Department of Geospatial Science, The University of Bardwan, West Bengal, India. Title of presentation "Application of FIS in Tourism Circuit Planning of Geographical Sites".
- 29.10.2018-31.10.2018. Presented a paper in the 40th Indian Geography Congress. Organized by Department of Geography, Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh, India. Title of presentation "A geographical Appraisal on theBaul-Sufi Touristscape in South Bengal".

#### Bhairu Lal Yaday

1. January 12 & 13. Presented a paper on "Geographical Appraisal of Availability of Public Health Care Services in West Bengal", International Conference on SOCIETY AND SUSTAINABILITY: AN INTERDISCIPLINARY APPROACH, organised by The Department of Geography, Vivekananda College, Kolkata, West Bengal & 'The Eastern Geographical Society,' Bhubaneswar, Odisha.

#### **Publications**

#### V.C. Jha

1. "Analysis of Relief Characteristics Using Digital Elevation Model: A Case of Dumka Upland, Jharkhand, India". Analele?tiintifice Ale Universit??ii, Vol.- LXIII No. 1.

#### **Uma Sankar Malik**

- 1. "Influence of Demographic indicators on sex ratio: A case study of Birbhum Distric," Co-author: Uttiya Chattopadhyay. IJSS, ,Vol.9,No.1, Spring Issue 2018, pp.74-79, ISSN:2249-3921, EISSN:2249-4316.
- 2. "Status of Gender Inequality in India after Independence", Practisising Geographer, Coauthor: U. Chattopadhyay, Vol. 22, No. 1, pp. 71-87, Kolkata, ® Referred, ISSN NO-0975-3850.
- 3. "Kaleidoscope of Real Estate Development and the Role of Gatekeepers in Bolpur Town, Birbhum District, West Bengal", Co-authos: A.Saha and P.Nandi, Indian Journal of Regional Science, Vol.L, No. 1, 2018, pp. 33-47, ISSN 0046-9017

- 4. "The Urban Social Fabric of the City of Asansol, West Bengal", with Dr. ArghaSaha, IJSS, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 45-54, ISSN: 2249-3921, EISSN: 2249-4316.
- 5. "Urban Ethnic Space: A Discourse on Chinese Community in Kolkata," with Sudipto Goswami, IJSS, VOL.10, NO.1, pp.25-31, ISSN 2240-3921, eISSN 2249-4316,
- 6. "Evolution of ethnicity in research: a social geographical appraisal in Indian context", with Sudipto Goswami,vol-10,No,4,www.aensi.in/index cosmos ISSN.0025-[P],2456-1356[O] UGC approved,pp.67-78.

## Sutapa Mukhopadhyay

- 1. "Spatial and Temporal Variations of the Hydrological Characteristics of the Subarnarekha River, Eastern India", Earth Science India, Vol. 11(IV), 183-200 pp, October, 2018, eISSN: 0974-8350
- 2. "Identification of Ground water Research and discharge Zone in Four Watersheds of Rampurhat Subdivisions, Birbhum Districts, West Bengal", Online International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, Vol-08, ISSN 2249-9598
- 3. "Spatio-Temporal analysis of agricultural Productivity and Irrigation Pattern in Rampurhat Subdivisions of Birbhum Districts, West Bengal", Review Research journal, Vol 8, 1-10 pp, ISSN 2249-894x,

## Premangshu Chakrabarty

- 1. "Promoting Wildlife Tourism on Geotourism Landscape: A Study in Manas and Kaziranga National Parks of Assam, India", GeoJournal of Tourism and Geosites, Vol. 21, No.1, pp.2065-1198. Year 2019, ISSN 2065-0817, E-ISSN
- 2. "Evolving Jainism: A Study on its Geography of Diffusion", Geographical Review of India, Vol. 80, No.2, Year 2018, ISSN 0375-6386.
- 3. "Contribution of Spiritual Institution to Cityscape: The Case of Sri Aurobindo Ashram in Puducherry", Indian Journal of Regional Science, Vol. 50, No.2, Year 2018, ISSN 0046-9071.
- 4. "Trekking and Geotourism A symbiosis in case of Goeche La trek route of West Sikkim in India", GeoJournal of Tourism and Geosites, Vol. 13, No.3, Year 2018, ISSN 2065-0817, E-ISSN 2065-1198.
- 5. "Women Participation in Family Craft: A Festive Tourism Oriented Study", Journal of Interacademicia, Vol. 22, No.1, Year 2018, ISSN 0971-9016.

#### Bhairu Lal Yadav

1. "Levels of Social Development and Intra State Regional Disparities in Rajasthan," International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews, Vol. 5, No.4, pp. i327-i331, Oct-Dec 2018.

# Krishnendu Gupta

- 1. "Trend and spatial pattern of area, production and productivity of mango crop in Malda district, West Bengal: A geographical analysis" Indian Journal of Regional Science, Vol. 1, no. 1, ISSN no, 0046-9017, Co-authored with Md Najmus Saadat.
- "Marketing efficiency and constrain analysis of fresh mango in MaldaDistrict, West Bengal" Indian journal of Agricultural Marketing, Vol. 32, no. 1, Jan-Apr 2018, ISSN no. 0046-9017, Co-authored with Md Najmus Saadat.
- 3. "Delineation of ground water potential zone in Sali River basin, West Bengal, India using remote

- sensing, GIS and MIF techniques." Ethiopian Journal of Environmental Studies and Management, Vol. 11, No.3, pp.332-347, May 2018, ISSN no 1998-0507, coauthored with Sujit Das.
- 4. "Soil survey to support land use/land cover planning in BPS and BPM region in Gangajalghati block, West Bengal", Spatial Information Research, KSS, Springer, ISSN 2366-3286, coauthored with Sujit Das.
- 5. "Impact of Socio-Economic factors on Floriculture in Kolaghat C D. Block, Purba Medinipur," International Journal of Innovative Studies in Sociology and Humanities. Vol-4, no.3, pp 61-69, ISSN 2456-4931, coauthored with ParthaSarathi Ghosh.

# Academic distinctions gained by Teachers/Scholars or the Department as a whole

# V.C. Jha

- 1. Visitor (President of India) Nominee in The India Academic Council of Nehu, Shilong
- 2. Member Editorial Board of NCUKK International Journal (Journal of Buddhist Education and Research, (Aber)-Thailand
- 3. EC Member, 38th INCA International Congress, Hyderabad.

# **Department of History**

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

1. 22-23 February, 2019 - International Conference on 'Concept and Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times. Convenor:Prof. Syed Ejaz Huassain

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person Sandip BasuSarbadhikary

- 1. Delivered a Special lecture on Gandhi and Tagorein a Two-Day UGC National Seminar organized by the Department of History, Mahatma Gandhi College, Lalpur, Purulia on the occasion of the celebrations of the 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi on 02-03 October 2018.
- Chaired a session in the Three-Day International Conference on Roadmap for the Development
  of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan and Birbhumorganized by the Public Relations
  Office, Visva-Bharati in collaboration with Ministry of Tourism, Government of India and
  Department of Tourism, Government of West Bengal on 16-18 November 2018.
- 3. Delivered a Special Lecture on South East Asia: 19th and 20th Century, A Surveyin one-day Workshop organized by the Department of History, Medinipur College, Paschim Medinipur on 19 December 2018.
- 4. Delivered the Keynote Addressas Sectional President of Section IV (Countries Other Than India) and Chaired in the 35th Session of the Annual International Conference of PaschimbangaItihasSamsad at the Cooch Behar PanchananBarma University, Cooch Behar on 24-26 January 2019.
- 5. Delivered a Special Endowment lecture on Biplobi Ganesh Ghosh and ChottogramAndolon organized by the Department of History, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata in Ganesh Ghosh Endowment Lecture Series 2019 on 13 February 2019.
- 6. Attended and chaired the academic session in the Two-Day International Conference on Concept and Canvas of Knowledge, Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Timesorganized by the Department of History, Visva-Bharati on 22-23 February 2019.
- Spoke on "The British Policy towards the Tribes of the North-East India: Conciliation or Coercion" and chaired session at the Two-Day International Conference on Writing History on Highlanders of North-East India organized by the Department of History and Ethnography, School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University, Aizawl on 05-06 March 2019.

# Bipasha Raha

- 1. Delivered a paper titled 'The Flora of Bengal: A Literary Representation,' in the National Seminar on 'Debating Environmental History: Discussing its Various Dimensions,' 27-28 August, 2018 at the Department of History, Sidho-KanhuBirsha University.
- 2. Delivered a paper titled 'British Imperialism and Indian Nationalism: Contesting Ideas of Development in 19th Century India,' in the National Seminar on 'Critique of Development in Indian Context: A Philosophical Appraisal,' 29-31 March, 2019 at the Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati

## **Syed Ejaz Huassain**

- 1. Participated in the 101st Conference of the Numismatic Society of India held during 30th August-2nd September 2018 in Mumbai and presented a research paper titled 'Larins and the Trade of Indian Ocean; Some Reflections.'
- 2. Participated in a Seminar on 'Historiography of Science in India' organized by Indian National Science Academy, New Delhi on 23rd September, 2018 and presented a research paper titled 'Engineering and Scientific Information: Some Reflections from Sirat-iFiruz Shahi.'
- 3. Participated in an International Seminar on 'Contribution of Non-Muslim Poets and Writers to the Development of Urdu, Persian and Arabic Studies' held in the Department of Arabic, Persian and Islamic Studies, Visva-Bharati on 20th-21st November, 2019 and presented a research article on 'Sagar Akbarabadi: An Emerging Poet of Urdu.'
- 4. Presented a research paper titled 'Knowledge of Empire and Empire of Knowledge: The Mughals, the Safavids and the Ottomans-Some Reflections' in the International Conference on 'Concept and Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times held on 22-23 February, 2019 in the Department of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 5. Participated in a two-day International Seminar organized by the Asiatic Society, Calcutta on 'Health, Diseases and Society: History of Medicine in India and Beyond held on 27th-28th February, 2019 and presented a research paper titled 'The Concept of Public Health and Hospitals in Sultanate India.'
- 6. Participated in an International Seminar on 'Tipu Sultan' organized by the West Bengal Urdu Academy, Kolkata on 15th-16th March, 2019 and presented a paper titled 'Tipu Sultan: Some Contradictions and Controversies.'

## Arpita Sen

1. Contesting Identities: Some Representations of Khasis in Colonial Discourse in the 39th session of the North East India History Association, Synod College, Shillong, 1-2 November, 2018.

#### Amarendra Kumar

- 1. Delivered a Special Lecture on 'Chhatrapati Shivaji Maharaj: Life and Work' at Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, on 19th of February, 2019.
- Paper titled 'Negotiating Seas: Parallel Processes of Traditional and Non-Traditional Knowledge
  Formation about Navigation in Western India', presented at the International Conference on
  'Concept and Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times',
  organised by the Department of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, on 22-23 February, 2019.

## Subhayu Chattopadhyay

1. Presented a Paper titled 'Over-hearing Akashvani: Early History of Broadcasting in Colonial India'in the two-day International Conference on 'Concept & Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times' held during 22-23 February 2019 at the Department of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

#### **Pum Khan Pau**

1. 'Cartography of Self-Assertion': Rethinking Relationship Among Transborder Peoples in the Indo-Burma Borderlands', presented at AAS-in-Asia 2018, hosted by Ashoka University at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 5-8 July, 2018.

- 2. 'Haka Uprising in the Chin Hills' presented at the National Conference on India's Frontier Uprising during the First World War: The Anglo-Kuki War 1917-1919 held at the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi on 15 October 2018.
- 3. 'Between Frontier: State and Society in the Indo-Burma Borderland', presented at the International Conference on Historicizing borders: New perspectives on politics, ethnicity and transnational linkages in Northeast India, organized by Department of History, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong on 26-28 February 2019.
- 4. 'Border and Belonging: Revisiting the Chin Hills-Manipur Boundary Demarcation in 1894', presented at the International Seminar on Writing history on highlanders of North East India, organized by Department of History & Ethnography, Mizoram University, on 5-6 March 2019.
- 5. Visiting Fellow under UGC-CAS I Programme in the Department of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, 22-26 October 2018.
- 6. Invited Panelist at the Zomi International Conference organized by ZomiInnkuan USA Inc. in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia during 17-19 February 2019.

#### Sabyasachi Dasgupta

- 1. Presented a paper titled 'The Politics of Identity Formation in the Colonial Armies' at O.P. Jindal University, Haryana (11 April 2019).
- 2. Refresher Course on 'NayaTalim Approach of Mahatma Gandhi' attended at Tripura University (07 January 2019 to 28 January 2019).

#### Sudhi Mandloi

- 1. Presented a paper entitled 'Emergence of Dalit Feminism: Issues of Dalit women in historical perspective' held on April 2018 in ICHR conference 'Historical perspectives on predicaments and rights of women in India' in Bharati College, University of Delhi.
- Presented a paper entitled 'Social inequality, Stratification and the Hindu Social Order: the socio-cultural mobility among the Mahar Community' in European Social Science History Conference held in April 2018 at Queen's University Belfast.
- 3. Attended and participated in the 21-day Refresher Course in UGC-Human Resource Development centre Jamia Milia Islamia New Delhi from 29/12/2019 to 19/12/2018.

## Atig Ghosh

- 1. Presented a paper titled "Metro-polarities: Siliguri in the Grip of Neoliberal Transformation" at an International Conference on Infrastructure Across Frontiers: Logistics, Governance and Society organised by Calcutta Research Group and Rosa Luxemburg Stiftung between 2-3 September, 2018 at Kolkata.
- 2. Presented a Paper titled 'The "Newness" of Global India: Knowledge for Development and Transnational Knowledge Professionals' in the two-day International Conference on 'Concept & Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times' held during 22-23 February 2019 at the Department of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

#### **Publications**

#### Bipasha Raha

 'Rabindranather Swadesh-Chinta' in Indrani Mukhopadhyay and Amartya Mukhopadhyay, eds., Rabindra-SaptahaBhasana, 23-29 Sravana 1424, Visva-Bharati: Santiniketan, Pousa, 1425 (ISSN 978-81-7522-678-4)

#### Arpita Sen

1. 'A Dark Age: Crisis and Decline of the Cooch Behar State in the Eighteenth Century' in Tejimala Gurung ed. The Falling Polities Crisis and Decline of States in North-East India in the Eighteenth Century, DVS Publishers, Guwahati, 2018, pp.199-218.

#### Amarendra Kumar

 'Cartographic Practices under the Mughal Rule in India (1556-1707 A.D.)' in Indian Cartographer (Journal of the Indian National Cartographic Association), Vol. 37, (published in) 2018, pp. 11-15, ISSN: 0972-8392.

#### **Pum Khan Pau**

- 1. 'Transborder People, Connected History: Border and Relationships in the Indo-Burma Borderlands' Journal of Borderlands Studies https://doi.org/10.1080/08865655.2018.1438914.
- 2. 'The "Haka Uprising" in the Chin Hills, 1917-18', JangkhomangGuite and Thongkholal Haokip ed. The Anglo-Kuki War, 1917-1919: A Frontier Uprising Against Imperialism During World War I, London: Routledge, 2019 (ISBN 978-0-367-13755-7).
- 3. 'Behind the Enemy Lines: British-led Guerrilla Operations in the Indo-Burma Frontier during the Second World War' Small Wars and Insurgencies vol. 30, no. 2, 2019.

#### Sudhi Mandloi

- 1. Paper entitled 'Dalits and Social exclusion: A study in perspective of Human Rights violation of Dalits in Post Independent India' has been published in the edited volume 'Human Rights Concept and issues' 2018, ISBN- 978-93-86088-81-9 ABS Publishers New Delhi.
- 2. Paper entitled 'Sacred prostitution and the sexual exploitation of Dalit Women in twentieth century Maharashtra' has been published in UGC approved Journal History: Past and Present no- 40823, ISSN No 2231-3893, Vol-7, 2018.

# Atig Ghosh

- "What, Drawn, and Talk of Peace! Security': Development and the Autonomy Question in the Indian North-East" in Bipasha Raha&Subhayu Chattopadhyay (eds.), Mapping the Path to Maturity: A Connected History of Bengal and the North-East, New Delhi: Manohar (ISBN 978-1-138-49094-9), 2018.
- 2. 'The Importance of Being Siliguri: Border Effect and the "Untimely" City in North Bengal' in Brett Neilson, Ned Rossiter &Ranabir Samaddar (eds.), Logistical Asia: The Labour of Making a World Region, Singapore: Palgrave Macmillan (ISBN 978-981-10-8332-7), 2018.
- 3. 'The Naxalite Decade comes to a close, but the Land Question persists' in Ranabir Samaddar (ed.), From Popular Movements to Rebellion: The Naxalite Decade, New Delhi: Social Science Press (ISBN 978-93-83166-29-9), 2018.
- 4. 'The Prairie Fire Spreads II: Birbhum' in Ranabir Samaddar (ed.), From Popular Movements to Rebellion: The Naxalite Decade, New Delhi: Social Science Press (ISBN 978-93-83166-29-9), 2018.

# **Department of Anthropology**

#### **Publications:**

#### Jyoti Ratan Ghosh

- 1. DebashisBhattacharjee and JyotiRatanGhosh. 2019. "Cephalic and Facial Indices among Adult Females of Kurseong". Indian Journal of Research in Anthropology. 5:11-14.
- 2. Priyanka Das, Arup RatanBandyopadhyay and JyotiRatanGhosh. 2019. "Association between measures of obesity and hypertension in premenopausal urban Bengali women". Human Biology Review. 8: 115-125.
- 3. Swastika Roy and JyotiRatanGhosh. 2019. "Comparison of adiposity measures in the identification of adolescents with hypertension". Sri Lanka Journal of Child Health. 48:39-46.
- 4. DebashisBhattacharjee and JyotiRatanGhosh. 2018. "Estimation of stature from cephalo-facial measurements in adult Nepali females of Kurseong". Indian Journal of Research in Anthropology. 4:13-16.

## Rangya Gachui

1. "The Art of black pottery-longritangkhul Naga".

# Department of Ancient Indian History, Culture & Archaeology

#### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 2 Sept. 2018. Prof. Vasant Shide, Vice chancellor, Deccan College, Pune delivered a lecture on "Harappan Archaeology with special Reference to Rakhigarhi".
- 2. 8Sept. 2018. Dr. Bijoy Kumar Choudhary, Director, Bihar Heritage Development Society, Patna, delivered a lecture on "Probing into the settlement histories of Bihar Plains".
- 3. Continuation of Excavation at Lalpahari, Lakhisarai, in collaboration with Bihar Heritage Development Society, Govt. of Bihar, which began from 25 November 2017. The excavation was conducted under supervision of present Head of the Department, Dr. Anil Kumar.

## Seminar/Conference/ Symposium/ Workshop/Resource Person

## Sarita Khettry

1. 21 May 2018. Delivered Adhir Chakraborty Memorial Lecture on the topic 'Religion and State in

Myanmar (Burma) in the Pre-Colonial Period' in the Dept. of Ancient Indian History and Culture, University of Calcutta.

2. 02-09 December, 2018. Delivered a lecture on 'Social Role of monasteries in early Medieval Bengal' at the International Workshop on 'Buddhism and Humanity', Centre for Buddhist Studies, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

## K.MavaliRajan

- Participated and presented a research paper entitled "The Memorial Stones in Truchirapally District", in ICHR sponsored National Seminar on The Memorial Stones in South India organized by the PG & Research Department of History, Arignar Anna Government Arts College, Musiri, Tamil Nadu on 24th and 25th January 2018.
- 2. Participated and presented a research paper entitled "Patronage of Buddhism in Tamil Nadu (6th -12th century C.E.)", in the Cultural History Session at the 39th Annual Session of the South Indian History Congress, held on 8th, 9th& 10th February, 2019 at Department of History, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Telengana State.

#### Bina Gandhi Deori

1. 2018. Presented paper at the Twelfth International Conference on Hunting and Gathering Societies (CHAGS 12) at the School of Social Sciences, University Sains Malaysia.

## **Suchira Roychoudhury**

- 17th March, 2018. With Oishi Roy, presented on "Impacts of Ancient Iron Technology of the Chalcolithic community of Mangalkot in Burdwan District of West Bengal" in 6th International Congress of Society of South Asian Archaeology (SOSAA) in collaboration with Indian Museum.
- 2. 28th and 29th May, 2018. Delivered two lectures on "Neolithic and Chalcolithic Ceramics of Eastern India" in Centre for Archaeological Studies and Training, Eastern India for the course An Introduction to Archaeological Ceramics.
- 3. 22nd and 23rd September, 2018. Delivered two lectures on "Analyses of Ceramics (Ceramics

- Recording and Ceramics of Eastern India)" in the crash course on Field and Applied Archaeology organized by Indian Museum.
- 4. 13th January, 2019. Delivered a key note lecture in BardhamanItihas and PurattatvaSamsadon "Chalcolithic Civilisation in Ajay River Valley with special reference to excavations at Pandu RajarDhibi".

#### **Publications**

#### **Anil Kumar**

- 1. "The Excavated Remains of a Buddhist Nunnery (Matha) at Lali Pahari (Jainagar), District Lakhisarai, Bihar", 2017-18, pp. 107 131.
- 2. Book Review: Archaeological Gazetteers of District Nalanda, Vaishali, Samastipur, Kaimur and Gaya, Volume 42, published in 2019. ISSN-0523-1302, pp. 451 455.

#### Sarita Khettry

- 'Chapter on Buddhism', History of Bangladesh, Early Bengal in Regional Perspectives (up to c.1200A.D.), Vol.II, Editors Abdul Momin Chowdhury, RanabirChakravarti, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2018.
- 2. 'The Representation of the Buddha in Early Indian Art: A Review', ABM HabibullahCommemoration Volume. Ed.A. F. Salahuddin Ahmed, Sufia Ahmed, Anisuzzaman, Abdul Matin Sarkar, Md. Tawfiqul Haider, Enamul Haque, Dhaka.

#### K.Mavali Rajan

1. "Geographical Features of Early Tamilakam as Portrayed by Tamil Literary Texts", Journal of Modern Tamizh Research (A Quarterly International Multilateral Tamizh Journal), Vol.6, No.3, July-September 2018, pp.599-605. (ISSN No. 2321-984X).

#### Bina Gandhi Deori

- 1. "The Traditional Galo House: Its significance and Challenge to its Continuity" in Eastern Himalayan Domestic Architecture with special reference to the North East India. Edited by H. N. Dutta and Imotemsu-Ao, Heritage Publishing House, Nagaland, 2019.
- 2. "An Approach to understand the significance of the Cultural landscape of the tribes of Arunachal Pradesh, Northeast India". Edited volume People in the Mountains: Current Approaches to the Archaeology of Mountainous Landscapes, Archaeopress Archaeology, 2018: 197-205.

# Department of Philosophy & Comparative Religion

#### Students Qualified in UGC/CSIR/SLET and GATE Examinations

Kamalika Roy and Anita Bhakat

Departmental Seminars/Conferences

- 1. 24/12/2018. Maharshi Debendranath Memorial Lecture on "Art of Argumentation in Ancient India". Speaker: Prof. Amit Bhattacharya
- 2. 05-7/01/2019. Invited Lectures by Prof. Michal Valco on "The nature and promises of faith in Soren Kirkegaard", "Kierkegaard's Sickness unto Death as a Resource in Search for Personal Authenticity" and "Living Faith in a Secular World Lessons from Charles Taylor".
- 3. 08/01/2019. Invited Lecture by Prof.Katarina Valcova on "Moralistic Therapeutic Deism and its Ethical Consequences: A Kierkegaardian Existentialist Critique".
- 4. 2.2.2019. World Philosophy Day. Sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi
- 5. 3 & 4/2/2019. Lectures by Prof. KisorChakraborti on "AtmatattvavivekaofUdayana" and "SiddhantalaksanawithdidhitiandJagadishi".
- 6. 05/02/2019. Lecture by Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty on "Gandhi, Ambedkar and the Constitution of India".
- 7. 29-31/03/19. Critique of Development in Indian Context: A Philosophical Appraisal. Sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi

# Seminars/Conferences/ Lectures/ Workshops/ Resource Person Asha Mukherjee

- 1. June 7-11, 2018. Presented a paper on "Art, Aesthetic Experience and the adhyasa: Daya Krishna's Critique of Bharata'srasa theory" in 50th Annual Conference on Re-Learning to be Human for/in Global times: Dialogues of Cultures and Civilizations, Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy, Pedagogical University of Cracow, Krakow, Poland.
- 2. August 7-9, 2018.Presented a paper on "Culture & and Globalization: Dialogue through Self-giving", at Shandong University, Jinan, China.
- 3. August 13-20, 2018. Organised and Chaired a panel on "Re-Learning to be Human for/in Global Times (IV): A Feminist Perspective" at World Philosophy Congress, Beijing, China.
- 4. August 14, 2018. Panel speaker on "Re-Learning to be Human for/in Global Times (II): George F. McLean: A Service to the World Philosophy" at World Philosophy Congress, Beijing, China.
- 5. 25-29 Sept, 2018. Presented paper on "Relevance of Rabindranath Tagore's Views on Study of Indian Philosophy in Modern Perspective" at Workshop on Writing Indian Philosophy in Modern Perspective, in Sanchi University of Buddhist -Indic Studies, Sanchi.
- 6. 14 -21 Oct. 2018. Visiting lectures, two day workshop, roundtable discussion. Department of South Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts, University of Lausanne, Switzerland.
- 7. 27-31 December, 2018. Presented a paper on "Need and Relevance of Digital Ethics in India-Philosophical Perspective", at Indian Social Science Congress, at Kalinga Institute of Industrial Technology University, Bhubaneshwar.

- 8. 15 -17 Feb. 2019. Lead participant at the International Workshop on "Women's Living Hinduism and Islam Project (WLHIP)", University of Connecticut, US.
- 9. 15-17 March 2019. Presented a paper on "Knowledge of Value, Freedom and Predictability" at International seminar on Sa??aya Evam Pram?, Doubt and Knowledge: Indian and Western Perspectives, at University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.
- 10. 18-20 March, 2019. Presented a paper on "Social Justice in India: A Feminist Perspective" at Workshop on "Building Bridges between Latin American Philosophy and Indian", organized by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, at JNU, New Delhi.
- 11. 29-31 March, 2019. Presented a paper on "Tagore on Development and Global Ethics: Foundations and Prospects" at the National Seminar on "Critique of Development in Indian Context A Philosophical Appraisal", organized by Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati. Santiniketan.

### **Anup Barman**

1. 29-31 March, 2019. Read a paper "A Philosophical Reflection on Jarasandha's Fractured Body" at the National Seminar on "Critique of Development in Indian Context - A Philosophical Appraisal", organized by Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati.

#### Kaushik Bhattacharya

1. 29-31 March, 2019. Read a paper at the National Seminar on "Critique of Development in Indian Context - A Philosophical Appraisal", organized by Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati.

#### M.P. Terence Samuel

- 16 & 17 February, 2019. Presented a paper on "Reading Bharathi's Guru Gobindar through Postcolonical Optic" at ICPR National Seminar on 'Subramaniam Bharathi: the National Poet, Prose-Writer, Social Revolutionary and Feminist', organized by Sri Vishnu Mohan Foundation, Chennai.
- 2. 27 Oct. 2018. "IndhiyaVaasippilKeezhaitheyavaadham (Reading Orientalism in Indian Context)" at Tamil Nadu Art and Literary Federation at Pensioners Association Hall, Nagercoil.
- 3. 27 November, 2018.Delivered a lecture on "Representation of Other in Texts Literature-Philosophy Interface" in the National Workshop on 'Research Methodology in Language, Literature and Culture', organized by Bhasha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
- 4. 29-31 March, 2019. Read a paper on "Nature and Development Dialectics: A Marxist Understanding" at the National Seminar on "Critique of Development in Indian Context A Philosophical Appraisal", organized by Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharati.

## Manjari Chakrabarty

- 30.05 1.06. 2018. Presented a paper on "Prehistoric Stone Artefacts and Epistemic Complexity" at International Conference of Forum of Philosophy of Engineering and Technology (fPET 2018) at University of Maryland, College Park, USA.
- 2. 05.07.18 08.07.18. Read a paper on "Prehistoric Stone Tool Technology and the Evolution of Cognitive Behavior" at Integrated HPS 7: The Evolution of Knowledge, Leibniz University, Hannover, Germany.

- 3. 11.07.18 13.07.18. Made a presentation on "A Post-phenomenological Review of Prehistoric Technology" at the International Conference on "Human-Technology Relations: Post-phenomenology and Philosophy of Technology" at University of Twente, The Netherlands.
- 4. 23.02.19 24.02.19. Presented a paper on "Early Modern Techno-science and the Invention of the Steam Engine" at the Philosophy of Science Conference, Humanities and Social Science, IIT Ropar.
- 5. 15.03.19 16.03.19.Presented a paper on "Emotions in Existentialist Thought" at the National Seminar on "Human Emotions and their Role in Morality", Centre for Advanced Studies, Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University.

## Md. Sirajul Islam

- 1. 15-20 August 2018. Presented a paper on "Islam in Present Indian Cultural Milieu: An Analysis for Learning to be Human" at the 24th World Congress in Philosophy, at Beijing University, Beijing, China.
- 2. 5 Sept. 2018. Presented a paper on "Islam, Spirituality and Banglar Rumi AhmadulHaq" at the International Seminar at, Chittagong University, Bangladesh.
- 3. 8 Sept. 2018. Presented a paper on "Banglar Rumi Syed Ahmadul Haqand His Contributions to Mankind" at the International Seminar of the Dept. of Persian Dhaka University, Bangladesh.
- 4. 9 Sept. 2018. One Day Seminar Lecture on "Relevance of Ethics in the Present World" at Dept. of Philosophy, Jahangir Nagar University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- 5. 25-29 Sept 2918.Presented a paper on "Sufism and Vedanta: An Innovative Approach" at the 5-day Workshop on Writing Indian Philosophy in Modern Perspective at Sanchi University, Sanchi.
- 6. 28-29, September, 2018. Presented a paper on "Rabindranath and Baul Philosophy" at the Two day International Seminar on Baul, Vaishnava and Rabindranath, organized by the Dept. of Philosophy, Bolpur College, Bolpur.
- 7. 1-3 November, 2018. Read a paper on "Jaina View of nature and Life for Sustainable development" at the National Conference on Living in harmony with nature-A Jaina vision for the 21st century organized by Vishnu Mohan Foundation, Chennai and ICPR, New Delhi.
- 1. 22-24 February,2019. Presented a paper at the International Conference on Concept and Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times, organized by Department of History, Visva-Bharati.
- 8. 7-8 March 2019. Presented a paper on "Sufi Paradigm of Peace and Prosperity: An Indian Perspective" at the Asian Philosophy Congress on Asian Paradigm of peace and Prosperity organized by the Nava Nalanda Mahavihara, Bihar.
- 9. 15-16 March 2019. Presented a paper on "Swami Vivekananda and Buddhism: A Philosophical Analysis based on Indian Culture and Civilization" at the Maulana Azad Institute of Asian Studies(MAKAIAS), Kolkata.
- 10. March 9-11,2019. Presented a paper on "Gandhiji's Notion of Peace and Prosperity: A Philosophical Exposition" at the 93rd session of Indian Philosophical Congress, Nava Nalanda Mahavihara, Bihar.

#### Rekha Ojha

- 1. 16-17 June 2018. Read a paper at the National Seminar on "Metaphysics of Yoga with special reference to meditation", organized by Dept. of Yoga. Visva-Bharati.
- 2. 3-4 August 2018. Read a paper at the International Seminar on "Feminist Biblical Hermeneutics: with Special Reference to Elisabeth SuhusslerFerionza", organized by Asian Study Center, CRVP, Mahachulallongkonrajavidyalaya, Thailand.
- 3. 23-24 October 2018. Read a paper at the National Seminar on "BRICS and its Utility in Indian context: A Philosophical Review" at the University of Uttarakhand, Nainital

#### Sabujkoli Sen

- 1. 13.04.2018. Presented a paper on "Rabindranath and East Bengal"at the International Seminar of Music Department of Dhaka University and Surer Dhara, Bangladesh.
- 2. 18.07.2018. Read a paper at the International seminar Delhi Dialogue X on strengthening South East Asian Maritime co-operation, Ministry of External Affairs of India.
- 3. 02.10.2018. Invited lecture to commemorate 150th Birth Anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi at Gandhi Smarak Sangrahalaya (Museum), Barrackpore.
- 4. 04.10.2018. Delivered inaugural address on "MyamanGinghaSitika" in an International Seminar, Netrokona, Bangladesh.
- 5. 07.11.2018. Delivered convocation address in Ramakrishna Mission BelurVidyamandir.
- 6. 08.06.2019. Invited lecture on "Chicago lecture Revisited at the Foundation day of NarandrapurRamkrishna Mission College and School, Narendrapur.
- 7. 09.06.2019. Delivered an invited lecture on "Sama, Dana DandaNiti with special reference to Mahabharata" at the Vivekananda Centre for Value Education, University of Burdwan.

## Shubhra Jyoti Das

- 1. 13-14 April, 2018. Read a paper at National seminar on Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering, organized by SC, ST, OBC Employee Welfare Association, VisvaBharati.
- 2. 27-29 July, 2018. Read a paper at National Seminar on The Tradition of Advaita Vedanta ICPR and Department of Philosophy and Religion, BHU, Varanasi.
- 3. 8-10 Sep., 2018. Read a paper at National Seminar on Meera: Darshan and Bhakti, by ICPR and Meera Smriti Samsthan, Chittorgarh.
- 4. 2-3 March, 2019. Read a paper at the National Seminar on SarvamKhalvidam Brahman, at ICPR Academic Centre, Lucknow.

# Sujay Mondal

- 2. 3 to 12 April, 2018. Participated in Workshop on Textual Study of Yasovijaya's Tarka Bhasha: A Jain Stalwart on Logic, organized by Indian Council for Philosophical Research (ICPR), Lucknow.
- 3. 13-14 October, 2018. Read a paper on "Bankimchandra and the Concept of Dharma" at the National Conference on "Revitalization of Indian Philosophy: Decolonization of Indian Mind", Indian Council for Philosophical Res. (ICPR), Dept. of Philosophy University of Delhi, Delhi.
- 4. 22 & 23 February 2019. Read a paper on "Bankimchandra and the Ways of Attaining Liberation: A Debate Between Knowledge and Devotion" at the International Conference on Concept and Canvas of Knowledge: Asian Studies from Pre-Modern to Modern Times, organized by Department of History, Visva-Bharati.

# **Publications:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Author	Title of the work	Name of the Journal	Whether Peer/ Reviewed	Year, Vol. Pages etc.
1.	Asha Mukherjee	"Philosophy and Crisis: An Eastern Solution"	Book; GolfoMaggini et el (Eds.) Philosophy & Crisis: Responding to Challenges to Ways of Life in the Contemporary World	N/A	Council for Research in Values and Philosophy, Washington, 2018, pp. 131-141
2.	Sabujkoli Sen	Jnanadanandini Devi (Pioneer in Women emancipation) in Bengali	Book	N/A	Sutradhar, Kolkata, March, 2019
3.	Sabujkoli Sen	Chicago lecture revisited, (in Bengali)	Ubdodhan		ISSN 0971- 4316, RNI 8793/57, September, 2019.
4.	Sabujkoli Sen	Sri Ramakrishna from Feminist Perspective (Translation of my English article into Bengali)	Monograph	N/A	February,'19
5.	Sabujkoli Sen	Visva Bharati O Bangladesh	Literary journal Balaka (special issue on Bangladesh)		Kolkata, 2019, ISSN 22309381
6.	Manjari Chakrabarty	How stone tools shaped us: post-phenomenology and material engagement theory	technology	Yes	2019 Volume 32, Number 2, pages 243- 264
7.	Kausik Bhattacharya	Professor Seal on the Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus	Anthology: Rediscovering Acharya Brajendra Nath Seal in the New Millennium, Maha Bodhi Book Agency, Kolkata	N/A	2018 pp. 71-82
8.	ShubhraJyoti Das	Understanding Kada's Padarthas in the light of Russell's Logical Atomism: An Attempt	Gauhati University Journal of Philosophy	Yes	2018 Vol.3, p39-50

9.	M. P. Terence Samuel	IlakkiyathThiranaaivil PinkaalaniyathThaakkam - VaralaarumKotpaattu Vilakkangalum (Postcolonial Influences in Literary Criticism - History and Theoretical Elaborations) (Tamil)	Anthology: ThamizhIlakkiyath Thiranaaivuk Kotpaadukal (Tamil Literary Critical Theories) ISBN: 9789387989559	N/A	August, 2018
10.	M. P. Terence Samuel	Representation of Cultural Other: Reflections on Saidian Perspectives	Anthology: India's Northeast: A Celebration of Cultures (ISBN: 978-93 88945-00-4)	N/A	January, 2019
11.	M. P. Terence Samuel	Post(-)Colonialism and	Review of Res. Indian Philosophy		March, 2019 Vol. 8, Issue 6
12.	Ranjan Mukhopadhyay	Logic and A Variety of Anti-realism	Journal of the Dept. of Philosophy, University of Kol.	Yes	Vol. XII (2012-2013) [lately published in March 2019], pp. 1 - 11.
13.	Ranjan Mukhopadhyay	The Intentional & the Extensional	Guahati University Journal of Philosophy	Yes	Vol. 3: December 2018, pp. 71 - 84
14.	RekhaOjha	Feminism in Buddhism: A Feminist Perspective	Mahila Pratishtha	UGC Approved, Peer Reviewed	2018, 4, p-52
15.	RekhaOjha	Positive Understanding of Osho's Philosophy of Love and Sex: Exploring Indian Feminist Perspective	Mahila Pratishtha	UGC Approved, Peer Reviewed	2019, 4, p-87
16.	RekhaOjha	Empowerment of Women Through Self Consciousness A Philosophical Dimension	Mahila Pratishtha	UGC Approved, Peer Reviewed	2019, 4,p- 59
17.	RekhaOjha	Injustice and Suffering in the World: Applying the Law of Karma	Satyayanam	Peer reviewed	2018 Felicitation' p-52
18.	Md. Sirajul Islam	Dharma Aur Samajik Nyaya (Hindi)	Book-Champaran Satyagraha ShatabdiRashtriya Bimarsha, edited- PurushottamAgraval,	Peer reviewed	July 2018 pp 369-372

ITM University, Gowalior.

19. Md. Sirajul Islam

Dara Shikoh's Monotheistic Quest and Human Unity Journal of Islamic History and culture of India, Dept. of Islamic history and Culture, University of Calcutta, Vol-V, Peer reviewed May 2018 ISSN-2347-8187, pp. 21-32.

# On Going Research Projects in the Department

SI.	Name of the Teacher	Name of the Project	Sponsored by	Sanctioned Amount
1.	Asha Mukherjee	GRRI Project on the study of lived religions and gender in relation to Islam and Hinduism, 2017-2020 Jointly with Bandana Purkayastha and Anjana Narayanan	International Collaborative Grant received from the Global Religion Research Initiative (GRRI), University of Notre Dame	
2.	Asha Mukherjee	RVP Project on Re- Learning to be Human for Global Times: Challenges and Opportunities - The Role of Intercultural Encounters, 2017-19 (Jointly with Dan Chitoiu and others)	RVP IAI Centre Research Project, IA?I, Romania	
3.	Asha Mukherjee	Book Project 2017-2019 - The Future of Religious Studies in India, Subtitle: An Assessment of the Present Condition and Suggestions for Ways Forward (tentative title) jointly with Ake Sander, Clemens Cavallin, Ferdinando Sardella	Gothenburg University, Sweden, University of Stockholm and others	
4.	Manjari Chakrabarty	The Epistemic Character of Material Culture (21 October 2015 - 7 November 2019)	Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi	4.00 LAKHS
5.	Rekha Ojha	Alternative to Imprisonment in India: A Feminist Perspective	Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi	10 Lac

#### A

Academic distinctions gained by Teachers/Scholars			
1. Asha Mukherjee	Academic Distinctions gained:  Member of the Steering Committee, FISP (Fédération Internationale Des Sociétés De Philosophie)International Federation of Philosophical Societies for Five years from August, 2018		
2. Asha Mukherjee	Member on the Board of Advisors to the Centre for the Study of Women Philosophers and Scientists at Paderborn University in Germany headed by Dr. Ruth Hagengruber		
3. Asha Mukherjee	Member of the Book Project contract with European publisher Springer, 2018		
4. Asha Mukherjee	Chairperson, Visva-Bharati Lecture Series, Since, Nov. 2018		
5. Asha Mukherjee	Vice-President, Indian Academy of Social Sciences, 2019-20		
6. Asha Mukherjee	Member of the Editorial Board, Bhartiya Samajik Chintan (Journal of Science of nature - Human-Society from July, 2018		
7. Sabujkoli Sen	From 2nd February, 2018 to 8th November, 2018 - Officiating Vice-Chancellor, Visva-Bharati		
8. Manjari Chakrabarty	Associated with the Centre of Advanced Studies (Phase V: 2016-2021), Department of Philosophy, Jadavpur University (Kolkata - 32) as a Visiting Fellow from 25th September through 1st October, 2018 and delivered three lectures entitled "Karl Popper's Non-Dualist Interactionist Theory", "Prehistoric Stone-Tool Technology and the Evolution of Cognition" and "The Real Problem of Demarcation".		
9. Md. Sirajul Islam	Council Member, nominated by HRD Ministry, Govt. of India, Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi.		
10. Md. Sirajul Islam	Delivered two lectures as a Resource Person on 1) The		

Nationalism of KaziNazrul Islam in His Poetical Acumen and Writings 2) Baul and Sufi Influences on Rabindranath Tagore in the Winter school organized by the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, RashtrapatiNivas, Shimla on December 10 and 11, 2018.

11. Md. Sirajul Islam Delivered two lectures as a Resource Person at MaulanaAbulKalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), Kolkata in the Methodology of Research Course work on 10th January, 2019.

12. Md. Sirajul Islam Delivered UNESCO Annual Lecture on Islam and the Modern World Challenges at the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, GolPark, Kol, on 25 April, 2019. 13. Md. Sirajul Islam Delivered Endowment lecture in 93rd session on Gandhiji's Concept of Peace and Prosperity onMarch 2019. Chaired in a session of RVP International seminar 14. Md. Sirajul Islam .....organized by the department, Visva-Bharati...... 15. Md. Sirajul Islam Chaired in the Asian Philosophical Conference4th session 2019 held at Nava NalandaMahayihara. Nalanda. Bihar on 9th March 2019. Chaired in the History of Philosophy Session-iii of Indian 16. Md. Sirajul Islam Philosophical Congress 93 sessions 2019 held at Nava NalandaMahavihara, Nalanda, Bihar on 9th March 2019.Examined three Ph.D. Acted as the coordinator of The World Philosophy Day 17. Shubhra Jyoti Das Celebration held in the Department of Philosophy & Comparative Religion sponsored by ICPR on 02/02/19 Acted as the joint coordinator of the seminar entitled "Critique 18. Shubhra Jyoti Das of development in Indian context" A Philosophical Appraisal"

held in the Department of Philosophy & Comparative Religion

sponsored by ICSSR from 29/03/19 to 31/03/19

## Centre for Women's Studies

#### Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE

- 1. Kalyan Pramanick (PhD scholar): UGC-NET-JRF in Geography
- 2. Krishna Pada Paul (PhD scholar): UGC-NET in Bengali
- 3. Nupur Saha (PhD scholar): UGC-NET in Geography
- 4. Sree Soorya T.R. (PhD scholar): UGC-NET in Social work

#### Departmental Seminars/Conferences/Workshops

- January 07, 2019. A special lecture on "Elena MarothySholtesova: A Feminine Renewing voice in Church and Society". Speaker: Dr. Katarina Valcova, Associate Professor, Comenius University of Bratislava, Slovakia and visiting professor, Department of Philosophy, Visva-Bharati at Indira Gandhi Centre.
- 2. January 18, 2019. A special lecture on "Notion of Self in Bengali and Marathi Early 20th Century Narratives". Speaker: Mitra Mukherjee, Professor and Former Head, Department of English, SNDT Women's University, Mumbai at Indira Gandhi Centre.
- 3. March 01 to 02, 2019. A collaborative students' conference by the Centre for Women's Studies, Visva-Bharati and the School of Women's Studies, Kolkata on "Explorations in Women's Studies: Identities and Intersectionalities" at Indira Gandhi Centre, Visva-Bharati. Inaugural session was addressed by Professor Asha Mukherjee, Dr.Aishika Chakraborty, and Dr.Tanusree Paul. Two technical sessions followed on the 2nd day.
- 4. March 08, 2019. On International Women's Daya one day student's seminar on "Socio-Cultural changes in the villages surrounding Visva-Bharati due to Girl Child Education" was organized.

#### **Publications**

#### Tanusree Paul

#### Chapters in books

- 1. (2019), "Leisure", Published in Wiley-Blackwell Encyclopedia of Urban and Regional Studies, Editor-in-Chief: Anthony M. Orum, First published: 15th of April 2019, Publisher: Wiley-Blackwell, [ISBN: 978-1-118-56845-3]
- (2019). "Empowerment Through Participation: Women in the Water Discourse" in Girish Chadha and Ashwin B Pandya (Eds.) Water Governance and Management in India, Volume 1 Series issues: Water Resources Development and Management, Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore Pt Ltd. [ISBN: 978-981-13-6399-3]

#### Journal Articles

1. (2018). New Generation Sectors: Thus Far and No Further. Geography and You, Volume 18, Issue 112. Publisher: IRIS Publication PVT. LTD. [ISSN 2347884-5]

#### Seminars/Conferences

#### Tanusree Paul

1. 14th-16th March 2019. Presented a paper titled "Exploring Women's Participation in the Waterscapes: A Review of Government Policies and Programmes in India" at the International Conference on Water, Sustainability, Livelihood And Climate Change, organized by the Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.

#### Siksha-Bhavana

(Institute of Sciences)

Siksha-Bhavana (Institute of Science) was originally an under-graduate college for teaching Humanities subjects, which during 1961-1963 was expanded to include in its curriculum B.Sc. (Honours) courses in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Zoology and Botany. The M.Sc. programme in these subjects was introduced during 1963-1964. Finally, due to reorganization of the courses of studies in the Humanities and Science subjects, all the Departments in Science teaching under graduate and post graduate courses were brought under Siksha-Bhavana (Institute of Science) in 1972.

Siksha-Bhavana (Institute of Science), consists of nine Departments and two Centres, viz. the Department of Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Statistics, Computer & System Sciences, Biotechnology and Environmental Studies, Integrated Science Education & Research Centre and the Centre for Mathematics Education. All these run both teaching and research programme and have been awarding B.Sc. (Honours) degree in seven subjects, M.Sc. degree in ten subjects as well as Ph.D. degrees in the aforementioned subjects.

Students of Five-Year Integrated M.Sc. Programme are admitted from regular science stream only having Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics in their XI and XII classes. Fifteen (15)out of twenty five (25) students admitted to the course will be provided (according to merit) DST INSPIRE scholarship of Rs. 5,000/- per month along with mentorship support of Rs. 20,000/- annually for carrying out summer research internship during vacation period as per the following guidelines. According to Department of Science and Technology (DST), Govt. of India (www.onlineinspire.gov.in), INSPIRE scholarship is provided to a student who is either top 1% in XIIth standard examination of any state/Central Board or within 10,000 All India Rank (AIR) in JEE (Main)/JEE (Advanced) or KVPY Scholar/International Olympiad Medalist/JBNSTS Medalist/NTSE Scholar and pass-out of current year.

All students of two-year M.Sc. in Biotechnology programme in Visva-Bharati are admitted through "Combined Entrance Examination for Biotechnology" conducted by JNU every year. Online applications for this exam are invited by JNU in their website, generally in very early months in each year. Prospective students are urged to frequently check their websites for this purpose. Students are accepted on the basis of merit list determined by JNU admission cell. All admitted students coming through this nationally administered exam receive scholarship at the rate of Rs. 5000/- per month from the Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India which also provides funds for their practical classes, M.Sc. dissertation and summer training etc.

Siksha-Bhavana has earned national and international recognition over the last decades due to the sincere efforts of its dedicated teachers and brilliant students. Several research projects in the front line areas of science funded by agencies like UGC, CSIR, DST, BNRS, ICAR, ICMR, DBT, MNES and DAE are in progress.

Department of Zoology has been awarded with the Centre for Advanced Study programme of the UGC and COSIST grant for improvement of infrastructural facilities. DST has awarded the FIST grant to the Departments of Zoology, Chemistry, Mathematics, Physics, Botany, Environmental Studies, Biotechnology and Integrated Science. The Departments of Mathematics, Chemistry and Botany were awarded with Special Assistance Programme of UGC. The Department of Mathematics has been receiving NBHM Library grants for more than twenty years. National and international seminars, symposia and workshops are organized regularly by various departments under Siksha-Bhavana with support from DST, UGC, INSA, CSIR, DAE and other national agencies.

# **Department of Physics**

# Students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / SET / JEST / GATE CSIR-UGC NET, 2018

- 1. DipanKundu
- 2. LipikaKolay
- 3. Soumen Roy
- 4. Dipankar Pradhan
- 5. Koushik Ghosh
- 6. AnkanPramanik
- 7. Bidyut Dey
- 8. Srikanta Pal
- 9. Asif Elahi
- 10. SurajitGoldar
- 11. Shakeel Ur Rahaman
- 12. MousumiPramanik

#### **JEST 2019**

- 1. Dipan Kundu
- 2. Sayan Ghosh
- 3. Sourav Mondal
- 4. Soumen Roy
- 5. Dipankar Pradhan
- 6. Sagar Chowdhury
- 7. Gargi Sen
- 8. Soma Dutta
- 9. Saili Kumari Keshri

#### **GATE 2019**

- 1. Dipan Kundu
- 2. Ishita Mandal
- 3. Akshay Ghosh
- 4. Diptangshu Nandi
- 5. Vishakha Zimba
- 6. Saugata Sahoo
- 7. Sourav Mondal
- 8. Sayan Ghosh
- 9. Lipikakolay
- 10. Soumen Roy
- 11.Soumyadeep Mondal
- 12. Kaushik Pal
- 13. Dipankar Pradhan

- 14. Sagar Chowdhury
- 15. Subhadeep Sarkar
- 16. Surajit Goldar

#### **SET 2018**

- 1. Dipan Kundu
- 2. Sourav Barman

## Departmental Seminar / Conference/ Symposia

- 3-4 August, 2018. Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati in association with S. N. Bose National Centre for Basic Sciences organized "Bose Tagore National Advanced Workshop" on "Recent Advances in Condensed Matter Physics: Theory and Experiment" (NAWCMP - 2018), held at Visva-Bharati on the occasion of 125th Birth Anniversary of Satyendra Nath Bose. Convenors: Dr. Swapan Kumar Mandal and Dr. Rajkumar Singha
- 2. 3-4 September, 2018. International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology (ICAST-2018). Organizing Secretary: Prof. A. Bhattacharjee.
- 3. 5 October, 2018.TPSC Seminar "Shape, Symmetry and Spin at the Femtoscale". Speaker: Prof. Partha Chowdhury, Department of Physics, University of Massachusetts, USA
- 4. 11 January, 2019. TPSC Seminar on "Think from Dhanergola in the Nuclear age to combine expertise and practical knowledge". Speaker:Dr. Gohei Hayashi, Fukushima Medical University, Japan
- 5. 3-5 February, 2019. International Conference on "Recent Issues in Nuclear and Particle Physics (RINP2)". Joint Conveners: Prof. ManasMaity, Dr. Buddhadev Mukherjee, Dr. Anagha Chakraborty, Dr. Swarup Kumar Majee.
- 6. 8 February, 2019. TPSC Seminar "Physics in Telecommunication". Speaker: Dr. Amar Nath Ray
- 7. 8 March, 2019. TPSC Seminar "Exploring the Universe with High Energy Photons and Particles". Speaker: Prof. Pratik Majumdar, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata
- 8. 18-20 March, 2019 Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati in association with IUCAA organized a Telescope Making and Science Popularization Workshop for School and University Students (A public outreach programme for promotion of Science), Convener: Dr. Sudipta Das.

# Conference/ Seminar/ Workshop/ Exhibition/Resource Person

# T. Chattopadhyay

4-5 July, 2018. Delivered invited talk on "Quantum cascade lasers and Injection-Locking" at Bhaba Atomic Research Centre (BARC), Mumbai.

#### P.K. Ghosh

- 1. 3-7 December, 2018. Delivered an invited plenary talk at the International conference on Current Developments in Quantum Field Theory and Gravity, at S N Bose National Centre for BasicSciences, Kolkata.
- 2. 4-13 June, 2018. Delivered an invited plenary talk at the International Conference on Non-Hermitian Physicson "Pseudo-Hermitian Hamiltonians in Quantum Physics (PHHQP) XVIII" ICTS-TIFR, Bangalore.

## B.C. Gupta

18 Sept. 2018. Delivered lecture on "Properties of Nanotstuctured Materials: DFT Study" at the 3rd Refresher Course in Nano-Science & amp; Nano-Technology organized by Academic Staff College, University of Burdwan.

## A. Bandyopadhyay

- 1. 14 January, 2019. Attended and chaired a session in One day seminar on the Frontiers in Light-Matter Interactions, Aliah University, New Town campus, Kolkata
- 2. 29-30 March, 2019.Invited speaker, "Topical Meeting on Advances in Photonics" (TMAP-2019), Physical Sciences, National Institute of Science Education and Research (NISER), Bhubaneswar, HBNI, Jatni, India

#### S. Das

1. 18-20June, 2018. Attended 3 day National level workshop on Developing Astronomy Themed Experiments held at IUCAA, Pune.

## R.K. Singha

1. 3-5Feb, 2019. Participated in the International Conference on "Recent Issues in Nuclear and Particle Physics" organized by Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, and presented a poster "Measurement of the composition and film thickness of the Ge/Si quantum dot hetero-junction samples by the Rutherford Backscattering technique"

## Ongoing Research Projects in the Department

- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. M. Maity (PI)
- (ii) Name of the Project: Compact Muon Solenoid (CMS) Upgrade, Operation and Utilization
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: DST, Government of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 210 lakhs, August, 2014 March 2019
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. M. Maity (PI)
- (ii) Name of the Project: Updating and operation of Regional WLCG Grid System (iii) Sponsoring agencies: DST, Government of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 26.80 lakhs, September, 2014 March, 2019
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. P.K. Ghosh
- (ii) Name of the Project: Investigation on Hamiltonian systems with balanced loss and gain
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: SERB, DST, Government of India, under the scheme MATRICS (Mathematical research impact centric support).
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 2, 20, 000 per annum for three years ((March 2019-March 2022)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. S.K. Mandal
- (ii) Name of the Project: Switching of spin-states in spin-crossover molecular thin films
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: CSIR, Government of India, New Delhi
- (iv) Amount sanctioned:
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. B. Mukherjee
- (ii) Name of the Project: Measuring prompt proton decays using Silicon Strip Detectors
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: SERB, DST, New Delhi

- (iv) Amount sanctioned: 43 lakhs (for 3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. B. Pandey
- (ii) Name of the Project: Galaxy formation and evolution in the filamentary CosmicWeb: Exploration and Analysis of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey Final Data Release Twelve (SDSS DR12)
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: SERB
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: 25 Lacs (for 3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. A. Bandyopadhyay
- (ii) Name of the Project: Effect of coherent radiation fields on the transparency of alkali atomic vapour medium
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: UGC Major Research Project
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 14,04,500/- (3 years: 28 September 2015-30 June 2018: completed)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. S. Das
- (ii) Name of the Project: Study of scalar perturbations in cosmological models of Dark Energy
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:SERB
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 17,54,060/-
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr A. Chakraborty
- (ii) Name of the Project: Spectroscopic Study of Rare Earth Nuclei
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:DAE-BRNS
- (iv) Amount sanctioned:24,59,200/- (for 3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr S. Mandal
- (ii) Name of the Project: International Project
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: Malaysian Government
- (iv) Amount sanctioned:RM 65,200 (~ 16,000 USD)

#### **Academic distinctions**

# Asmita Sengupta

1. Life Member, Indian Women Scientists' Association, Mumbai, July, 2018

# S. Chakrabarty

Reviewer of: Pramana, Physics Letters A, EPJD, EPJPlus, Physical Review A.

#### S. Mandal

- 1. Nominated under the international exchange programme with German Academy of Sciences (DAAD) and the Indian National Science Academy (INSA) in 2018
- 2. Associate member of The World Academy of Sciences (TWAS-UNESCO) during 2012 2014 & 2016 2018
- 3. Reviewer of Journals; International Journal of theoretical physics; Modern Physics Letters B; Physics Letters A; NANO Convergence

## A. Bhattacharjee

- 1. Editorial Board Member, Current Smart Materials.
- 2. Reviewer of Journals: Current Smart Materials; Journal of Applied Physics; MaterialsChemistry

& Physics; International Journal of Chemical Kinetics

## B.C. Gupta

- 1. Reviewer of Journals: Physical Review B; Solid State Physics; Physics Letters A; Physica Status Silidi B
- 2. Adjunct Professor, University of Illinois at Chicago, USA

#### S. K. Mandal

- 1. Reviewer of American Chemical Society (ACS) and other International Journals.
- R. K. Singha
- 1. Reviewer of journal: Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics, Springer.

## **B.** Pandey

- 1. Selected as a Life Member of the International Astronomical Union (IAU) in 2018.
- 2. Awarded an IUCAA Associateship for the period 2018-2021.
- 3. Peer reviewer of journals: Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society and Journal of Astronomy & Astrophysics.
- 4. Peer reviewer in the evaluation of highly competitive research proposals submitted to the "ERC Consolidator Grants 2019" of European Research Council (ERC).
- 5. Reviewer: Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy, Astrophysics & Space Science, Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia

#### **Publications**

- M. Chakraborty, T. Chattopadhyay and A. Chattopadhay, "Analysis of Total Harmonic Modulation Distortion of a Directly Modulated and Optically Injected Fabry-Perot Laser Diode", Asian Journal of convergence in Technology (AJCT), vol. 4, issue 2, pp. 1-6, 2018, DOI: https://doi.org/10.33130/asian%20journals.v4iII.604.
- 2. M. Chakraborty and T. Chattopadhyay, "Total Harmonic Modulation Distortion of an Injection-Locked Fabry-Perot Laser Diode Directly Modulated by a Multiharmonic RF Signal", International Journal of Engineering and TechnologyUAE, vol 7, special issue 4.5, pp. 309-312, 2018. ISSN: 2227524X.
- M. Chakraborty and T. Chattopadhyay, "Third harmonic-induced external second harmonic modulation distortion in injection-locked Fabry-Perot semiconductor laser", Optics and laser TechnologyDOI: 10.1016/j-optlastec.2018.06.043, 2018, vol.108, pp.155-161, 2018. ISSN: 0030-3992. Impact Factor: 2.503.
- 4. Saha equation for the photo-ionization of hydrogen atoms in partially ionized relativistic hydrogen plasma and the effect of gravity on the binding of hydrogen atoms in Rindler space, Sanchita Das and Somenath Chakrabarty, Open Access Journal of Physics, 2 2018 25.
- 5. The equation of motion in Rindler space, Sanchita Das and Somenath Chakrabarty, Open Access Journal of Physics, 2 (2018) 24.
- 6. Eigen value problem in Rindler space, Sanchita Das and Somenath Chakrabarty, International Journal of Advanced Research in Physics, 6 (2019) 31.
- 7. Md. Amir Sohel, Arunava Mandal, Abhijit Mondal, Sandip Pan and Asmita Sengupta, "Calorimetric Analysis of Uncompatibilized Polypropylene/Polystyrene Blend Using DSC", Macromolecular Symposia, Volume -379,(1), June 2018.

- 8. AtheniKonar, TandraSarkar, Nirmal Chandra Sukul, Md. Amir Sohel, Abhijit Mondal and Asmita Sengupta, "Extremely Dilution of StrychnosNux vomica Mitigates Alcohol-Induced Reduction in Enthalpies Associated with Free Water Molecules in a Fish Brain" International Journal of High Dilution Research; Vol-17 No-3-4, Dec 2018.
- 9. D. Sinha and Pijush K. Ghosh, Integrable coupled Lienard-type systems with balanced loss and gain, Annals of Physics 400 (2019) 109-127 (arXiv:1804.02366)
- 10. Mondal, P., Dey, A., Bhattacharjee, A., Sukul, N.C., Konar, A., Sukul, A., "Free and bound water in three different concentrations of a homeopathic drug Mercurius corrosivus 200 cH and its vehicle ethanol" Environment & Ecology 37 (2019) 628-633.
- 11. Das, B., Bhattacharjee, A., "Effect of Co-precursor Maliec Anhydride on the Thermal Decomposition of Acetyl Ferrocene: A Reaction Kinetic Analysis". Current Physical Chemistry 9 (2019) 1-14.
- 12. Dey, A., Zubko, M., Kusz, J., Bhattacharjee, A., 'Kinetics analysis of the solid state reaction of iron(III)citrate leading to hematite nanoparticles' Current Physical Chemistry 8 (2018) 290-302.
- 13. Bhakat, D & Bhattacharjee, A, "A Study on Electrical Conduction in Solid Mixtures" Chinese J. Physics 56 (2018) 1467-1475.
- 14. M. Das and B. C. Gupta, "Width dependent structural and electrical properties of zigzag ZnTe nanoribbons" Phys. Lett. A, Vol. 383, Page: 748-753 (2018).
- Sampod Mondal, M. Modak, Mayukh Ray, Swapan Kumar Mandal, Sangam Banerjee and Manas Sardar, "Magnetocaloric as a sensitive tool to study magnetic phase in Ca4Mn3O10-?", J. Magn. Magn. Mater. 448, 292 (2018)
- 16. Chaitali Mondal, Suvra Pal and Swapan K. Mandal, "Probing spin-state switching in Fe(phen)2(NCS)2 thin film nanocrystals on different substrates by electrical conductivity measurements", J. Nanosci. Nanotechnol. 18, 347 (2018).
- 17. S. Rai, B. Mukherjee, U.S. Ghosh, A. Biswas 1, A. Chakraborty, A.K. Mondal, S. Chakraborty, G. Mukherjee, I. Bala, S. Muralithar, and R.P. Singh, "High spin states in 63Cu", Eur. Phys. J. A (2018) 54: 84
- 18. Arindam Ghosh, Khairul Islam, Suman Mondal, Dipankar Bhattacharyya, Nikhil Pal and Amitava Bandyopadhyay, 'A study on electromagnetically induced transparency and velocity selective optically pumped absorption in an eight-level inverted Y-type atomic system', J. Phys. B: Atm. Mol. Opt. Phys.51, 145501 (2018).
- 19. Suman Mondal, Arindam Ghosh, Khairul Islam, Dipankar Bhattacharyya and Amitava Bandyopadhyay, 'Effect of residual Doppler averaging on the probe absorption in cascade type system: A comparative study', Chin. Phys. B27, 094204 (2018).
- 20. Suman Mondal, Arindam Ghosh, Khairul Islam and Amitava Bandyopadhyay, 'Optical switching phenomenon in ladder type atomic system under varying wavelength mismatching effect with one due to a Rydberg transition', Opt. Commun. 435, 378 (2019).
- 21. Biswajit Pandey, Configuration entropy of the Cosmic Web: Can voids mimic the dark energy?, 2019, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society Letters, 485, L73
- 22. Biswajit Pandey, Biswajit Das, "A new method to probe the mass density and the cosmological constant using configuration entropy", 2019, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society

- Letters, 485, L43
- 23. Suman Sarkar, Biswajit Pandey, "Unravelling the Cosmic Web: An analysis of the SDSS DR14 with the Local Dimension", 2019, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 485, 4743
- 24. Biswajit Das, Biswajit Pandey, "Configuration entropy in the Lambda CDM and the dynamical dark energy models: Can we distinguish one from the other?", 2019, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 482, 3219
- 25. Suman Sarkar, Biswajit Pandey, Rishi Khatri, "Testing isotropy in the Universe using photometric and spectroscopic data from the SDSS", 2019, Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society, 483, 2453
- 26. Sudipta Das, Abdulla Al Mamon, Manisha Banerjee, "A new parametrization of dark energy equation of state leading to double exponential potential", Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics, 18, no.11, 131 (2018).
- Sultana, R. Bhattacharjee, A. Chakraborty, M.A. Khan, S.S. Bhattacharjee, R. Chakrabarti, S. Das, U. Garg, S.S.Ghugre, R. Palit, R. Raut, S. Saha, S. Samanta, J. Sethi, A.K. Sinha, and T. Trivedi, "Possible onset of multifaceted excitation modes in 29Al", Phys. Rev. C 98 (2018) 014330.
- 28. S. Rai, B. Mukherjee, U.S. Ghosh, A. Biswas, A. Chakraborty, A.K. Mondal, S. Chakraborty, G. Mukherjee, I. Bala, S. Muralithar, and R.P. Singh, "High spin states in 63Cu", Eur. Phys. J. A (2018) 54:84
- 29. E.E. Peters, P. Van Isacker, A. Chakraborty, B.P. Crider, A. Kumar, S.H. Liu, M.T. McEllistrem, C.V. Mehl, F.M. Prados-Estevez, T.J. Ross, J.L. Wood, and S.W. Yates, "Seniority structure of 136Xe82", Phys. Rev. C 98 (2018) 034302
- A. Saha, T. Bhattacharjee, D. Curien, J. Dudek, I. Dedes, K. Mazurek, A. Gozdz, S. Tagami, Y.R. Shimizu, S.R. Banerjee, S. Rajbanshi, A. Bisoi, G. De Angelis, Soumik Bhattacharya, S. Bhattacharyya, S. Biswas, A. Chakraborty, S. Das Gupta, B. Dey, A. Goswami, D. Mondal, D. Pandit, R. Palit, T. Roy, R.P. Singh, M. Saha Sarkar, S. Saha, and J. Sethi, "Spectroscopy of a tetrahedral doubly magic candidate nucleus 16070Yb90", J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys. 46 (2019) 055102
- 31. S. Mukhopadhyay, B.P. Crider, B.A. Brown, A. Chakraborty, A. Kumar, M.T. McEllistrem, E.E. Peters, F.M. Prados-Estevez, and S.W. Yates, "Inelastic neutron scattering studies of 76Se", Phys. Rev. C 99 (2019) 014313.

# Designing New Courses / Curriculam or any other teaching innovations introduced by the Department

The Department introduced new special papers for M.Sc. Students andnew courses for Ph.D. Course-work.

# **Department of Chemistry**

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/GATE Examinations

- 1. Subhajit Mondal (NET CSIR, GATE)
- 2. Soumi Mandal (NET CSIR, GATE)
- 3. Sudip Laru (NET CSIR, GATE)
- 4. Arnab Ganai (NET CSIR, GATE)
- 5. Riwttick Kar (NET CSIR, GATE)
- 6. KirtimanMarjit (NET CSIR, GATE)
- 7. Ariful Haque (NET CSIR)
- 8. Pranay Kumar Maitra (NET LS, GATE)
- 9. Arindam Mondal (NET LS)
- 10. L R Rahul Biswas (NET LS, DST INSPIRE)
- 11. Manas Kumar Ghosh (SET, GATE)
- 12. Soumyadip Ray (GATE)
- 13. Purnadas Ghosh (NET, CSIR)
- 14. BapanSamanta (NET, CSIR)
- 15. Ratnakar Saha (NET CSIR)
- 16. Rupam Sahoo (NET CSIR)
- 17.. Swagata Roy (NET LS)
- 18.. BarnalSaha (NET LS)
- 19. Sukdeb Mandal(NET UGC)
- 20. AnathBandhuMarjit (NET CSIR)
- 21. OishikaJash (NET CSIR)
- 22. Sudipa Manna (NET CSIR)
- 23. Supriti Dutta (NET CSIR)
- 24. Anirban Saha (NET LS)

## Departmental Seminars/Conferences/Workshops

- 29 March, 2019, Dr. Sharmistha Sinha, Institute of Nano Science and Nano Technology, Mohali, delivered a seminar lecture on Bacterial Microcompartments: Contemplates for the development of active protocells in vitro.
- 17 March, 2019, Dr. Ashis Kumar Patra, Dept. of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur delivered a seminar talk on Luminescent Lanthanide Complexes as Targeted Theranostic and Bioimaging Agents.
- 3. 27 January, 2019, Prof. Akhila K Sahoo, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Hyderabad delivered a seminar talk on Activation and Functionalization of Multiple C-H Bonds.
- 4. 18 January, 2019, Dr. Sanat Kumar Saha, Member (Eminent Scientist), West Begal State Council of Higher Education delivered a seminar talk on Energy and Environment.
- 5. 15 December, 2018, Mr. Arkajit Mandal, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Rochester, USA delivered a seminar talk on QUANTUM DYNAMICS.

- 28 September, 2018, Dr. P Jayshankar, Head, Organic and Medicinal Chemistry Division, Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Jadavpur delivered a seminar talk on UNUSUAL CHIRALITY IN ORGANIC MOLECULES AND THEIR DIVERSEAPPLICATIONS.
- 7. 29 September, 2018, Prof. Bhupati Chakraborty, Secretary, All India Physics Teacher's Association delivered a seminar talk on THE AIR WE BREATHE AND THE WATER WE DRINK.
- 8. 11 September, 2018, Prof. Banamali Pal, School of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Thapar Institute of Engineering and Technology, Patilia delivered a seminar talk on Gases in Planets-Solar System and their Impact in Science, Technology, Industry and Daily Life.
- 5 August, 2018, Prof. Christopher W. Bielawski, Ulsan National Institute of Science and Technology, South Korea delivered a special lecture to commemorate the 157th Birth Anniversary of Acharya P. C. Ray on Functionalized, Heterogenous Carbons: From Fundamental Properties to New Applications.
- 10. 8 May, 2018, Prof. MadhusudhanMajee, Dept. of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur delivered a seminar talk on C-H activation.
- 11. 2 April, 2018, Dr. Rituparna Sinha Roy, IISER- Kolkata delivered a seminar talk on "Designedpeptide-based biomolecules for therapy".

## Seminar/Conference/Workshop/Lecture/Resource Person Goutam Brahmachari

- 3-4 September, 2018, delivered an invited talk in the International Conference entitled "International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology (ICAST-2018)" (September 03-04, 2018) organized by the Indian JSPS Alumni Association in association with the Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 5th April, 2018, delivered an Invited lecture in the National Seminar entitled "National Seminar on Frontiers in Chemical Sciences" (April 05-06, 22018) organized by the Department of Chemistry, Triveni Devi Bhalotia College, affiliated to Kazi Nazrul University, Asansol.
- 3. 9th September, 2018 delivered an Invited lecture in the International Workshop entitled "Greening an Undergraduate Chemistry Lab" (August 08-09, 22018) organized by the Department of Chemistry, Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, New Delhi. Title of presentation: 'Energy efficient reactions Need of the hour'.

#### Pranab Sarkar

- 27th March, 2019 delivered an invited talk in National seminar on "Design, Synthesis, Characterization, Reactivity, Theoretical Study and Applications of Different Advanced Functional Materials" organized by Department of Chemistry, University of Burdwan
- 2. 30th March, 2019 delivered an invited talk in the national Conference on Funactional Molecules organized by Dept. of Chemistry, The University of Calcutta

## Alakananda Hajra

- 1. 10th July, 2018 delivered a seminar talk in the Deptof Chemistry (ICR), Uji, Kyoto University, Japan.
- 2. 19th July, 2018 delivered a seminar talk in the Dept of Chemistry, Kanagawa University, Japan
- 3. 20th July, 2018 delivered a seminar talk in the Dept of Chemistry, Tokyo University, Japan

- 4. 27th July, 2018 delivered a seminar talk in the Dept of Chemistry, Kyushu University, Japan on 27-07-2018
- 5. 15-17th November, Key note-speaker in International symposium on Modern Synthetic Methodologies for the Creation of Drugs and Functional Materials (MOSM 2018) at Ural Federal University, Yekaterinburg, Russia
- 6. 8-10 March, 2019, delivered a talk in the International Conference on Chemical & Biological Sciences in Drug Discovery-2019 in The Dept of Chemistry, Berhampur University, Odisha
- 7. 22-24 March, 2019 delivered an invited talk in the national seminar entitled "Recent Advances in Organic and Bioorganic Chemistry (RAOBC)" organized by the Dept of Chemical Sciences, IISER Mohali in association with RSC
- 8. 17-19 December, 2018 delivered an invited talk in the National symposium entitled "Recent Developments in Chemistry-2018 (RDC-2018)" organized by Dept of Chem., NIT-Durgapur.

#### Md. MotinSeikh

1. 02-06 July 2018, attended 16th IUPAC Conference on High Temperature Materials Chemistry - HTMC-16; in Ekaterinburg, Russia

## **Sudip Mandal**

- 1. 3-4 September, 2018, has attended in the International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology ICAST-2018, Visva-Bharati
- 2. 7-9 February, 2019 delivered an invited talk in the 13th National Symposium on Radiation and Photochemistry, NSRP-2019

## Naznin Ara Begum

 11-13May, 2018 delivered an invited talk in the third International Conference on Nanomaterials: Synthesis, Characterization and Applications (ICN 2018), Mathama Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala

# Biswajit Dey

1. 27 March, 2019, delivered an Invited talk in the National Seminar entitled "Design, synthesis, characterization, reactivity, theoretical study and application of different advanced functional materials" Organized by the Dept. of Chemistry, The University of Burdwan

# Adinath Majee

1. 27 March, 2019, delivered an invited talk in the National seminar on "Design, Synthesis, Characterization, Reactivity, Theoretical Study and Applications of Different Advanced Functional Materials" organized by Department of Chemistry, University of Burdwan

# Prithidipa Sahoo

 Delivered an Invited talk in the national seminar on "Prof Asima Chatterjee centenary seminar (PACCS-2018) on recent Inventions in Chemical and Allied Sciences., Dept of Chemistry, Calcutta University

#### **Kartick Chandra Bhowmick**

3-4 September, 2018, has been invited to chair the poster session in the International Conference entitled "International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology (ICAST-2018)" organized by the Indian JSPS Alumni Association in association with the Department of

Physics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan

## **Publications**

#### Books

- 1. Spectroscopic Properties of Natural Flavonoids, World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, 2018; ISBN: 978-981-3275-68-3.
- 2. Biophysical, Bioorganic & Bioinorganic Chemistry by Asim K. Das& M. Das, Books & Allied (P) Ltd., 2018, ISBN: 978-93-84294-06-9.

## **Book Chapters**

Goutam Brahmachari (2019). Therapeutics from natural products against neglected tropical diseases: an overview. In Natural Product Drug Discovery Series -Vol. 3: Discovery and Development of Therapeutics from Natural Products Against Neglected Tropical Diseases. Series & Volume Editor: Goutam Brahmachari, Elsevier, pp. 1-6.

Goutam Brahmachari (2019). Aloe vera: a promising hope against Buruli ulcer. In Natural Product Drug Discovery Series -Vol. 3:Discovery and Development of Therapeutics from Natural Products Against Neglected Tropical Diseases. Series & Volume Editor: Goutam Brahmachari, Elsevier, pp. 373-384.

Goutam Brahmachari (2019). Total synthetic approaches for lucidone: a promising natural lead candidate against dengue infection. In Natural Product Drug Discovery Series -Vol. 3: Discovery and Development of Therapeutics from Natural Products Against Neglected Tropical Diseases. Series & Volume Editor: Goutam Brahmachari, Elsevier, pp. 407-412.

Goutam Brahmachari (2019). Microwave-Assisted Hirao and Kabachnik-Fields Phosphorus-Carbon Bond Forming Reactions: A Recent Update, In Advances in Microwave Chemistry, Editor: B. K. Banik and D. Bandyopadhyay, CRC Press, USA, pp. 293-325.

Goutam Brahmachari (2019). Green synthetic approaches in organophosphorus chemistry: recent developments, In RSC Specialist Periodical Report - Organophosphorus Chemistry -Vol. 48, Editors: David W. Allen, David Loakes John Tebby, pp. 424-440

# Research papers

- 1. Interpretation of both electron pushing and electron withdrawing inductive effect of alkyl groups in terms of Mulliken-Jaffe's charge coefficient parameters, Das, A. Resonance, 2019, 24, 417.
- 2. Study on the mechanism of isomerization of oxaspirohexane catalyzed by Zeise's Dimer, Mondal, S, Chatterjee, A., Saha, A., Ghosh, A, Chakrabarty, K, Das, G. K., Molecular Catalysis, 2018, 452, 247-259.
- 3. Theoretical study on the mechanism of rearrangement reactions of bicyclic derivatives of cyclopropane to monocyclic derivatives under the catalysis of Pt-salt, Chatterjee, A. Mondal, S. Saha, R. Pal, P. Chakrabarty, K. Das, G. K., ACS Omega, 2018, 3, 16165-16174
- Detection of pesticide using the large stokes shift of luminescence of a mixed lanthanide codoped metal-organic framework. D. K. Singha, P. Majee, S. K. Mondal, P. Mahata, Polyhedron, 2019, 158, 277-282.
- 5. Effect of charge transfer and structural rigidity on divergent luminescence response of a metal organic framework towards different metal ions: luminescence lifetime decay experiments

- and DFT calculations. P. Majee, D. K. Singha, S. K. Mondal, P. Mahata, Photochemical & Photobiological Sciences 2019, 18, 1110-1121.
- 6. Trace-level and selective detection of uric acid by a luminescent Zn (II) based 1D coordination polymer in aqueous medium. A. Maji, P. Majee, D. K. Singha, A. K. Ghosh, S. K. Mondal, P. Mahata, Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry 2018, 365, 125-132.
- 7. Detection of Pesticides in Aqueous Medium and in Fruit Extracts Using a Three-Dimensional Metal-Organic Framework: Experimental and Computational Study. D. K. Singha, P. Majee, S. Mandal, S. K. Mondal, P Mahata, Inorganic chemistry 2018, 57 (19), 12155-12165.
- Modulating electro-absorption coefficient of impurity doped quantum dots driven by noise. S. M. Arif, A. Ghosh, A. Bera, M. Ghosh, Photonics and Nanostructures-Fundamentals and Applications, 2018, 31, 08
- 9. Analyzing the correction factor relevant to Kerr nonlinearity in impurity doped quantum dots for a passage from non-absorbing to absorbing media: Role of noise.S. M. Arif, A. Ghosh, A. Bera, M. Ghosh, Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids, 2018, 121, 54
- 10. Tuning diamagnetic susceptibility of impurity doped quantum dots by noise-binding energy interplay. S. M. Arif, A. Bera, M. Ghosh, Heliyon, 2019, 5, e01147.
- 11. Exploring the nonlinear optical properties of impurity doped quantum dots in the light of noise-binding energy interplay. S. M. Arif, A. Bera, M. Ghosh, Results in Physics, 2019,13, 102139.
- 12. Analyzing magnetic susceptibility of impurity doped quantum dots in presence of noise. A. Bera, A. Ghosh, M. Ghosh, Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, 2019, 484, 391.
- 13. Antioxidant flavone functionalized fluorescent and biocompatible metal nanoparticles: Exploring their efficacy as cell imaging agents. A. Karmakar, T. Mallick, C. Fouzder, A. Mukhuty, R. Kundu, N.A. Begum, Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects, 2019, 18, 100278.
- Exploration of synthetic antioxidant flavonoid analogs as acetylcholinesterase inhibitors: an approach towards finding their quantitative structure-activity relationship. A. Karmakar, P. Ambure, T. Mallick, S. Das, K. Roy, N.A. Begum, Medicinal Chemistry Research, 2019, 1.
- 15. Efficacy and field applicability of Burmese grape leaf extract (BGLE) for cadmium removal: An implication of metal removal from natural water. R. Borah, D. Kumari, A. Gogoi, S. Biswas, R. Goswami, J. Shim, N.A. Begum, M. Kumar, Ecotoxicology and environmental safety, 2018, 147, 585.
- 16. Naturally occurring green multifunctional agents: Exploration of their roles in the world of graphene and related systems. A. Karmakar, T. Mallick, S. Das, N.A. Begum, Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects, 2018, 13, 1.
- 17. Understanding of the interactions of ctDNA with an antioxidant flavone analog: Exploring the utility of the small molecule as fluorescent probe for biomacromolecule. A. Karmakar, T. Mallick, M.N. Alam, S. Das, S. Batuta, S.K. Chandra, D. Mandal, N.A. Begum, Journal of Molecular Structure, 2018, 1165, 276.
- Harnessing carbazole based small molecules for the synthesis of the fluorescent gold nanoparticles: A unified experimental and theoretical approach to understand the mechanism.
   Mallick, A. Karmakar, D. Mandal, A. Pramanik, P. Sarkar, N.A. Begum, Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces, 2018, 172, 440.
- 19. Degradation of toxic organic dyes in aqueous medium in greener ways: Exploring the utility of

- Indian Curry Leaf plant and the nanoparticles synthesized using it. D. Kumari, T. Mallick, P. Padhy, S. Mondal, A. Karmakar, N.A. Begum, Desalination and Water treatment, 2018, 129, 266.
- Fluorescent Small Molecules Are BIG Enough to Sense Biomacromolecule: Synthesis of Aromatic Thioesters and Understanding Their Interactions with ctDNA. T. Mallick, A. Karmakar, S. Batuta, G. Ahamed, S. Das, M. N. Alam, M. Mukherjee, N. Das, D. Mandal, N.A. Begum, ACS Omega, 2018, 3, 334.
- 21. Curry leaf and its antioxidant potential: A systematic study to enhance its activity in aqueous medium. D. Kumari, T. Mallick, A. Karmakar, S. Mondal, S. Das, N.A. Begum, Current Nutrition & Food Science, 2018, DOI: 10.2174/1573401314666181002142757.
- 22. Facile synthesis of polyacrylate directed silver nanoparticles for pH sensing through naked eye P Chowdhury, A Hazra, M K Mondal, B Roy, D Roy, S Prasad Bayen, Journal of Macromolecular Science, 2019, Part 1-8
- 23. Synthesis of water-soluble conjugated polymer, poly (N-3-sulfopropylaniline) and the study of its glucose sensing property, S Pal, D Roy, M K Mondal, P ChowdhuryJournal of Polymer Research, 2019 26 (2), 31
- 24. Chitosan biopolymer functionalized gold nanoparticles with controlled cytotoxicity and improved antifilarial efficacy, P Chowdhury, B Roy, N Mukherjee, S Mukherjee, N Joardar, MK Mondal, Advanced Composites and Hybrid Materials, 2018 1 (3), 577-590
- 25. Silicon Quantum Dot-Based Fluorescent Probe: Synthesis Characterization and Recognition of Thiocyanate in Human Blood, D Roy, K Majhi, M K Mondal, SK Saha, S Sinha, P Chowdhury, 2018, ACS Omega 3 (7), 7613-7620
- 26. Dithizone enriched silica gel surface, {SiO2}@ DZ obtained in a single step for selective sample clean up of Cd (II) from its congeners employing ion pair, R Sarkar, D Roy, S Mondal, S Malik, A Sarkar, S Saha, S Mishra, M. Chatterjee and B. MandalJournal of Environmental Chemical Engineering, 2019, 7 (1), 102864
- 27. Exuberant Immobilization of Urease on an Inorganic SiO2 Support Enhances the Enzymatic Activities by 3-fold for Perennial Utilization, S Mondal, S Malik, R Sarkar, D Roy, S Saha, S Mishra, A Sarkar, M. Chatterjee and B. Mandal, Bioconjugate Chemistry 30 (1), 134-147
- 28. A generic signature of a fluctuating magnetic field: An additional turnover prior to the Kramers' one, S Mondal, A Baura, S Das, B C Bag, Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications, 2018, 502, 58-76
- 29. Autonomous stochastic resonance driven by colored noise, S Mondal, J Das, B C Bag, F Marchesoni, Physical Review E 2019, 98 (1), 012120
- 30. Bounds of the entropy production of the irreversible thermodynamics and its relation with the non-equilibrium temperature, J Das, B C Bag, Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications, 2019, 520, 433-449
- 31. Effect of thermal treatment upon the structure incommensurability and magnetism of the spin chain oxide Sr3CaMn2CoO9+?,Md. MotinSeikh, Vincent Caignaert, NahedSakly, Olivier Perez, Bernard Reveau and Vincent Hardy, J.Alloys Compds. 2019, 790, 572-576
- 32. A revisit to the effect of annealing temperature on magnetic properties of LaFe0.5Mn0.5O3, U. Dutta, D. Ghosh, A. Haque, L. Kumar, T. K. Mandal, P. S. Walke, K. Pal, A. Gayen, A. K.

- Kundu and Md. MotinSeikh, J. Phys.: Condens. Matter 2019, 31, 225801
- 33. Low temperature magneto-dielectric coupling in nanoscale layered SmFe0.5Co0.5O3 perovskite, Ashish Shukla, Akash Singh, Md MotinSeikh and Asish K. Kundu, J. Phys. Chem. Solids2019, 127, 164-168
- 34. Influence of chromium in the structural and magnetic properties of LaCo0.5Cr0.5O3 perovskite, Vandana Solanki, Md. MotinSeikh and Asish K. Kundu, J. Magn. Magn. Matter. 2019, 469, 95-99
- 35. Synthesis, Structure and Magnetic Properties of Nanodimensional La1-xBaxFe0.5Mn0.5O3 Perovskites, U. Dutta, A. Hossain, Pravin S. Walke, D. Ghosh, Natalia E. Mordvinova, O. I. Lebedev, A. Haque, K. Pal, A. Gayen, A. K. Kundu and Md. MotinSeikh, J. Alloys Compds. 2019, 777, 1396-1402
- Methanol steam reforming behavior of sol-gel synthesized nanodimensional CuxFe1-xAl2O4 hercynites, S. Maiti, D. Das, K. Pal, J. Llorca, L. Soler, S. Colussi, A. Trovarelli, K. R. Priolkar, P. R. Sarode, K. Asakura, Md. MotinSeikh and Arup Gayen, Appl. Catal. A Gen. 2019, 570, 73-83
- 37. Pretransitional short-range ordering in a triangular lattice of Ising spin chains, V. Hardy, V. Caignaert, O. Pérez, L. Hervé, N. Sakly, B. Raveau, Md. MotinSeikh and F. Damay, Phys. Rev. B 2018, 98, 144414-9
- 38. Transition metal oxides with triangular metallic sub-lattices: From multiferroics to low dimensional magnets, B. Raveau, V. Caignaert, V. Hardy and Md. MotinSeikh, ComptesRendusChimie2018, 21, 952-957
- 39. Performance analysis of Fe-doped calcium copper titanate quadruple perovskite in optoelectronic device, K. Pal, R. Jana, A. Dey, P. P. Ray, Md. MotinSeikh and A. Gayen, Chem. Phys. Lett. 2018, 709, 110-115
- 40. Remarkable Ti-promotion in vanadium doped anatase titania for methylene blue adsorption in aqueous medium, K. Pal, K. Ghorai, S. Aggrawal, T. K. Mandal, P. Mohanty, Md. MotinSeikh and A. Gayen, J. Env. Chem. Eng. 2018, 6, 5212-5220
- 41. Influence of Ti-doping on the magnetic exchange interaction of La0.5Ca0.5MnO3 nanoparticles, U. Dutta, D. Ghosh, A. Haque, Pravin S. Walke, N. E. Mordvinova, O. I. Lebedev, K. Pal, A. Gayen, A. K. Kundu and Md. MotinSeikh, J. Magn. Magn. Matter. 2018, 464, 132-138
- 42. Metal-Free Synthesis of 2-Arylbenzothiazoles from Aldehydes, Amines, and Thiocyanate. A. Dey and A. Hajra, A. Org. Lett. 2019, 21, 1686.
- 43. Visible-Light-Induced Regioselective Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling of 2H-Indazoles with Ethers. M. Singsardar, S. Laru, S. Mondal, and A. Hajra, J. Org. Chem., 2019, 84, 4543.
- 44. Mn(II)-Catalyzed C-H Alkylation of Imidazopyridines and N-Heteroarenes via Decarbonylative and Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling. S. Samanta, and A. Hajra, J. Org. Chem., 2019, 84, 4363.
- 45. Potassium Persulfate? Mediated Thiocyanation of 2H? Indazole under Iron? Catalysis. A. Dey, and A. Hajra, Adv. Synth. Catal., 2019, 361, 842.
- 46. Visible-Light-Mediated Synthesis of Unsymmetrical Diaryl Sulfides via Oxidative Coupling of Arylhydrazine with Thiol. G. Kibriya, S. Mondal. and A. Hajra, Org. Lett. 2018, 20, 7740.

- 47. Metal-Free Trifluoromethylation of Indazoles. P. Ghosh, S. Mondal, A. Hajra, J.Org. Chem., 2018, 83, 13618.
- 48. Divergent Synthesis of Allenylsulfonamide and Enaminonesulfonamide via In(III)-Catalyzed Couplings of Propargylamine and N-Fluorobenzenesulfonimide. S. Samanta and A. Hajra, J. Org. Chem., 2018, 83, 13157.
- 49. Visible-Light-Induced Organophotoredox-Catalyzed Phosphonylation of 2H-Indazoles with Diphenylphosphine Oxide. M. Singsardar, A. Dey, R. Sarkar, and A. Hajra, J. Org. Chem., 2018, 83, 12694.
- 50. Visible-Light-Promoted C (sp3)-C (sp2) Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling of Tertiary Amine with Imidazopyridine. G. Kibriya, A. K. Bagdi, and A. Hajra, J. Org. Chem., 2018, 83, 10619.
- 51. Metal-Free C-5 Hydroxylation of 8-Aminoquinoline Amide, S. Mondal S. and A. Hajra, J. Org. Chem., 2018, 83, 11392.
- 52. Ruthenium (II)-catalyzed remote C-H addition of 8-aminoquinoline amide to activated aldehyde. S. Mondal and A. Hajra, A. Org. Biomol. Chem., 2018, 16, 2846.
- 53. Visible light induced tetramethylethylenediamine assisted formylation of imidazopyridines. G. Kibriya, A. K. Bagdi, and A. Hajra, Org. Biomol. Chem., 2018, 16, 3473.
- Synthesis and evaluation of the antiproliferative activity of benzylidenes of 16dehydroprogesterone series. A. M. Scherbakov, I. V. Zavarzin, S. K. Vorontsova, A. Hajra, O. E. Andreeva, A. V. Yadykov, I. S. Levina, Y. A. Volkova, and V. Z. Shirinian, Steroids, 2018, 138, 91.
- 55. (Diacetoxy)iodobenzene-Mediated Regioselective Imidation of Imidazoheterocycles with N-Fluorobenzenesulfonimide. M. Singsardar, S. Mondal, R. Sarkar, R. and A. Hajra, ACS Omega, 2018, 3, 12505.
- 56. Ruthenium-catalyzed tandem annulation/arylation for the synthesis of unsymmetrical bis (heteroaryl) methanes. S. Samanta and A. Hajra, Org. Biomol. Chem., 2018, 16, 7012.
- 57. Determination of vertical ionization potential of nitroso-benzoimidazothiazole using charge transfer interaction with a series of acceptors. T. Chaudhuri, S. Santra, S. Jana, S. and A. Hajra. Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy, 2018, 204, 403.
- 58. Octadentate flexible ligands as a platform for a variety of homo and heterometallic complexes containing diphenoxido and phenoxido/azido bridging groups: synthesis, structure and magnetic properties, K. Pramanik, P. Malpaharia, E. Colacio, B. Das and S. K. Chandra, New J. Chem., 2018, 42, 4332-4342.
- 59. Trace Level Recognition of Zn2+ and Cd2+ by Biocompatible Chemosensor inside Androecium, Diagnosis of Pick's Disease from Urine and Biomimetic ?-Cell Exocytosis", P. Ghosh, K. Pramanik, S. Paul, P. Malpaharia, S. K. Chandra, S. Mukhopadhyay and P. Banerjee, ACS Appl. Bio mater., 2018, 1, 683-692.
- 60. Ru(II)-based antineoplastic: A "wingtip" N?heterocyclic carbene facilitates access to a new class of organometallics that are cytotoxic to common cancer cell lines, A. Mondal, R. K. Tripathy, P. Dutta, M. K. Santra, A. A. Isab, C. W. Bielawski, H. K. Kisan, S. K. Chandra and J. Dinda, Appl. Organomet. Chem., 2018, e4692.
- 61. AsupramolecularCd(II)-metallogel: an efficientsemiconductive electronic device.S.Dhibar, A.Dey, S. Majumdar, D. Ghosh, A.Mandal, P. P. Ray, B.Dey, Dalton Trans., 2018, 47,17412.

- 62. Mechanically tuned molybdenum dichalcogenides (MoS2 and MoSe2) dispersed supramolecular hydrogel scaffolds.S. Dhibar, A. Dey, D. Ghosh, A. Mandal, B. Dey, Journal of Molecular Liquids, 2019, 276, 184.
- 63. Graphene oxide dispersed supramolecular hydrogel capped benign green silver nanoparticles for anticancer, antimicrobial, cell attachment and intracellular imaging applications. D. Ghosh, S. Dhibar, A. Dey, S. Mukherjee, N. Joardar, S.P. SinhaBabu, B. Dey, Journal of Molecular Liquids, 2019, 282, 1.
- 64. A Supramolecular Gel of Oxalic Acid-Monoethanolamine for Potential Schottky Barrier Diode Application. S. Dhibar, A. Dey, D. Ghosh, S. Majumdar, A. Dey, P. Mukherjee, A. Mandal, P. P. Ray, B. Dey, Chemistry Select, 2019, 4, 1535.
- 65. A bio-relevant supramolecularCo(II)-complex for selective fluorescence sensing of μM range inorganic As(III) in aqueous medium and its intracellular tracking in bacterial systems. S. Dhibar, P. Yadav, T. Paul, K. Sarkar, A. P. Chattopadhyay, A. Krawczuk and B. Dey, Dalton Trans., 2019, 48, 4362.
- 66. Spectroscopic analysis and theoretical investigation of hydrogen bonding interaction of quercetin with different acceptor molecules, A. Karmakar, B. Singh, Journal of Molecular Structure. 2019, 1180,698-707.
- 67. Synthesis, characterization and unravelling the molecular interaction of new bioactive 4-hydroxycoumarin derivative with biopolymer: Insights from spectroscopic and theoretical aspect, A. Mukherjee, S. Ghosh, R. Sarkar, S. Samanta, S. Ghosh, M. Pal, A. Majee, S. K. Sen, B. Singh. Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology, 2018, 189, 124-137.
- 68. Study of hydrogen bonding interaction of acridine orange with different acceptor molecules by spectroscopic, theoretical, and antimicrobial studies. A. Karmakar, S. Banerjee, B. Singh, N. C. Mandal, Journal of Molecular Structure, 2019, 1177, 418-429.
- 69. Comparative studies on the oxidative dechlorination of chlorophenols by a superoxide complex, B. Singh, R.S. Das, A. Mandal, Transition Metal Chemistry. 2018, 1-7.
- 70. Investigation of charge-transfer hydrogen bonding interaction of 1-(2-pyridylazo)-2-naphthol (PAN) and 4-(2-Pyridylazo)resorcinol (PAR) with chloranilic acid through experimental and DFT studies, A. Karmakar, B. Singh, Journal of Molecular Structure, 2018, 1164, 404-411.
- 71. Rare Crystal Structure of Open Spirolactam Ring along with the Closed-Ring Form of a Rhodamine Derivative: Sensing of Cu2+ Ions from Spinach, S Das, K Rissanen, P Sahoo, ACS Omega, 2019 4 (3), 5270-5274
- 72. Easy and rapid estimation of ammonia in cold-storage potatoes: precautions in the environment, S Kundu, H S Sarkar, S Das, P Sahoo, New Journal of Chemistry 43 (18), 6843-6847
- 73. Consumption of H2S from Our Daily Diet: Determination by a Simple Chemosensing Method, A Ghosh, S Das, H S Sarkar, S Kundu, P Sahoo, ACS Omega, 2018, 3 (9), 11617-11623
- 74. Rapid estimation of lead in lipsticks, A Ghosh, S Das, S Kundu, P K Maiti, P Sahoo Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical, 2018, 266, 80-85
- 75. A chemosensor to recognize N-acyl homoserine lactone in bacterial biofilm S Das, H S Sarkar, MR Uddin, S Mandal, P Sahoo, Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical, 2018, 259, 332-338
- 76. Evaluation and Correlation of Solubility and Solvation Thermodynamics of Some DNA and RNA Bases in Aqueous Mixtures of Dipolar Aprotic N,N-Dimethyl formamide, S Ghosh, S

- Saha, S Mondal, B K Dolui, Journal of Solution Chemistry, 2019, 48, 248-270.
- 77. Solvation Thermodynamics of DL-Phenylalanine in Aqueous NaNO3 Solution at 298.15 K, S Roy, S Mondal, B K Dolui, Russian Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 2018, 92 (4), 734-738
- 78. Correction to "amino acid solubility under the infuence of NaCl; S. Roy, P. S. Guin, K. Mahali, B. K. Dolui; Journal of Molecular Liquids;252, 2018, 144.
- 79. Solubility and thermodynamics of solute-solvent interactions of some amino acids in aqueous sodium bromide and potassium bromide solutions. P. Guin, K. Mahali, B. K. Dolui and S. Roy; Journal of Chemical Engineering Data, ACS Publication; 63, 2018, 534-541.
- 80. Evaluation and Correlation of Solubility and Solvation Thermodynamics of Some DNA and RNA Bases in Aqueous Mixtures of Dipolar Aprotic N,N-dimethyl Formamide; S. Ghosh, S. Saha,, S. Mondal, B. K. Dolui, Journal of Solution Chemistry 48 (2019) 248-270.
- 81. Ultrasound-promoted expedient and green synthesis of diversely functionalized 6-Amino-5- ((4-hydroxy-2-oxo-2H-chromen-3-yl)(aryl)methyl) pyrimidine-2,4(1H,3H)-diones via one-pot multicomponent reaction under sulfamic acid catalysis at ambient conditions. G. Brahmachari, M Mandal, I Karmakar, K Nurjamal, B Mandal. ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering, 2019, 7, 6369
- 82. Sodium formate?catalyzed one?pot synthesis of functionalized s p i r o [ i n d o l i n e ? 3 , 5 ? ? p y r i d o [ 2 , 3 ? d ] p y r i m i d i n e ] / spiro[acenaphthylene?1,5??pyrido[2,3?d]?pyrimidine] derivatives. K Nurjamal, G. Brahmachari.ChemistrySelect, 2019, 4, 2363
- 83. Alum (KAl(SO4)2.12H2O) an eco-friendly and versatile acid-catalyst in organic transformations: a recent update. G. Brahmachari, K Nurjamal, S Begam, M Mandal, N Nayek, Karmakar, B Mandal. Current Green Chemistry, 2019, 6, 12 (Editor's Choice)
- 84. Diversely functionalized N-alkyl/substituted alkyl, S-2-nitro-1-arylethyl dithiocarbamates: green synthesis, large scale application, and insights in reaction mechanism. G. Brahmachari, I Karmakar. ChemistrySelect, 2019, 4, 747
- 85. Stigmasterol from the flowers of Peltophorumpterocarpum (DC.) Backer ex K. Heyne (Fabaceae)-isolation, spectral properties and quantum chemical studies. G. Brahmachari, S Majhi, B Mandal, M Mandal, A Kumar, A K Srivastava, R B Singh, N Misra. Journal of the Indian Chemical Society, 2018, 95, 1231
- 86. Camphor-10-sulfonic acid (CSA): a water compatible organocatalyst in organic transformations. G. Brahmachari, K Nurjamal, I Karmakar, M Mandal. Current Organocatalysis, 2018, 5, 165 (Invited Article)
- 87. Recent advances in the synthesis of biologically relevant heterocycles in aqueous medium. G. Brahmachari, Asian Journal of Organic Chemistry, 2018, 7, 1982 (Invited Article)
- 88. Triethylamine a versatile organocatalyst in organic transformations: a decade update. G. Brahmachari, N Nayek, K Nurjamal, I Karmakar, S Begam. Synthesis, 2018, 50, 4145
- 89. Ultrasound-assisted expedient and green synthesis of a new series of diversely functionalized 7-Aryl/heteroarylchromeno[4,3-d]pyrido[1,2-a]pyrimidin-6(7H)-ones via one-pot multicomponent reaction under sulfamic acid catalysis at ambient conditions. G. Brahmachari, I Karmakar, K Nurjamal. ACS Sustainable Chemistry& Engineering, 2018, 6, 11018
- 90. FT-IR, UV-visible, and NMR spectral analyses, molecular structure, and properties of

- Nevadensin revealed by density functional theory and molecular docking. A Kumar, A K Srivastava, S K Gangwar, N Misra, G. Brahmachari, A Mondal, S Mondal. Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds, 2018, 1 (DOI: 10.1080/10406638.2018.1458741)
- 91. A facile synthetic route to biologically relevant substituted 1,4-naphthoquinonyl-2-oxoindolinylpyrimidines under metal-free organocatalytic conditions. G. Brahmachari, N Nayek. Chemistry Select, 2018, 3, 3621.
- 92. Sulfamic acid-catalyzed one-pot synthesis of a new series of biologically relevant indole-uracil molecular hybrids in water at room temperature. G. Brahmachari, S Begam, K Nurjamal. Chemistry Select, 2018, 3, 3400.
- 93. Molecular modeling, spectroscopic investigations, and computational studies of DMSO solvated 7-amino-1,3-dimethyl-2,2,4-trioxo-1,2,3,4,4a,8a-tetrahydrospiro [indoline-3,5-pyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidine]-6-carbonitrile. S Sharma, G. Brahmachari, A Kumar, N Misra, R Kant, V K Gupta. Journal of Structural Chemistry, 2018, 59, 237.
- 94. Organocatalyzed Asymmetric Diels-Alder Reactions in Aqueous or Semi-Aqueous Media.K. C. Bhowmick, M. Bihani, J. C. -G. Zhao\*, Mini Reviews in Organic Chemistry 2018, 15, 3-19.
- 95. The carbamate esters as organocatalysts in asymmetric Michael addition reactions in aqueous media: when pyrrolidine backbone surpasses 1,2-diaminocyclohexane. A. Mondal, and K. C. Bhowmick, ARKIVOC 2018, 320-331.
- 96. Asymmetric Direct Aldol Reaction Catalyzed by (1R, 2R)-(+)-1,2-Diammonium Cyclohexane-L-tartrate in Water. A. Mondal, K. C. Bhowmick, Current Organocatalysis 2019,6, 165-170.
- 97. Synthesis and optical properties of new 2-(5-arylpyridine-2-yl)-6-(het)arylquinoline-based push-pull" fluorophores. D. S. Kopchuk, N. V. Chepchugov, E. S. Starnovskaya, A. F. Khasanova, A. P. Krinochkin, S. Santraa, G. V. Zyryanov, P. Das, A. Majee, V. L. Rusinov, V. N. Charushin, Dyes & Dye
- 98. Metal-Free Amidation Reactions of Terminal Alkynes with Benzenesulfonamide. S. Mahato, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, and A. Majee, J. Org. Chem. 2019, 84, 3176
- 99. Vinylation of Carbonyl Oxygen in 4-Hydroxycoumarin: Synthesis of Heteroarylated Vinyl Ethers. R. Chatterjee, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee. Synthesis, 2019, (DOI: 10.1055/s-0037-1610696; Art ID: ss-2019-n1751-op). (Published in on line on 07-03-2019)
- 100. Use of allylzinc halide as a source of halide: differential addition of nucleophiles to Ts-aziridines and aldehydes under similar reaction conditions. R. Chatterjee, S. Samanta, A. Mukherjee, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee. Tetrahedron Lett. 2019, 60, 276.
- 101. Synthesis and photophysics of new unsymmetrically substituted 5, 5?-diaryl-2, 2?-bypiridine-based "push-pull" fluorophores. E. S. Starnovskaya, D. S. Kopchuk, A. F. Khasanov, O. S. Tanya, S. Santra, K. Giri, M. Rahman, I. S Kovalev, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, V. N. Charushin, Dyes & Dyes & 2019, 162, 324.
- 102. Synthesis and photophysical studies of new organic-soluble lanthanide complexes of 4-(4-alkoxyphenyl)-2, 2?-bipyridine-6-carboxylic acids. A. P Krinochkin, D. S Kopchuk, G. A Kim, I. S Kovalev, S. Santra, A. Majee, G. V Zyryanov, V. L Rusinov, O. N Chupakhin, J. Mol. Struct., 2019, 1176, 583.
- 103. 1-Hydroxypyrene-based micelle-forming sensors for the visual detection of RDX/TNG/PETN-

- based bomb plots in water. I. S. Kovalev, O. S. Tanya, D. S. Kopchuk, K. Giri, A. Mukherjee, S. Santra, A. Majee, M. Rahman, G. V. Zyryanov, V. A. Bakulev, O. N. Chupakhin, New J. Chem, 2018, 42, 19864.
- 104. Tripod-type 2, 2?-bipyridine ligand for lanthanide cations: synthesis and photophysical studies on coordination to transition metal cations. D. S. Kopchuk, G. A. Kim, I. S. Kovalev, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, V. L. Rusinov, O. N. Chupakhin, Can. J. Chem. 2018, 96, 419.
- 105. Synthesis, characterization and unravelling the binding interaction of new bioactive 4-hydroxycoumarin derivative with calf thymus DNA: Insights from spectroscopic and theoretical aspect. A. Mukherjee, S. Ghosh, R. Sarkar, S. Samanta, S. Ghosh, M. Pal, A. Majee, K. Sen, B. Singh, Journal of Photochemistry & Photobiology, B: Biology, 2018, 189, 124.
- 106. Mild, Efficient and Metal-free Radical 1,2-Dithiocyanation of Alkynes and Alkenes at Room Temperature. S. Samanta, R. Chatterjee, S. Santra, A. Hajra, I. A. Khalymbadzha, G. V. Zyryanov and A.Majee, ACS Omega, 2018, 3, 13081.
- 107. Mono?and Polyazatriphenylene?Based Ligands: An Updated Library of Synthetic Strategies (2001-20180). S. Santra, A. F. Khasanov, A. Mukherjee, M. Rahman, I. S. Kovalev, D. S Kopchuk, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, O. N. Chupakhin, V. N. Charushin, Eu. J. Org. Chem., 2018, 4371.
- 108. An Efficient Synthesis of Oxazolidines by Tandem Ring-Opening / Closing Reaction of Ts-aziridine Using Formic Acid" N. Chakraborty Ghosal, A. De, S. Mahato, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, and A. Majee,\* ChemistrySelect, 2018, 3, 10514.
- 109. Synthesis and luminescence of new water-soluble lanthanide complexes of DTTA-containing 4-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2,2?-bipyridine. A. P. Krinochkin, D. S. Kopchuk, G. A. Kim, E. B. Gorbunov, I. S. Kovalev, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, V. L. Rusinov, O. N. Chupakhin, InorganicaChimica Acta, 2018, 478, 49.
- 110. 6-Arylamino-2,2'-bipyridine "Push-Pull" Fluorophores: Solvent-Free Synthesis and Photophysical Studies. D. S. Kopchuk, A. P. Krinochkin, E. S. Starnovskaya, Y. K. Shtaitz, A. F. Khasanov, O. S. Taniya, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, V. L. Rusinov, and O. N. Chupakhin, ChemistrySelect, 2018, 3, 4141 4146 (Cover Picture: Chemistry Select 2018, 3 (16), 4140.
- 111. Studies on the interactions of 5-R-3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4-triazines with arynes: inverse demand aza-Diels-Alder reaction versus aryne-mediated domino process. D. S. Kopchuk, I. L. Nikonov, A. F. Khasanov, K. Giri, S. Santra, I. S. Kovalev, E. V. Nosova, S. Gundala, P. Venkatapuram, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee and O. N. Chupakhin, Org. Biomol. Chem., 2018, 16, 5119.
- 112. A Domino Approach for the Synthesis of ?,?-Epoxy Ketones from Carbonyl Compounds under Neat Conditions at Ambient Temperature. S. Mahato, S. Santra, A. De, R. Chatterjee, G. V. Zyryanov and A. Majee, ChemistrySelect, 2018, 3, 7596.
- 113. Synthesis of diverse ?-(nitrooxy)-substituted amines by regioselective ring-opening of aziridines under neat conditions. S. Samanta, R. Chatterjee, S. Mahato, A. Hajra, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, Synth. Commun. 2018, 48, 1857.
- 114. Imidazolium Zwitterionic Molten Salt: An Efficient Organocatalyst under Neat Conditions at Room Temperature for the Synthesis of Dipyrromethanes as well as Bis(indolyl)methanes. R. Chatterjee, S. Mahato, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Hajra, A. Majee, ChemistrySelect, 2018, 3, 5843.

- 115. Scope and Limitations of Leuckart-Wallach-Type Reductive Amination: Chemoselective Synthesis of Tertiary Amines from Aldehydes under Neat Conditions" A. De, N. Chakraborty Ghosal, S. Mahato, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, Chemistry Select, 2018, 3, 4058.
- 116. Pot, Atom, Step Economic (PASE) Approach towards (Aza)-2,2?-Bipyridines: Synthesis and Photophysical Studies. A. F. Khasanov, D. S. Kopchuk, G. A. Kim, P. A. Slepukhin, I. S. Kovalev, S. Santra, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, O. N. Chupakhin, V. N. Charushin, Chemistry Select, 2018, 2, 340-347 (Cover Picture: Chemistry Select 2018, 3 (2), 339.
- 117. An Efficient Cyanide-free Approach towards 1-(2-Pyridyl)isoquinoline-3-carbonitriles via the Reaction of 5-Phenacyl-1,2,4-triazines with 1,2-Dehydrobenzene in the Presence of Alkyl Nitrites" D. S. Kopchuk, A. P. Krinochkin, A. F. Khasanov, I. S. Kovalev, P. A. Slepukhin, E. S. Starnovskaya, A. Mukherjee, M. Rahman, G. V. Zyryanov, A. Majee, V. L. Rusinov, O. N. Chupakhin, S. Santra, Synlett, 2018, 29, 483.
- 118. Computational Investigation on the Electronic Structure and Functionalities of a Thiophene-Based Covalent Triazine Framework, B Ball, C Chakravarty, B Mandal, P SarkarACS Omega 2019, 4 (2), 3556-3564
- 119. Pathways for Improving the Photovoltaic Efficiency of Porphyrin and Phosphorene Antidot Lattice Nanocomposite: An Insight from Theoretical Study, M Kar, R Sarkar, S Pal, P Sarkar, The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 2019, 123, 5303-5311.
- 120. Engineering the magnetic properties of PtSe2 monolayer through transition metal doping, M Kar, R Sarkar, S Pal, P Sarkar, Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 2019, 31 (14), 145502
- 121. Unambiguous hydrogenation of CO2 by coinage-metal hydride anions: an intuitive idea based on in silico experiments, M Habib, R Sarkar, S Biswas, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, S Pal, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 2019, 21, 7483-7490
- 122. Molecular Engineering of Anchoring Groups for Designing Efficient Triazatruxene-Based Organic Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells, N Ghosh, M Habib, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, S Pal, New Journal of Chemistry, 2019, 43, 6480-6491.
- 123. Harnessing carbazole based small molecules for the synthesis of the fluorescent gold nanoparticles: A unified experimental and theoretical approach to understand the mechanism of synthesis, T Mallick, A Karmakar, D Mandal, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, N A Begum, Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces, 2018, 172, 440-450
- 124. Controlling the charge transfer and recombination dynamics in hollow ZnO QD based dye sensitized solar cell: An insight from ab initio simulation, M Habib, N N Ghosh, R Sarkar, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, S Pal, Chemical Physics Letters, 2018, 709, 21-25
- 125. Substitution induced carrier switching in S, N-heteroacene molecular junctions: A first principle analysis, P Roy, S Biswas, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, 2018, Chemical Physics Letters 708, 87-93
- 126. Essential Role of Ancillary Ligand in Color Tuning and Quantum Efficiency of Ir (III) Complexes with N-Heterocyclic or Mesoionic Carbene Ligand: A ComparativeQuantum Chemical ..., S Urinda, G Das, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, The Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 2018, 122 (38), 7532-7539
- 127. Computational studies on the hydride transfer barrier for the catalytic hydrogenation of CO2 by different Ni(II) complexes, S Biswas, A Chowdhury, P Roy, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, Journal of molecular modeling, 2018, 24 (9), 224

- 128. Computational design of some TTF-substituted acene-based dyes for solar cell application using hollow ZnO quantum dot as acceptor, M Habib, S Saha, R Sarkar, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, S Pal, Computational and Theoretical Chemistry, 2018, 1136, 10-17
- 129. Porous Graphene-Fullerene Nanocomposites: A New Composite for Solar Cell and Optoelectronic Applications, C Chakravarty, B Mandal, P Sarkar, The Journal of Physical Chemistry C 2018, 122 (28), 15835-15842
- 130. Origin of different photovoltaic activities in regioisomeric small organic molecule solar cells: the intrinsic role of charge transfer processes, S Biswas, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, The Journal of Physical Chemistry C 2018, 122 (26), 14296-14303
- 131. Computational Design of Quaterpyridine? Based Fe/Mn-Complexes for the Direct Hydrogenation of CO2 to HCOOH: A Direction for Atom? Economic Approach, S Biswas, A Pramanik, P Sarkar, Chemistry Select, 2018, 3 (18), 5185-5193.

## Ongoing Research Projects in the Department:

## Name of Teacher: Prof. Pranesh Chowdhury

Name of the project: Design and synthesis of water soluble conjugate polymers for colorimetric,

fluorescent and photo-thermal probes Sponsoring Agencies: CSIR New Delhi

Amount sanctioned: 36.6 Lakhs

Duration of the project:Three Years (2017-2020)

Name of Teacher: Prof. Pranesh Chowdhury

Name of the project: Designed synthesis of ultra-bright water-soluble conjugate polymers to ex-

plore its colorimetric, fluorescent and photo-thermal sensing property

Sponsoring Agencies: DST, SERB, New Delhi

Amount sanctioned: 38.7 Lakhs

Duration of the project: Three Years (2017-2020)

# Name of Teacher: Prof. Swapan K. Chandra

Name of the project: "Magnetically Promising Homo and Heterometallic Molecules" Sponsoring Agencies: Department of Science & Technology, Govt. of West Bengal

Amount sanctioned: Approx. Rupees 10.4 Lakhs

Duration of the project: Generally Three Years (01.04.2016 to date)

#### Name of the teacher: Prof. Pranab Sarkar

Name of the Project: Computational Studies on the Catalytic Activities of (Al2O3)n Nanoclusters

for Various Organic Reactions

Sponsoring Agencies: CSIR New Delhi.

Amount Sanctioned: 12 L

Duration of the project: May, 2017-April, 2020

#### Name of the teacher: Prof. Pranab Sarkar

Name of the Project: Time domain density-functional tight-binding simulation of

inorganic-organic nanohybrids - A search for better photovoltaic devices

Sponsoring Agencies: DST Nano Mission, New Delhi.

Amount Sanctioned: 67 L

Duration of the project: 2017-2020

## Name of the teacher: Prof. Pranab Sarkar

Name of the Project: Electronis Structure and Transport properties of Inorganic-Organic

Nanocomposites

Sponsoring Agencies: BRNS, DAE, Mumbai.

Amount Sanctioned: 30 L

Duration of the project: 2018-2021

#### Name of the teacher: Prof. Goutam Brahmachari

Name of the Project: Studies on the chemical constituents and biological activities of Casiasophera

Linn. (Caesalpiniaceae) - an important Indian medicinal plant

Sponsoring Agencies: CSIR, New Delhi.

Amount Sanctioned: 20 L Duration of the project: 3 yrs

#### Name of the teacher: Prof. Goutam Brahmachari

Name of the Project: Design for Energy-Efficient Synthesis of Biologically Relevant Heterocycles

Sponsoring Agencies: SERB-DST, New Delhi.

Amount Sanctioned: 35.26 L Duration of the project: 3 yrs

## Name of the teacher: Prof. Goutam Brahmachari (Co-PI)

Name of the Project: Pharmacokinetics and toxicology of toxins in boiled aqueous extract of

Cleistanthus collinus leaves.

Sponsoring Agencies: DBT, New Delhi

Amount Sanctioned: 39.62 L Duration of the project: 3 yrs

## Name of the teacher: Dr. Adinath Majee

Name of the Project: Development of New Atom-Efficient Synthetic Methodologies for Organic and Organometallic Synthesis of Target (Hetero)- and Macrocycles for The Needs of Industry and

Pharmacy.

Sponsoring Agencies: DST-RSF Amount Sanctioned: Rs. 46,00,000/-Duration of the project: 3 yrs

## Name of the teacher: Dr. AlakanandaHajra

Name of the Project: Exploration of aprotic imidazolium based zwitterions as organocatalyst in

organic synthesis

Agencies: DST, GoWB Amount Sanctioned: 12 L

Duration of the project: 3 yrs (2016-19)

# Name of the teacher: Dr. AlakanandaHajra

Name of the Project: Transition metal-catalyzed Asymmetric C-H Funcionalization: Synthesis of

**Enantioenrinched Building Blocks** 

Agencies: DST, SERB Amount Sanctioned: 45 L

Duration of the project: 3 yrs (2016-19)

## Name of the teacher: Dr. Alakananda Hajra

Name of the Project: Development of new functional materials and green routes for efficient and

stable organic photovoltaic devices

Agencies: DST (Indo-Russian Joint Project), Collaboration with ISERC, Visva-Bharati; JNCASR,

Bangalore and IACS, Kolkata Amount Sanctioned: 61 L

## Name of the teacher: Dr. Alakananda Hajra

Name of the Project: Visible light organophotoredox catalysis: towards an environmentally friendly

approach to organic synthesis Agencies: CSIR, New Delhi. Amount Sanctioned: 23 L

Duration of the project: 3 yrs (2017-20)

## Name of the teacher: Dr. Alakananda Hajra

Name of the Project: The design, synthesis and evaluation of antiproliferative activity of novel

fused N-heterocyclic derivatives of steroids Agencies: DST (Indo-Russian Joint Project)

Amount Sanctioned: 24 L

Duration of the project: 2 yrs (2017-19)

#### Name of the teacher: Dr. Md. MotinSeikh

Name of the Project: A concerted drive towards ambient pressure synthesis and physical charac-

terization of multiferroic quadruple perovskites A'A3B4O12

Agencies: DST, SERB Amount Sanctioned: 37 L

Duration of the project: 3 yrs (2016-19)

#### Name of the teacher: Dr. Md. MotinSeikh

Name of the Project: . Layered perovskite realted oxide materials: Synthesis, structure and Agen-

cies: DST-RFBR

Amount Sanctioned: 27 L

Duration of the project: 3 yrs (2016-19)

## Name of the teacher: Dr Sudip Kumar Mondal

Name of the Project: Detailed Mechanistic Study of Chemical Sensing by Fluorescent Materials

Sponsoring Agencies: DST, New Delhi.

Amount Sanctioned: 24.84 L Duration of the project: 3 yrs

## Name of the Teacher: Dr. Bula Singh

Name of the Project: Metal-Drug complexes: synthesis, characterization and application, an inte-

gral approach

Sponsoring Agency: DST, New Delhi

Amount sanctioned: 18 L

Duration of the Project: Three Years

Name of the teacher: Dr. Biswajit Dey

Name of the Project: Synthesis, characterization and search the functionality of supramolecular

networks of few selective metal ions with N<sub>2</sub>O-donor organic ligands in water media

Sponsoring Agencies: CSIR, New Delhi.

Amount Sanctioned: 16.5 L Duration of the project: 3 yrs

Name of the teacher: Dr. Biswajit Dey

Name of the Project: Exploration of different applications of functional supramolecular metal-

organic crystals and gel materials Sponsoring Agencies: DST, WB

Amount Sanctioned: 3 L Duration of the project: 3 yrs

Name of the Project Investigator: Dr. Kuheli Chakraborty, DST Woman Scientist

Name of the Mentor: Dr. GourabKanti Das

Name of the Project: Computational studies on the transition metal catalyzed C-C and C-H bond

activation with special emphasis on Iridium, Platinum and Gold catalyzed reactions

Sponsoring Agency: DST, New Delhi

Amount sanctioned: 18 L

Duration of the Project: Two years

# **Department of Mathematics**

# Students qualified in UGC/CSIR- NET/ SET/ GATE/ NBHM UGC-CSIR NET

- 1. Subrata Dey (JRF)
- 2. Samiran Ghosh (JRF)
- 3. Chhatu Manuel Mardi (JRF)
- 4. Md. FazlayAkkash (LS)
- 5. Deb Narayan Barik (LS)
- 6. Prosanjit Das (JRF)
- 7. Debarati Talukdar (LS)

#### **GATE-2019**

- 1. Subrata Dey
- 2. Ruma Kumbhakar
- 3. SkMosarafAhammed
- 4. Satyajit Kundu
- 5. Suparna Ghosh
- 6. Deb Narayan Barik
- 7. Joydip Das
- 8. Sourav Chowdhury
- 9. Jvoti Turi
- 10. Abhishikta Das
- 11. SayanBanik

#### **SET-2019**

1 Masum Mondal

#### **Departmental Seminars/Lectures**

- 1. 02.04.2018. Dr. Arghya Mukherjee, Institute for Plasma Research, Gandhinagar, Gujrat, spoke on "Waves and instabilities in plasmas".
- 2. 14.09.2018. Dr. Ameeya Kumar Nayak, IIT, Roorkey, spoke on "Induced-charge Electrokinetic Phenomena".
- 3. 16.09.2018. Prof. Somnath Roy, IIT, Kharagpur, spoke on "Implementation of immersed boundary methods for flow past moving bodies and its accuracy and computational efficiency".
- 4. 17.09.2018. Prof. Barnana Roy, ISI, Kolkata, spoke on "Extended nonlinear schrodinger equation with patially modulated nonlinearity and PT symmetric potentials: Analytical solutions".
- 5. 17.09.2018. Prof. Rajkumar Roychowdhury, ISI, Kolkata, spoke on "Dynamical System".
- 6. 17.09.2018. Prof. Pinaki Roy, ISI, Kolkata, spoke on "mKdv Equation approach to zero energy solutions of Dirac Equation".
- 7. 17.09.2018. Prof. Anjana Sinha, ISI, Kolkata, spoke on "Degenerate quantum plasma- Effects of Dispersion and Dissipation on nonlinear structures".

- 8. 29.09.2018. Dr. SubirSaha, CEO Yottolabs, spoke on "Impact of Internet and Social Media on Democratic Process".
- 9. 22.12.2018. Dr. Mainul Haque, University of Portsmouth, UK., spoke on "Effect of positive end-expiratory pressure in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome".
- 10. 07.01.2019. Dr. Sandip Mandal, Public Health Foundation of India, Delhi, spoke on "Mathematical modeling of tuberculosis and its application in policy making".
- 11. 01.02.2019. Prof. B. Dasgupta, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics (SINP), Kolkata, spoke on "Chaotic magnetic fields and their effects on charged particle motion and energization".

# $Seminars/Conference/Workshops/Resource\ Persons$

#### Amar Prasad Misra

- 12-17 November 2018: Participated and delivered an Invited talk titled "Surface plasmons in a massles Dirac plasma" in the 2nd Asia-Pacific conference on plasma physics, Kanazawa, Japan.
- 2. 14-16 February 2019: Participated and delivered an Invitedtalk titled "Surface plasmons in graphene and semiconductor plasmas" in the International conference on Photonics, Metamaterials &Plasmonics (PMP-2019), Jaypee Institute of Information Technology (JIIT), Noida, India.
- 3. Participated and delivered an invited talk titled "Wakefield generation and the formation of EM soliton in relativistic plasmas" in the 22nd National conference on Atomic and Molecular Physics (NCAMP-2019), IIT Kanpur, India.

#### Prashanta Kumar Mandal

- 1. 23-26 July, 2018. Visited South Asian University, New Delhi, INDIA for collaborative research.
- 2. 4-5 December, 2018. Visited IIT, Roorkee during for collaborative research
- 3. 1-3December, 2018: Delivered an invited talk in the International Conference on Mathematical Modelling and Computations (ICMMC-2018) (UNDER THE AEGIS OF IAMMS, IIT KANPUR), South Asian University, New Delhi, INDIA.

## **Dulal Pal**

1. March 16, 2019: Chaired a technical session and participated in a "6th National Seminar on Recent Trends in Applied Sciences and Humanities" held at Durgapur Institute of Advanced Technology and Management (DIATM), Durgapur 713 212 during.

#### **Publications**

- 1. Bikash C. Saha, T. R. Mahapatra, Dulal Pal, Analysis of Heatline and Massline in Magnetohydrodynamic Double Diffusive Natural Convection of Nanofluid within a Trapezoidal Enclosure, Journal of Nanofluids, Vol.7, pp. 1149-1163, (2018).
- 2. T. R. Mahapatra, Bikash C. Saha, Dulal Pal, Magnetohydrodynamic Double Diffusive Natural Convection for Nanofluid within a Trapezoidal Enclosure, Computational and Applied Mathematics(Springer Journal), DOI: 10.1007/s40314-018-0676-5.
- 3. Dulal Pal, Netai Roy, Role of Brownian Motion and Nonlinear Thermal Radiation on Heat Transfer of a Casson Nanofluid Over Stretching Sheet with Slip Velocity and Non-Uniform Heat Source/Sink, Journal of Nanofluids (American Scientific Publishers) Vol. 8, pp. 556-568, (2019).

- 4. Dulal Pal and Surya Kanta Mondal, Influence of chemical reaction and nonlinear thermal radiation on bioconvection of nanofluid containing gyrotactic microorganisms with magnetic field, BioNanoScience(Springer Journal), Vol. 8, pp. 1065-1080, (2018).
- 5. Dulal Pal, Netai Roy, Influence of non-linear thermal radiation stagnation point flow of Casson nanofluid towards a cylindrical surface with non-uniform heat source/sink andmagnetic field, Journal of Nanofluids (American Scientific Publishers) Vol. 8, pp. 1201-1212, (2019).
- Bikash C. Saha, T.R. Mahapatra and Dulal Pal, Heat and Mass flow in Lid-driven Magnetohydrodynamic Double Diffusive Natural Convection of Nanofluid within a Trapezoidal Enclosure, Journal of Nanofluids (American Scientific Publishers), Vol. 8, pp. 817-829, (2019).
- Bikash C. Saha, T.R. Mahapatra and Dulal Pal, Simulation of Heatlines and Masslines Visualization of MHD Double-Diffusive Natural Convection in Al2O3-Nanofluid Saturated with Porous Medium, J. Nanofluids(American Scientific Publishers), Vol. 8, pp. 1020-1033, (2019).
- 8. Dulal Paland Surya Kanta Mondal, Unsteady magneto-bioconvection flow of chemically reactive Powell Eyring nanofluid having gyrotactic microorganisms over an inclined stretching sheet with non-uniform heat source/sink and thermal radiation, Journal of Nanofluids (American Scientific Publishers), Vol.8, 703-713, (2019).
- 9. Dulal Pal and Gopinath Mandal, Magnetohydrodynamic heat and mass transfer of Sisko nanofluid past a stretching sheet with non-linear thermal radiation and convective boundary condition, Journal of Nanofluids (American Scientific Publishers) Vol. 8, pp. 852-860, (2019).
- Dulal PalandSewli Chatterjee, Magnetohydrodynamic convective-radiative Darcy-Forchheimer heat and mass transfer of a micropolar fluid over a non-linear stretching sheet in existence of Soret-Dufour effects, Computational Thermal Sciences(Begell Publishing House), 2018 (in Press).
- 11. Dulal Pal and Gopinath Mandal, Heat and mass transfer of a non-Newtonian Jeffrey nanofluid over an extrusion stretching sheet with thermal radiation and non-uniform heat source/sink, , Computational Thermal Sciences(Begell Publishing House), 2019 (in Press).
- 12. Dulal Pal and Gopinath Mandal, Magnetohydrodynamic nonlinear thermal radiative heat transfer of nanofluid over a flat plate in a porous medium in existence of variable thermal conductivity and chemical reaction, International Journal of Ambient Energy (Taylor & Francis), 2019 (in Press).
- 13. T. R. Mahapatra and S. Sidui, "Unsteady heat transfer in non-axisymmetric Homann stagnation-point flows towards a stretching/shrinking sheet", European Journal of Mechanics B/Fluids, Vol. 75 (2019) 199-208.
- T. R. Mahapatra and Rujda Parveen, "Entropy Generation in MHD Natural Convection within Curved Enclosure Filled with Cu-Water Nanofluid", J. Nanofluids, Vol. 8 (5) (2019), 1051-1065.
- 15. Dynamics of species in a two preys-one predator model system with help, Nijamuddin Ali, Benukar Mondal, Lakshmi Narayan Guin and Santabrata Chakravarty, International Journal of Mathematics and Computation(IJMC), Vol 29, No. 1, pp. 106-121, Ceser Publications, (2018).
- 16. Spatiotemporal patterns of a pursuit-evasion generalist predator-prey model with prey harvesting, Lakshmi Narayan Guin, Benukar Mondal and Santabrata Chakravarty, Journal of

- Applied Nonlinear Dynamics(JAND), L & H Scientific Publishing, Vol 7, No. 2, pp. 165-177, (2018).
- 17. Comparative study between prey-dependent and ratio-dependent predator-prey models relating to patterning phenomenon, Lakshmi Narayan Guin, HunkiBaek, Mathematics and Computers in Simulation (MATCOM), Vol 146, pp. 100-117, Elsevier, (2018).
- 18. Spatiotemporal patterns in a predator-prey model with cross-diffusion effect, MuniyagounderSambath, Krishnan Balachandran and Lakshmi Narayan Guin, International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos (IJBC), Vol. 28, No. 2, pp. 1830004 (12 pages), World Scientific, (2018).
- 19. Pattern formation scenario via Turing instability in interacting reaction-diffusion systems with both refuge and nonlinear harvesting, Lakshmi Narayan Guin, Esita Das and MuniyagounderSambath; 2018 (Accepted manuscript for publication in Journal of Applied Nonlinear Dynamics (JAND), L & H Scientific Publishing, Vol 9, No. 1, March, (2020).
- 20. A predator-prey model with Crowley-Martin response for predation (2018), Nijamuddin Ali, Krishnendu Sarkar and Lakshmi Narayan Guin; (Accepted manuscript for publication in International Journal of Ecological Economics & Statistics (IJEES), Ceser Publications).
- 21. Ratio-dependent predator-prey model with Qiwu's growth for prey, (2018) Nijamuddin Ali, Krishnendu Sarkar and Lakshmi Narayan Guin; (Accepted manuscript for publication in International Journal of Ecological Economics & Statistics (IJEES), Ceser Publications, Vol 40, No. 2, February / March, (2019).
- 22. A one prey-two predator model with prey harvesting, N. Ali and S. Chakravarty: International Journal of Ecology and Development, Accepted for Publication (Jan 3, 2019).
- 23. Effect of Interstitial Fluid Flow on Drug-Coated Balloon Delivery in a Patient-Specific Arterial Vessel with Heterogeneous Tissue Composition: A Simulation Study, Sarifuddin and Mandal, P. K. (2018), Cardiovascular Engineering and Technology, vol. 9, pp. 251-267.
- 24. Distribution and retention of drug through an idealised atherosclerotic plaque from half-embedded drug-eluting stent, Mandal, A. P. and Mandal, P.K. (2018), International Journal of Dynamics and Control, vol. 6, pp. 1183-1193.
- Unsteady double-diffusive natural convection in a two-sided lid-driven inclined porous enclosure with sinusoidal boundary conditions with Soret and Dufour effects, Mondal, S., Sibanda, P., Mandal, P.K. and Murthy, P.V.S.N. (2018), Physics and Chemistry of Liquids, https://doi.org/ 10.1080/00319104.2018.1464164.
- 26. Modelling time-dependent release kinetics in a stent-based delivery, Saha, R. and Mandal, P. K. (2018), Journal of Exploratory Research in Pharmacology, vol. 3 pp. 61-70.
- 27. Effect of flow pulsatility and time-dependent release kinetics on stent-based delivery through atherosclerotic plaque, Saha, R. and Mandal, P. K. (2018), International Journal of Dynamics and Control, vol.-6, pp. 1-13.
- 28. Hunting Cooperation in a Discrete-Time Predator-Prey SystemSaheb Pal, Nikhil Pal, Joydev Chattopadhyay. International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos, World Scientific, 28(7): 1850083 (2018) [22 pages].
- 29. Study of an eco-epidemiological model with Z-type control Abdullah K. Alzharani, Ali Saleh Alshomrani, Nikhil Pal, Sudip Samanta. Chaos, Solitons & Fractals, Elsevier, 113:197-208 (2018)

- [12 pages].
- 30. Chaos Control in a Discrete-Time Predator-Prey Model with Weak Allee Effect Saheb Pal, Sourav K. Sasmal, Nikhil Pal. International Journal of Biomathematics, World Scientific, 11(7): 1850089 [26 pages]
- 31. Study of a Symbiotic System with Disease and Delay, Kusumika Kundu, Sudip Samanta. Pijush Panday, Nikhil Pal, Q.J.A. Khan, Joydev Chattopadhyay. Nonlinear Studies, Cambridge Scientific Publishers, 25(3):535-557 (2018) [22 pages].
- 32. Impact of Fear Effect in a Discrete-Time Predator-Prey SystemKusumika Kundu, Saheb Pal, Sudip Samanta, Anirban Sen, Nikhil Pal. Bulletin of Calcutta Mathematical Society, CMS, 110(3): 245-264 (2018) [20 pages].
- 33. Chaos Control in a Two Prey and One Predator System with Predator Switching (Conference Paper) Saheb Pal, Mainul Hossain, Sudip Samanta, Nikhil Pal. Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Springer, Advanced Computational and Communication Paradigms: 435-441.
- 34. A study on electromagnetically induced transparency and velocity selective optically pumped absorption in an eight-level inverted-Y type atomic system Arindam Ghosh, Khairul Islam, Suman Mondal, Dipankar Bhattacharya, Nikhil Pal, Amitava Bandyopadhyay. Journal of Physics B: Atomic, Moleculer and Optical Physics, IOPscience, 51(14): 145501 (2018).
- 35. Effect of externally applied periodic force on ion acoustic waves in superthermal plasmas, S Chowdhury, L Mandi and P Chatterjee, Phys. Plasmas25(4):042112 (2018).
- 36. Comment on "The collision effect between dust grains and ions to the dust ion acoustic waves in a dusty plasma" [Phys. Plasmas 19, 103705 (2012)], L Mandi, A Saha and P Chatterjee, Phys. Plasmas 25 (8):084701(2018).
- 37. Three-Soliton Interaction and Soliton Turbulence in Superthermal Dusty Plasmas, R Ali and P Chatterjee, Zeitschrift fur Naturforschunga(2019).
- 38. Surface plasmons in a semi-bounded massless Dirac plasma, M. Shahmansouri, R. Aboltamanand A. P. Misra, Phys. Lett. A382, 2133-2136 (2018).
- 39. Modulation of kinetic Alfven waves in an intermediate magnetoplasma, D. Chatterjee and A. P. Misra, Phys. Plasmas, 25, 052121 (2018).
- 40. Stimulated scattering instability in a relativistic plasma, A. P. Misra and D. Chatterjee, Phys. Plasmas 25, 062116 (2018).
- 41. Nonlinear ion-acoustic solitary waves in an electron-positron-ion plasma with a relativistic positron beam, R. Sharma, A. P. Misra, and N. C. Adhikary, Chin. Phys. B 27, 105207 (2018).
- 42. Degenerating the butterfly attractor in a plasma perturbations model using nonlinear controllers, H. Natiq, S. Banerjee, A. P. Misraand M.R.M. Said, to appear in Chaos, Solitons & Fractals (2019). doi: 10.1016/j.chaos.2019.03.009.
- 43. Dynamical properties of acoustic-gravity waves in the atmosphere, A. Roy, S. Roy and A. P. Misra, J. Atmos. Solar-Terrestrial Phys., 186, 78-81 (2019).
- 44. Chaos-based image encryption using vertical-cavity surface-emitting lasers, A. Roy, A. P. Misra and S. Banerjee, Optik 176, 119-131 (2019).
- 45. T. Garai and S. Ray, "A Perron Type Integral Using Laplace Derivative", Bull. Cal. Math. Soc., 110, (1) 5-10 (2018).

- 46. S. Ray and S. Ghosh, "Relations between some higher order Generalized Derivatives" Bulletin of the Allahabad Mathematical Society, Vol 33, Part 2 2018, 195-209.
- 47. S. Goldar and S. Ray, "A classical view of Soft Ring and Soft Ideal" Jr. of Applied Science and Computation, Vol. VI, issue III, March 2019.
- 48. "On growth of composite entire and meromorphic functions", Dibyendu Banerjee and Mithun Adhikary, Bull. Cal. Math. Soc., 110(4), (2018), 323-332.
- 49. "On (p,q)thGol'dberg order and (p,q)thGol'dberg type of an entire function of several complex variables represented by multiple Dirichlet series", Dibyendu Banerjee andSimul Sarkar, accepted in South East Asian Journal of Mathematics and Mathematical Sciences.
- 50. "A note on (p,q)th relative Gol'dberg order of entire functions of several variables", Dibyendu Banerjee and Simul Sarkar, accepted in Bulletin of Allahabad Mathematical Society.
- 51. Supriya Mandal, M. M. Panja, Santanu Ray, On Solutions and Heteroclinic Orbits of someLotka-Volterra Systems, J. Adv. Math. 14,7851-7859 (2018).
- 52. Prakash Kumar Das, Supriya Mandal, M. M. Panja, Piecewise smooth solution and conserved quantities of generalisedLienard equation and some partial differential equations by RCAM, Math. Meth. Appl. Sc. 41(17) 7869-7887 (2018).
- 53. Prakash Kumar Das, Debabrata Singh, M. M. Panja, Solutions and conserved quantities of Biswas-Milovic equation by using the rapidly convergent approximation method, Optik174, 433-446 (2018).
- 54. Prakash Kumar Das, Debabrata Singh, M. M. Panja, An efficient scheme for accurate closed-form approximate solution of some Duffing- and Lienard-type equations, J. Adv. Math. 16, 8213-8225 (2019).
- 55. Supriya Mandal, Debabrata Singh, M. M. Panja, A note on corrections in appro-ximation of the modified error function, J. Adv. Math. Comp. Sc. 30, 1-13 (2019).
- 56. Swaraj Paul, M. M. Panja, B. N. Mandal, Approximate solution of first kind singular integral equation with generalized kernel using Legendre multiwavelets, in press Comp. Appl. Math. DOI: 10.1007/s40314-019-0770-3 (2019).
- 57. A Similarity Based Fuzzy System as a Function Approximator, Asim Pal, Injamam Ul Karim and SwapanRaha International Journal of Intelligence Science, 8, 89-116 (2018).
- 58. Solving intuitionistic fuzzy linear programming problem, Arpita Kabiraj, Prasun Kumar Nayak and SwapanRahaInternational Journal of Intelligence Science, 9, 44-58 (2019).
- 59. P. Tamang, T. Bag, On Fuzzy Cone Normed Linear Spaces and ?-fuzzy Cone Bounded Operators, The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics, Vol. 26 (1) (2018) 219-230.
- 60. G. Rano, T. Bag, Fuzzy Quasi-metric space, The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics, Vol. 26 (1) (2018) 231-238.
- 61. S. Ghosal, T. Bag, Fuzzy Hilbert Adjoint Operator and its properties, Annals of Fuzzy Mathematics and Informatics, Vol. 15 (3) (2018) 297-307.
- 62. A. Mazumdar, T. Bag, Some Basic Properties of D\*-Fuzzy Metric Spaces and Cantor's Intersection Theorem, Advances in Fuzzy Mathematics, Vol. 14 (1) (2018) 49-58.
- 63. S. Chatterjee, T. Bag, S.K. samanta, Some results on G-fuzzy normed linear spaces, International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Vol. 120 (5) (2018) 1295-1320.
- 64. P. Tamang, T. Bag, Decomposition theorem in fuzzy cone normed linear space, International

- Review of Fuzzy Mathematics, Vol. 13 (2) (2018) 227-243.
- 65. S. Ghosal, T. Bag, Fuzzy Real Sesquilinear form and its properties, International Review of Fuzzy Mathematics, Vol. 13 (2) (2018) 245-270.
- 66. S. Ghosal, T. Bag, Fuzzy Sesquilinear Form and Its Properties, Palestine Journal of Mathematics, Vol. 8 (1) (2019) 23-34.
- 67. A. Mazumdar, T. Bag, Some Results on Fuzzy Cone Metric Spaces, The Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics, Vol. 27 (1) (2019) 217-228.
- 68. Anirban Kundu, T. Bag, Sk. Nazmul, A New Generalization of Normed Linear Space, Topology and its Applications, Vol. 256 (2019) 159-176.

## Completed/Ongoing Research Project:

## (a) Completed:

i. Major research project titled "Nonlinear waves and instabilities at multiscales in plasmas". PI: Dr. Amar Prasad Misra. Funding agency: University Grants Commission (UGC), India. Grant Sanctioned: Rs. 7,65,000. Duration: 01.07.2015 to 30.06.2018.

## (b) Ongoing/Sanctioned

Major research project titled "Electromagnetic solitons and nonlinear Landau damping in plasmas" (Sanctioned order/File no. CRG/2018/004475) for a duration of three years. PI: Amar Prasad Misra. Funding agency: Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB), India. Grant sanctioned: Rs. 19,14,948.00 (Sanctioned).

## Academic distinctions gained by department

The Department has been recommended for the Special Assistance Programme (SAP - DRS Phase III) under University Grants Commission during 01.04.2015 to 31.03.2020. Grant Sanctioned Rs. 1,39,50,000.00.

Also, the department has been receiving a financial assistance from DAE, Govt. of India through NBHM for the development of Departmental Library.

# **Department of Zoology**

Students qualified in UGC-CSIR-NET/SLET and GATE Examinations:

- (i) UGC-CSIR-NET: Sudeshna Mandal (CSIR NET-JRF)); Sreejata Kamila (CSIR-NET-JRF)); AjayakumarMoharana (UGC-NET-LS)
- (ii) GATE: Ananya Chaterjee, Paramita Majee

#### **Departmental Seminars**

- 06.-07.04.2018. National level Seminar on Brainstorming Session on Fish Reproduction Biotechnology: Current and Future Prospects, sponsored by the Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India.
- 2. 17.02.2019. Dr. Kuladeep Roy, Assistant Manager, WWF-India, WBSO, spoke on "How to become an outdoor biologist".
- 3. 18.02.2019. Dr. P.K. Agrawal, ADG, National Agricultural Science Fund (NASF), ICAR, New Delhi, spoke on "Marker assisted breeding for food and nutritional security".
- 4. 23-24.03.2019. Two days Workshop-cum-National Seminar onTrends in Modern Biology: Techniques and Applications, organized by the Department of Zoology, Visva-Bharati in collaboration with NIPER-Kolkata, India

## Academic distinction achieved by the Department

Recognized by the UGC, Govt. of India as Centre for Advanced Studies (CAS Department) since April 2007. The 1st CAS was successfully accomplished during April 2007- March, 2012, followed by the 2nd CAS from April 2012-March 2017. The Department is preparing application for the 3rd Phase of CAS. The Department is supported by DST-FIST Level II.

Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person:

## Santanu Ray

07.07.2018 to 08.07.2018: Delivered an Invited Lecture in the National Conference on Mathematical Biology (NCMB 2018) organized by the National Institute of Technology, Patna, Bihar. Title of presentation "Art of simulation modelling: Dynamic and Static modelling and their applications in Sundarban Mangrove ecosystem".

24.07.2018 to 07.11.2018: Delivered an Invited Lecture in the International Workshop on "Land-Ocean-Atmosphere Interaction, Greenhouse Gases and Coastal Processes" organized by Centre for Climate and Environmental Studies, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER), Kolkata, West Bengal. Title of presentations "Art of simulation modelling: Dynamic and Static modelling and their applications in Sundarban Mangrove ecosystem" and "Systems ecology - The journey from input-output analysis to enaR".

03.09.2018 to 04.09.2018: Evaluated poster presentations in the session of Life Sciences in the International Conference on Advancement in Science and Technology (ICAST-2018) organized by the Indian JSPS Alumni Association and Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati.

14.02.2019 to 16.02.2019: One of the Organizers and Acted as Judge for Poster and Oral Presentations in the 6th India Biodiversity Meet 2019 organized by the Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata.

21.03.2019: Invited as Keynote Speaker at the International Symposium for 27th Anniversary of World Water Day organized by the National Institute of Environmental Research, Daegu, Republic of Korea (South Korea). Title of presentation "Different modeling approaches to assess and manage aquatic ecosystems."

6.03.2019 to 27.03.2019: Delivered an Invited Lecture in the DSTBT, Govt. of WB sponsored National Seminar (under Science Popularization Program) on Contemporary Era of Sciences: Biological and Chemical Interface organized by the Durgapur Govt. College. Title of presentation "System Ecology: The Future Perspective."

## **Dipak Kumar Mandal**

03.01.2019 to 04.01.2019: Delivered Prof. S.K. Maitra Memorial Lecture in the Golden Jubilee International Conference on "Trends in Zoology" organized by the Department of Zoology, University of Burdwan, Burdwan. Title of presentation "Impact of sublethal exposure of nonylphenol ethoxylate on the testicular maturation in a carp, Labeobata (Hamilton)."

#### Samar Kumar Saha

20.12.2018 to 21.12.2018: Chaired a session in the 3rd Regional Science and Technology Congress 2018 Western Region organized by the Department of Higher Education, Science of Technology and Biotechnology, Government of West Bengal and SidhoKanhoBirsha University, Purulia, West Bengal.

03.01.2019 to 04.01.2019: Delivered an Invited Lecture in the Golden Jubilee International Conference on "Trends in Zoology" organized by the Department of Zoology, University of Burdwan, Burdwan. Title of presentation "Phylogenetic relationship and parasitic adaptation of branchuran fish parasite Argulussp."

#### Larisha M. Lyndem

03.09.2018 to 04.09.2018: Evaluated poster presentations in the session of Life Sciences in the International Conference on Advancement in Science and Technology (ICAST-2018) organized by the Indian JSPS Alumni Association and Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati.

## Sudipta Maitra

04.01.2019: Delivered an Invited Lecture in the International seminar entitled, "Golden Jubilee International Conference on Trends in Zoology" organized by the Department of Zoology, The University of Burdwan, West Bengal, India. Title of presentation "Insulin modulation of mouse macrophage polarization: relative importance of PI3K/Akt-and MAPK (ERK1/2) signalling cascades"

06.01.2019 to 09.01.2019: Delivered an Invited Lecture in the International Seminar entitled "Humboltkolleg on Comparative Endocrinology and Physiology" organized by RTM Nagpur University, Nagpur, India. Title of presentation "Physiological relevance of nitric oxide mediated cyclic nucleotide signalling in intercellular communication within ovarian follicle in teleosts: a myth or the reality?"

#### Rakesh Kundu

27.11.2018 to 31.11.2018: Attended a 5-day National Workshop on "Statistical Data Analysis in Multidisciplinary Research---Learning through software (WSDAMR)" organized by the Department of Statistics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

01.12.2018 to 04.12.2018: Delivered short talk in the International Conference of Endocrinology (ICE-SEMDSA 2018) held in Cape Town, South Africa. Title of presentation "Fetuin-A secreted from pancreatic beta-cells mediates islet inflammation and beta-cells death in hyperlipidemic condition."

#### **Publications**

## **Books and Book Chapters:**

- 1. "Encyclopedia of Ecology" 2ndedn, eds. Brian D. Fath, Santanu Ray, Ursula Scharler, Heidi Pethybridge, Xuehua Liu, Lael Parrott, Todd Swannack, Jan Vymazal, Bregje Wertheim, Hrene Martins, Anastasia Svirejecva-Hopkins, MimoneBastianoni, Soren Nors Nielsen. Oxford-Elsevier, 2018, pages 2780.
- 2. Joyita Mukherjee and Santanu Ray. "Biogeochemical Models" in Encyclopedia of Ecology, 2nd edition, Elsevier, 2018. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409548-9.11180-7.
- 3. Arnab Banerjee, NabyenduRakshit, and Santanu Ray. "Structural Dynamic Models" in Encyclopedia of Ecology, 2nd edition, Elsevier, 2018. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409548-9.11202-3.
- 4. Arnab Banerjee and Santanu Ray. "Spatial models and GIS" in Encyclopedia of Ecology, 2nd edition, Elsevier, 2018. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409548-9.11237-0.
- 5. EenezerBonyah, Fahad Al Basir and Santanu Ray. "Hopf bifurcation in a mathematical model of tuberculosis with delay" in Industrial Mathematics and Complex System, Springer Verlag, 2019 (In press).

#### Newsletters: 02

- 1) Biswas S, Mukherjee U and Maitra S. "Endocrine disruption and female reproductive health: Implications on cross-talk between endocrine and autocrine/paracrine axes in the ovary" (2019) Indian Society for the Study of Reproduction and Fertility (ISSRF) Newsletter (ISSN 2395-2806). Issue 23, pp. 42-45.
- 2) Ghosh S and Mukherjee S. "The link between obesity and male reproductive impiarment" (2019) Indian Society for the Study of Reproduction and Fertility (ISSRF) Newsletter (ISSN 2395-2806).Issue 23, pp. 109-111.
- (i) Research Papers (Authors, title of the papers, journal, volume no., pages)
- 1) Mukherjee S, Joardar N, Sengupta S and Sinha Babu SP, "Gut microbes as future therapeutics in treating inflammatory and infectious diseases: lessons from recent findings" (2018) Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry, Vol. 61, pp. 111-128.
- 2) Mukherjee N, Joardar N and Sinha Babu SP, "Antifilarial activity of Azadirachtin fueled through reactive oxygen species induced apoptosis: a thorough molecular study on Setariacervi" (2018) Journal of Helminthology, Vol. 93, pp. 519-528.
- 3) Mukherjee S, Joardar N, Mondal S, Schiefer A, Pfarr K, Hoerauf A and Sinha Babu SP, "Quinolone-fused cyclic sulfonamide as a novel benign antifilarial agent" (2018) Scientific Reports, Vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 12073.
- 4) Mukherjee S, Joardar N and Sinha Babu SP, "Exploring the homolog of a novel proinflammatory microfilarial sheath protein (MfP) of Wuchereriabancrofti in adult stage bovine filarial parasite

- Setariacervi" (2018) Journal of Helminthology, doi: 10.1017/s0022149x18001050.
- 5) Roy AS, Joardar N, Mukherjee S, Chowdhury HR and Sinha Babu SP, "Polyphenol enriched ethanolic extract of Cajanusscarabaeoides (L.) Thouars exerts potential antifilarial activity by inducing oxidative stress and programmed cell death" (2018) Plos One, Vol. 13, no. 12, pp. e0208201.
- 6) Ghosh D, Dey A, Dhibar S, Mukherjee S, Joardar N, Sinha Babu SP and Dey B. "Graphene oxide dispersed supramolecular hydrogel capped benign green silver nanoparticles for anticancer, antimicrobial, cell attachment and intracellular imaging applications" (2019) Journal of Molecular Liquids, Vol. 282, pp. 1-12.
- 7) Basir FA, Venturino E, Ray Santanuand Roy PK. "Impact of farming awareness and delay on the dynamics of mosaic disease in Jatropha curcas plantations" (2018) Applied Mathematics and Computation, Vol. 337, pp. 372-385.
- 8) Basir FA, Ray Santanuand Venturino E. "Role of media coverage and delay in controlling infectious diseases: A mathematical model" (2018) Applied Mathematics and Computation, Vol. 337, pp. 372-385.
- 9) Basir FA, Blyuss KB and Ray Santanu. "Modelling the effects of awareness-based interventions to control the mosaic disease of Jatropha curcas" (2018) Ecological Complexity, Vol. 36, pp. 92-100.
- 10) Mandal S, Panja MM and Ray Santanu. "On Solutions and Heteroclinic Orbits of Some Lotka-Volterra Systems" (2018) Journal of Advances in Mathematics, Vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 1-9.
- 11) Mahammed M, Mukherjee J, Jacquin L, Mukherjee D, Mitra P, Ray Santanuand Chakraborty SB. "Physiological and behavioural responses to acid and osmotic stress and effects of Mucuna extract in Guppies" (2018) Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Vol. 163, pp. 37-46.
- 12) Banerjee A, Chakrabarty M, Rakshit N, Bhowmick AR and Ray Santanu. "Environmental factors as indicators of dissolved oxygen concentration and zooplankton abundance: Deep learning versus traditional regression approach" (2018) Ecological Indicators, Vol. 100, pp. 99-117.
- 13) Mukherjee J, Karan S, Chakrabarty M, Banerjee A, Rakshit N and Ray Santanu. "An approach towards quantification of ecosystem trophic status and health through ecological network analysis applied in Hooghly-Matla estuarine system, India" (2018) Ecological Indicators, Vol. 100, pp. 55-78.
- 14) Kundu S, Mukherjee J, Yeasmin F, Basu S, Chattopadhyay J, Ray Santanu and Bhattacharya S. "Growth profile of Chaetoceros sp. and its steady state behaviour with change in initial inoculum size: a modelling approach" (2018) Current Science, Vol. 115, no. 12, pp. 2275-2286.
- 15) Basir FA, Banerjee A and Ray Santanu. "Role of farming awareness in crop pest management A mathematical model" (2019) Journal of Theoretical Biology, Vol. 461, pp. 59-67.
- 16) Rakshit N, Basir FA, Banerjee A and Ray Santanu. "Dynamics of plant mosaic disease propagation and the usefulness of roguing as an alternative biological control" (2019) Ecological Complexity, Vol. 38, pp. 15-23.
- 17) Mukherjee J, Bhowmick AR, Ghosh PB and Ray Santanu. "Impact of environmental factors on the dependency of litter biomass in carbon cycling of Hooghly estuary, India" (2019) Ecological Informatics (In press).

- 18) Shaw P, Mondal P, Bandyopadhyay A and Chattopadhyay A, "Environmentally relevant concentration of chromium activates Nrf2 and alters transcription of related XME genes in liver of zebrafish" Chemosphere, Vol. 214, pp. 35-46.
- 19) Roy K, Mandal DK, Ghosh P and Majumdar S. "Annual reproductive cycle of male Indian minor carp Labeobata(Hamilton, 1822)" (2018) International Journal of Scientific Research and Reviews, Vol. 7, no. 8, pp. 556-564.
- 20) Roy K and Mandal DK. "Acute toxicity study and behavioural response of Indian minor carp, Labeobataby the exposure of nonylphenol ethoxylate" (2018) International Journal of Scientific Research in Biological Sciences, Vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 55-60. doi.org/10.26438/ijsrbs/v5i4.5560
- 21) Ghosh S and Mandal DK. "Nutritional evaluation of a short-horned grasshopper, Oxyahylahyla (Serville) meal as a substitute of fishmeal in the compound diets of rohu, Labeorohita (Hamilton)" (2019) Journal of Basic and Applied Zoology (Springer), Vol. 80, pp. 28-36. doi.org/10.1186/s41936-019-0104-4.
- 22) Shabbir M, Singh M, Maiti S, Kumar S and Saha SK. "Removal enactment of organophosphorous pesticide using bacteria isolated from domestic sewage" (2018) Bioresource Technology, Vol. 263, pp. 280-288.
- 23) Ukil B, Kundu S and Lyndem LM. "Functional Imaging of Neurotransmitters in Hymenolepisdiminutatreated with Senna plant through light and confocal microscopy" (2018) Microscopy and Microanalysis doi:10.1017/S143192761801526X
- 24) Ukil B, Roy S, Nandi S and Lyndem LM. "Senna plant induces disruption on the mitochondria of Hymenolepisdiminuta" (2018) International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences doi.05.1005/s00136-01-2456-2.
- 25) Pal S, Nath P, Das D, Hajra S and Maitra S. "Cross-talk between insulin signalling and LPS responses in mouse macrophages" (2018) Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology, Vol. 476, pp. 57-69.
- 26) Pal S, Nath P, Biswas S, Mukherjee U and Maitra S. "Nonylphenol attenuates SOCS3 expression and M1 polarization in lipopolysaccharide-treated rat splenic macrophages" (2019) Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Vol. 174, pp. 574-583.
- 27) Das S, Mukherjee U, Pal S, Maitra S and Sahoo P. "Selective sensing of Al3+ ions by nitrophenyl induced coordination: imaging in zebrafish brain tissue" (2019) Org Biomol Chem., Vol. 17, no. 21, pp. 5230-5233.
- 28) Nath P and Maitra S. "Physiological relevance of nitric oxide in ovarian functions: An overview" (2019) General and Comparative Endocrinology, Vol. 279, pp. 35-44.
- 29) Kundu R and Mukhuty A, "Fetuin A-A Major Player in Lipid-Induced Islet Dysfunction and β-Cell Apoptosis" (2018) Diabetes, Vol. 67, Supplement 1, pp. 2466-PUB.
- 30) Roy D, Fouzder C, Mukhuty A, Pal S, Mondal MK, Kundu R, Chowdhury P, "Designed synthesis of dual emitting silicon quantum dot for cell imaging: Direct labeling of Alpha 2-HS-Glycoprotein" (2019) Bioconjugate Chemistry (ACS online), 2019.
- 31) Karmakar A, Mallick T, Fouzder C, Mukhuty A, Kundu R and Begum NA, "Antioxidant flavone functionalized fluorescent and biocompatible metal nanoparticles: Exploring their efficacy as cell imaging agents" (2019) Nano-Structures and Nano-Objects (In press).
- 32) Chattopadhyay M, Mukherjee S, Chatterjee SK, Chattopadhyay D, Das S, Majumdar SS,

- Mukhopadhyay S, Mukherjee S and Bhattacharya S. "Impairment of energy sensors, SIRT1 and AMPK, in lipid induced inflamed adipocyte is regulated by fetuin-A" (2018) Cellular Signalling, Vol. 42, pp.67-76.
- 33) Ghosh S and Mukherjee S, "Testicular germ cell apoptosis and sperm defects in mice upon long-term high fat diet feeding" (2018) Journal of Cellular Physiology, Vol. 233, pp. 6896-6909.
- 34) Mukherjee S, Das S, Chattopadhyay D, Sarkar S, Chatterjee SK, Talukdar D, Mukherjee S, Majumdar SS, Mukhopadhyay S, Chaudhuri MK and Bhattacharya S. "Attenuation of macrophage accumulation and polarisation in obese diabetic mice by a small molecule significantly improved insulin sensitivity" (2018) Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, Vol. 501, pp. 771-778.
- 35) Mondal S, Ghosh S, Bhattacharya S and Mukherjee S. "Chronic dietary administration of lower levels of diethyl phthalate induces murine testicular germ cell inflammation and sperm pathologies: Involvement of oxidative stress" (2019) Chemosphere, Vol. 229, pp. 443-451.
- 36) Malick C, Chatterjee SK, Bhattacharya S, Suresh VR, Kundu R and Saikia SK, "Structural organization of the olfactory organ in an amphihaline migratory fish Hilsa, Tenualosailisha" (2018) Microscopy Research and Technique, Vol. 81, no. 10, pp. 1120-1131.
- 37) Malick C, Chatterjee SK, Bhattacharya S, Suresh VR, Kundu R and Saikia SK, "Evidence of putative sensory receptors from snout and tongue in an upstream amphihaline migratory fish hilsa Tenualosailisha" (2018) Ichthyological Research, Vol. 65, no. 1, DOI 10.1007/s10228-017-0592-5.
- 38) Chatterjee SK, Malick C, Bhattacharya S, Kundu R, Suresh VR and Saikia SK, "Sensory pad'-A novel chemoreceptive device in Hilsa (Tenualosailisha) to support its amphihaline attribute" (2018) Acta BiologicaSzegediensis, Vol. 62, no. 1, pp. 1-6.
- 39) Chatterjee SK, Malick C, Bhattacharya S, Suresh VR, Kundu R and Saikia SK. "Ectopic expression of olfactory receptors and associated G-protein subunits in the headintegument of the amphihaline migratory fish hilsa Tenualosailisha" (2019) Journal of Fish Biology, 00(00): doi: 10.1111@jfb.13801

## Ongoing Research Projects in the Department:

Name of the Teacher: Sudipta Maitra (PI); Samir Bhattacharya (Co-PI); Surjya Kumar Saikia (Co-PI) in collaboration with Tezpur University, Assam

Name of the Project: 'Elucidating the mechanism and assessing amelioration potential of Ocimumand Lucas in stress-induced impaired energy homeostasis on growth and reproduction in Zebrafish'

Sponsoring Agencies: National Agricultural Research Fund, New Delhi (NASF/ABA-6018/2016-17)

Amount Sanctioned: Total Rupees 1,82.51,050/- (Visva-Bharati Rupees 1,32,73,820/-

Name of the Teacher: Surjya Kumar Saikia(PI); Samir Bhattacharya (Co-PI)

Name of the Project: 'To investigate whether regulation of muscle mitochondria function is associated with the growth in cultivable fish'

Sponsoring Agencies: Department of Biotechnology (DBT), New Delhi

Amount Sanctioned: Rupees 47,30,600/-

Name of the Teacher: Surjya Kumar Saikia(CI); Samir Bhattacharya (CC-PI)

Name of the Project: 'To elucidate the unique biochemical adaptational strategies that allow two air-breathing catfishes (Clariasbatrachus and Heteropneustesfossilis) to survive in ammonia enriched toxic waste"

Sponsoring Agencies: National Agricultural Research Fund, New Delhi

Amount Sanctioned: Rupees 59,08,050/-

Name of the Teacher: Surjya Kumar Saikia(PI)

Name of the Project: 'To elucidate whether chemoattractants stimulate feeding in Indian major

carps to accelerate their growth'

Sponsoring Agencies: Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB), New Delhi

Amount Sanctioned: Rupees 32,07,120/-

Name of the Teacher: Rakesh Kundu (PI)

Name of the Project: 'To investigate the role of fetuin-A in lipotoxicity induced beta-cell

dysfunction and inflammatory injury to the pancreatic islets'

Sponsoring Agencies: Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB), Govt. of India (Ref.

No. ECR/2017/001028)

Amount Sanctioned: Rupees 42,10,186/-

Name of the Teacher: Sutapa Mukherjee (PI)

Name of the Project: 'To elucidate the mechanisms regulating testicular germ cell apoptosis in high fat diet induced obesity leading to insulin resistance'.

Sponsoring Agencies: Science and Engineering Research Board (SERB), Govt. of India (Ref.

No. ECR/2017/002470)

Amount Sanctioned: Rupees 39,32,439/-

# **Department of Botany**

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET

- 1. Jagannath Sarkar (CSIR JRF)
- 2. SkEashayan Tanvir (CSIR NET)
- 3. Puja Mukherjee (CSIR NET)
- 4. PushpenduJalani (CSIR JRF)
- 5. Abhinaba Chakraborty (DBT-NET)
- 6. KaziTawasif Ahmed (CSIR JRF)
- 7. RajarshiBhattacharya (ICAR NET)
- 8. MadhurimaKhamaru (CSIR NET)
- 9. Ritabrita Saha (DBT-NET)
- 10. SaradinduAdak (NET LS)
- 11. Sayan Saha (SET)
- 12. Suranjita Mitra (Bio care DBT women scientist)
- 13. Bidhan Chandra Mukhopadhyay (CSIR Research Associate)

## Students qualified in GATE

- 1. Arijit Misra
- 2. Soumi Bhattacharyya
- 3. Abhinaba Chakraborty
- 4. Kunal Saha
- 5. Sangita Mondal
- 6. Bivash Sinha

# Student Awarded INSPIRE fellowship of DST Govt. of India

1 Shramana Ghosh

## Departmental Seminar (Speakers, Title of the Seminar, Date)

- 1. 09.12.2018, Shibani Sankar Chakravarty Endowment Lecture by Dr. P. K. Ghosh, Advisor (Retd.) DBT, Govt. of India organized by Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati
- 2. 12.03.2019, Dr. BoldizsárÁkos, Plant Molecular Biology Department, Centre for Agricultural Research, MTA 2462 Martonvásár, Hungary delivered a lecture on "Investigation of the relationship between the dormancy and the CBF transcript level in poplar".
- 12.03.2019, Dr. SzékelyAndrás Csaba, Plant Molecular Biology Department, Centre for Agricultural Research, MTA 2462 Martonvásár, Hungary delivered a lecture on "Redox dependent miRNAs in mutant Arabidopsis genotypes".
- 4. 28.03.2019, National Seminar on "Sustainable utilization of plant and microbes" under UGC-SAP programme, Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati.

## Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Resource Person Rup Kumar Kar

1. 02-05December, 2018: Poster presentation "Cotyledon senescence during seed germination:

Oxidative metabolism and impact of ABA and ROS" at 4th International Plant Physiology Congress, National Botanical research Institute, Lucknow, India.

## Narayan Chandra Mandal

- 1. November 2018: Chaired a session in the International Symposium entitled "International Conference on Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan and Birbhum" November 16-18, 2018.
- 2. 5 December, 2018. Delivered two lectures as Resource Person in the 'Winter School in Environmental Planning & Management' organised by the UGC-HRDC of The University of Burdwan.
- 3. 20-21 December, 2018: Expert of technical committee in Regional Science Congress, DST, Govt. of West Bengal, SKV University, Purulia.
- 4. 01st March 2019: Expert of technical committee in 26th West Bengal State Science and Technology Congress, Science City, Kolkata.
- 5. 22-23 February, 2019: Delivered invited lecture and chaired a session in the International Symposium entitled "Current Avenues of Microbial and Plant Resources", University of Gourbanga, Malda, WB. Title of lecture: Phosphate deficiency induced biofilm formation of Burkholderia on insoluble phosphate granules plays a pivotal role for maximum release of soluble phosphate

#### Subrata Mondal

- 1. 01-03 February, 2019: Delivered a lecture "Pollination: a key service for Sustainable Development and Biodiversity Conservation" in the National Symposium entitled "Current Trends and Future Prospects in Plant Science Research", Department of Botany, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India.
- 2. 28th March, 2019: Chaired a session in the National seminar on "Sustainable Utilization of plants and Microbes", Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.

## Chowdhury Habibur Rahaman

- 1. 29-31 October, 2018: Delivered aninvited lecture "Past, Present and Future of the Indian Ethnobotany: A Review" in the XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy (IAAT) and International Symposium on "Conservation of angiosperm diversity: Hidden treasure of today and tomorrow". 29-31st October 2018, Department of Botany, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Gujarat, India.
- 2. 29-31 October, 2018: Acted as Judge in a Technical Session of the XXVIII Annual Conference of Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy (IAAT) and International Symposium on "Conservation of angiosperm diversity: Hidden treasure of today and tomorrow, Department of Botany, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Gujarat, India.

#### Soma Sukul nee Chunari

 5-11th February, 2019. Attended national workshop on "Planning and Development of Online Course with reference to MOOCS", A K D Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.

#### Jnanendra Rath

- 24 March, 2019: Delivered an Invited lecture "Scytonemin: A UV sunscreen metabolites of marine cyanobacteria, having potential antiproliferative activity" in the Workshop cum National Seminar on "Trends in modern biology: Techniques and applications", jointly organized by National Institute of Pharmaceutical Education and Research, Kolkata and Department of Zoology, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.
- 2. 28 March, 2019: Co-Chair a session in the UGC\_DRS sponsored National Seminar on "Sustainable Utilization of Plants and Microbes", Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.

#### Adani Lokho

- 1. 5-12 December, 2018: Attended a National workshop on "Vascular Plant Taxonomy: Field Skills, Plant Identification & Nomenclature", CAS, Department of botany, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, India.
- 2. 25-29 March, 2019: Attended a one week Workshop on "Geoinformatics in Agriculture and Environment", Department of Agriculture Engineering, PalliSiksha Bhavana, Visva Bharati, West Bengal, India.
- 3. 1-3 February, 2019: Presented a paper "The Diversity of Trees in Koderma Wild Life Sanctuary, Jharkhand", in the National Symposium on "Current Trends and Future Prospects in Plant Science Research (CTPSR-2019)", Department of Botany, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India.
- 4. 7-9 December, 2018: Presented a paper "Productivity and profitability of four major pulse crops in Birbhum district of West Bengal, India" at International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans", Jharkhali, India
- 5. 6-7 March, 2019: Presented a paper "Medicinal Plants Used by the Mao Naga tribe of Manipur, NE India and their Conservation Strategies" at National conference of "Stakeholders on Conservation, Cultivation, Resource Development and Sustainable Utilization of Medicinal Plants of North- Eastern India", Department of Botany, Nagaland University, Nagaland, India.
- 6. 12-13 March, 2019: Presented a paper "Endangered Medicinal Plants of Darjeeling Himalaya of West Bengal" at National Seminar on "Interdisciplinary Approach of Research in Medicinal Plants", Department of Botany and Forestry, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal, India.

# Hema Gupta Joshi

- 1. 27-31 August, 2018: Participated in the National Workshop entitled "Statistical Data Analysis in Multidisciplinary Research Learning through software (WSDAMR)", Department of Statistics, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.
- 2. 5-11 February, 2019: participated in the National Workshop entitled "Planning and Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCs", A.K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.
- 3. 28 March, 2019: Convened the National Seminar entitled "Sustainable Utilization of Plants and Microbes". 28th March 2019, Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.

#### Bomba Dam

1. 3-4 January, 2019: Attended and presented the work as a talk "Modulation of gut microbes determines growth performance of an animal", in the Golden Jubilee International Conference on "Trends in Zoology", University of Burdwan, Burdwan, West Bengal, India.

#### Nandlal Mandal

- 1. 28th March, 2019: Presented a poster "Studies of storage wheat grains for fungal contamination and aflatoxin production potential of Aspergillus flavus strain isolated from wheat grains under laboratory condition" in National seminar on "Sustainable Utilization of Plants and Microbes", Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal, India.
- 2. 5-11th February, 2019: Attended National workshop on "Planning and development of online courses with references to MOOCs". 5-11th February 2019, A. K. Dasgupta centre for planning and development, Visva-Bharati, Birbhum, West Bengal, India.

## Anjalika Roy

1. 12-14th March, 2019: Participated and presented a paper "A comparative study on the water samples of Ajoy, Damodar and Tamla river" in the International Conference on Recent Developments in Nonlinear Dynamics and its Applications (CRDNDA-18). 12-14 March 2019, Durgapur Govt. College, West Bengal, India.

#### **Publications**

## **Book Chapters**

- 1. Pal S, and Mondal Subrata, Role of some nutrients on in vitro pollen germination and tube development of Hedychium coronariumKoening. Kolkata, Sujan Publication, 2018, ISBN No. 978-93-86564-02-3. In Defining Modern Biology: Plants and Microbes(Eds. Sarkar et al.) pp.45-51.
- 2. Rahaman C H (2018) Indian Ethnobotany: Present Status and Future Prospect. In: T. Pullaiah, K.V.Krishnamurthy and B.Bahadur (eds.) Ethnobotany of India- The Indo-Gangetic Region and Central India, Vol.5, Apple Academic Press (Taylor & Francis Group) USA. pp. 653-673. ISBN 978-1-315-18784-6.
- 3. Rahaman C H, Mandal S K and Pullaiah T (2018) Ethnomedicinal plants of the Indo-Gangetic region and Central India. In: T. Pullaiah, K.V.Krishnamurthy and B.Bahadur (eds.) Ethnobotany of India- The Indo-Gangetic Region and Central India, Vol.5, Apple Academic Press, (Taylor & Francis Group), USA. pp.127-210. ISBN 978-1-315-18784-6.
- 4. Malakar S. and Gupta (Joshi) H. 2018. Successional changes in some physico-chemical properties on an age series of overburden dumps in Raniganj Coalfields, West Bengal, India. In (ed. R. Dasgupta) Advances in Growth Curve and Structural Equation Modeling: Topics from the Indian Statistical Institute on the 125th Birth Anniversary of P.C. Mahalanobis. Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd. 2018.pp 101-112. ISBN: 978-981-13-1842-9.

## Research papers

1. Chattopadhyay P, Banerjee G, Sen SukantaKumar (2018) Cleaner production of vanillin through biotransformation of ferulic acid esters from agroresidue by Streptomyces sannanensis; Journal of Cleaner Production; 182: 272-27 9. ISSN: 0959-6526.

- 2. Ukil S, Laskar S, Sen S K (2018) Exploration of fatty acid from the seed oil of Crotalaria pallidaAiton for its healthcare and antibacterial Efficacy; Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India doi.org/10.1007/s40010-018-0489-3.
- 3. Hossain M M, Ojha S N, Ray Samit 2018. A comparative study of two forms of Nitella acuminate (A. Br. Ex Wallam.) var. Acumunata with regard to chromosome morphology and antheridial filament cell size, Phyykos, 48 (1): 1-9.
- 4. Roy S, Kumar B K, Chowdhury A, Singh U K, Ray S. (2018). Characterization of hydrogeochemical process and evaluation of water quality of seven geothermal springs, Bakreswar, India, Arabian Journal of Geosciences, 11:34, doi.org/10.1007/s12517-018-3662-8.
- 5. Halder P., Debnath M, Ray S. (2019). Occurrence and diversity of microalgae in phytoplankton collected from fresh-water community ponds of Hooghly district, West Bengal, India. Plant Science Today, 6 (1): 8-16.
- Bhattacharya Kashinath, Sircar G, Dasgupta, A, Gupta Bhattacharya, S(2018). Spectrum of allergens and allergen biology in India. International archives of allergy and immunology, 1-19., doi:10.1159/000490805
- 7. T Basak, A Chakraborty, Bhattacharya K. (2018). Identification of airborne pollen allergens from two avenue trees of India, International Journal of Environmental Health Research, DOI: 10.1080/09603123.2018.1546836
- Majumdar A, and RupKumar Kar. (2018). Congruence between PM H+-ATPase and NADPH oxidase during root growth: A necessary probability. Protoplasma, 255: 1129-1137. DOI 10.1007/ s00709-018-1217-1. (IF 2.87)
- 9. Goswami S, Kar R K, Paul A, Dey N. (2018). Differential expression of Sub1A loci in rice under submergence. Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13562-018-0456-8. (IF 0.774)
- 10. Pal L. and KarR K. (2018). Role of reactive oxygen species in cotyledon senescence during early seedling stage of mung bean [Vigna radiata (L.) Wilczek]. Journal of Plant Growth Regulation, DOI: 10.1007/s00344-018-9845-4. (IF 2.073)
- 11. Sahu M. and KarR K. (2018). Possible interaction of ROS, antioxidants and ABA to surviveosmotic stress upon acclimation in Vigna radiata L. Wilczekseeedlings. Plant Physiology and Biochemistry, 132: 415-423. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plaphy.2018.09.034 IF 2.724
- 12. Majumdar A. and KarR K. (2019). Orchestration of Cu-Zn SOD and class III peroxidase with upstream interplay between NADPH oxidase and PM H+-ATPase mediates root growth in Vigna radiata (L.) Wilczek. Journal of Plant Physiology, 232: 248-256. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jplph. 2018.11.001 (IF 3.121)
- 13. Karmakar A, Banerjee S, Singh B and Mandal Narayan Chandra (2019). Study of hydrogen bonding interaction of acridine orange with different acceptor molecules by spectroscopic, theoretical, and antimicrobial studies. J Mol Struct. 1177: 418-429. (I.F. 2.01).
- 14. Ghosh R, Barman S, Mandal N C (2019). Phosphate deficiency induced biofilm formation of Burkholderia on insoluble phosphate granules plays a pivotal role for maximum release of soluble phosphate. Scientific Reports (In Press). (I.F. 4.12).
- 15. Chatterjee S, Ghosh R, Mandal N C 2019. Production of bioactive compounds with bactericidal and antioxidant potential by endophytic fungus Alternaria alternata AE1 isolated from

- Azadirachtaindica A. Juss. Plos One. (In Press) (I.F. 2.766).
- 16. Ghosh R, Barman S, JGS P K, Mandal N C 2018. Biological activities of Alternaria sp. RL4 a potent endophytic fungus associated with Rauvolfiaserpentina L. Benth. Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research. 11(11): 178-182.
- 17. Barman S, Ghosh R, Mandal N C 2018. Production optimization of broad spectrum bacteriocin of three strains of Lactococcus lactis isolated from homemade buttermilk. Annals of Agrarian Science. 16:286-296
- 18. Garai S, Ghosh R, Bandyopadhyay PP, Mandal NC, Chattopadhyay A. 2018. Anti-microbial and anti-cancer properties of echinocystic acid extracted from Luffa cylindrical. Journal of Food Processing and Technology. 9(2): 1000717.
- 19. Pal S and Mondal Subrata "Studies on in vitro pollinium germination of Oxystelmaesculentum(L.f.) Sm." Journal of Palynology. 54:37-44.
- 20. Ghanta R. and Mondal S. "Impact of different heavy metals on pollen viability of Crescentia cujeteL." Journal of Palynology. 54:77-84.
- 21. Pal S. and Mondal S. "Floral biology, breeding system and pollination of Pterocarpus marsupiumRoxb." The International Journal of Plant Reproductive Biology. 10(2):172-177.
- 22. Pal S. and Mondal S. "Bee-flower interaction, pollen dispersal and pollination of Feronia limonia (L.) swing." Indian Journal of Aerobiology. 29(1 & 2): 42-47.
- 23. Das, D, Mondal S. and Mandal S. "Studies on pollen viability and in vitro pollen germination of Nymphoidesindica (L.) Kuntz." International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews.5(3):461-467.
- 24. Chaudhury S, Singh S Rahaman C H (2018) Ethnomedicinal uses of plants by the Lodhas tribal group of West Bengal, India. Journal of Traditional and Folk Practices, 06(1): 67-97. ISSN 2278-5906.
- 25. Chaudhury S, Rahaman C H, Singh H, Chaudhuri, K, Pillai, B Seal, T (2018) Dioscoreaalata: A potent wild edible plant consumed by the Lodha tribal community of West Bengal, India. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 7(2): 654-663. ISSN 2278-4136.
- 26. Ghosh P and Rahaman C H (2018) Pharmacognostic and Phytochemical studies of Azanzalampas (Cav.) Alef.: An Ethnomedicinally important root drug of Malvaceae. Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 10(4): 259-271. ISSN 0975-4385.
- 27. Ray A S and Rahaman C H (2018) Pharmacognostic standardization and phytochemical investigation of Cajanusscarabaeoides (L.)Thouars. Research Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 10(1):120-131. ISSN 0975-4385.
- 28. Ray A S and Rahaman C H (2018). Pharmacognostic, phytochemical and antioxidant studies of Gardenia latifoliaAiton: An ethnomedicinal tree plant. International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research, 10(5): 216-228. ISSN 0975-4873.
- 29. Ray A S, Mandal S K Rahaman C H (2018) Pharmacognostical fingerprinting and selective bioactivity studies of SolanumglaucophyllumDesf. Journal of Traditional and Folk Practices, 6(1): 3-25. ISSN 2278 5906.
- 30. Ray A S, Joardar N, Mukherjee S, Rahaman C HBabu S P S (2018) Polyphenol enriched ethanolic extract of Cajanusscarabaeoides (L.) Thouars exerts potential antifilarial activity by inducing oxidative stress and programmed cell death. PloS one, 13(12), e0208201. ISSN 1932-

- 6203.
- 31. Chaudhury S, Rahaman C H, Singh H, Chaudhuri K Seal T (2019) Nutritional and medicinal importance of Dioscoreaglabra R. Baron, a potent wild edible plant consumed by the Lodha tribal community of West Bengal, India. Current Nutrition and Food Science, 15: 1-12. ISSN 2212-3881.
- 32. Pradhan P, and Rahaman C H. (2019). "Documentation of medicinal flora of Birbhum district, West Bengal, India". Remarking an Analisation, 3(10): 120-124. ISSN 2455-0817.
- 33. Simithy J, Fuanta NR, Alturki M, Hobrath JV, Wahba AE, Pina I, Rath J, Hamann MT, DeRuiter J, Goodwin DC and Caldero?n AI (2018). Slow-Binding Inhibition of Mycobacterium tuberculosis Shikimate Kinase by Manzamine Alkaloids. Biochemistry, 57(32) 4923-4933. (IF: 2.997).
- 34. Yonzone R and Lokho Adani (2018). Taxonomic notes with medicinal uses of two taxa of Peristylus BL. (Orchidaceae). Life Sci. Bull. 15(2): 221-222.
- 35. Lokho A and Yonzone R (2018). Two taxa of Phyllanthus (Euphorbiaceae): Used as important hrbal medicine. Life Sci. Bull. 15(2): 239-241. Yonzone R and Lokho A (2018). Ethnomedicinal uses of two taxa of Zingiberaceae in Darjeeling Himalaya of India. Life Sci. Bull. 15(2): 215-216.
- 36. Yonzone R and Lokho A (2018). Brief notes on the medicinal uses of two taxa of OtochilusLindl. (Orchidaceae) from Darjeeling Himalaya of West Bengal, India. Him. Res. Jl. II (IV); 41-44.
- 37. Yonzone R and Lokho A (2018). Spathoglottisplicata Bl. (Orchidaceae: tribeCollabieae; subfamilyEpidendroideae) a new addition to the orchid flora of West Bengal, India. Pytotaxonomy. (In press)
- 38. Malakar S. and Gupta (Joshi) Hema. (2019). Composition and diversity of tree saplings in Raniganj coalfield of West Bengal. International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews, 6(1):667-672.
- 39. Sinha S, Sen S K, & Dam Bomba. (2019) Comparative sequence analysis identified multiple replication systems and virulence determinants to be frequently encoded on large plasmids of Escherichia coli. Ecological Genetics and Genomics. 12: 1000-1039 (Impact factor: 1.0).
- 40. Banerjee S, MisraA, Chaudhury S, Dam B. (2019) A Bacillus strain TCL isolated from Jharia coalmine with remarkable stress responses, chromium reduction capability and bioremediation potential. Journal of Hazardous Material 367: 1-7. (Impact factor: 6.51).
- 41. Sar A, Pal S, Dam B. (2018) Isolation of high molecular weight and humic acid-free metagenomic DNA from lignocellulose-rich samples compatible for direct fosmid cloning. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 102(14): 6207-6219. (Impact factor: 3.34)
- 42. Roy Anjalika. and Dutta S. 2018. Allelopathic effct of Penecilliumsp and Fusarium sp. on the seeds of Pisum sativum. Geophytology 48 (2) 143-146

# **Ongoing Research Projects**

- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Sukanta K Sen
- (ii) Name of the Project: Strain development of Monascussp by genome shuffling for food grade pigment overproduction
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:DBT, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: 47.89 lakhs (for 3 years: 2015-2018)

- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Samit Ray
- (ii) Name of the Project: Study of distribution pattern of various moss species in Darjeeling and adjoining areas with special emphasis on macro- and micro morphological variations and their in situ conservation
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: DST, Govt. of West Bengal
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: 10.0 lakhs (for 3 years: 2018-2021)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Kashinath Bhattacharya (Co-PI)
- (ii) Name of the Project: Study to understand the pollination ecology as well as the applicability of placing apiary boxes in the forested areas of the Sunderbans
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: WWF-India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: 30.0 Lacs (for 3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Rup Kumar Kar
- (ii) Name of the Project: Responses of crop plants (rice and wheat) to combination of light and drought stresses
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: Department of Science & Technology
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 31.56 lakhs(3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Rup Kumar Kar
- (ii) Name of the Project: Genetic improvement and popularization of Komal Chawl a potential rice preparation
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:Life Science Research Board (DRDO, Govt. of India)
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 26.35 lakhs (3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Narayan Chandra Mandal
- (ii) Name of the Project: Earthworm gut microbes mediated carcinogenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (CPAHs) remediation in contaminated soil
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: DBT, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 58.0 lakhs
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof. Narayan Chandra Mandal
- (ii) Name of the Project: Development of bio-pesticide against fungal diseases of tea using phosphate solubilizing rhizobacteria
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: Tea Board of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 19.65 lakhs (for 3 years)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Prof.Swadesh Ranjan Biswas
- (ii) Name of the Project: Oligo-mediated genome engineering of Lactococcus lactis to generate novel nisin peptides for use in food and health
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:DBT, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 65.0 lakhs (for 3 years: 2017-2020)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr.Jnanendra Rath
- (ii) Name of the Project: Exploration of DHA (docosahexaenoic acid) producing algae from wetlands of West Bengal for maternal supplement and neurodevelopment of young children's of West Bengal

- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:DST, Govt. of West Bengal
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 10.8 lakhs (2018-2022)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr.Jnanendra Rath
- (ii) Name of the Project: Unlocking cryptic and anti-quorum sensing natural products of cyanobacteria from stressed habitats in search of novel antibiotics against antimicrobial resistance
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: SERB, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 46.71 lakhs (2018-2022)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr Hema Gupta (Joshi)
- (ii) Name of the Project: Vegetation study of tropical dry deciduous forests in relation to soil N transformations in the lateritic zone of West Bengal
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: UGC, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 6.93lakhs (2015-2018)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. Bomba Dam
- (ii) Name of the Project: Microbial community structure and function in a lignocellulose degrading natural saline environment and their molecular detection: A step forward towards lignocellulosic biofuel production
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:UGC, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 8.4 lakhs (2015-2018)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. Bomba Dam
- (ii) Name of the Project: Exploring extreme saline environment to understand transport mediated ionic liquid resistance mechanism by functional metagenomics: A step forward towards lignocellulosic bioenergy
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies: CSIR, Govt. of India
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 20.0 lakhs (2015-2019)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. Bomba Dam
- (ii) Name of the Project: Impact of sulphate on microbial population dynamics and carbon cycling due to sea water intrusion in Mangrove ecosystem: A future Global warming scenario
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:DST, Govt. of West Bengal
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 11.99 lakhs (2018-2021)
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. Bomba Dam
- (ii) Name of the Project: Prebiotic feed supplement for growth improvement of Indian major carps, Labeorohita, Cirrhinusmrigala and Catlacatla under composite culture system: A gut microbiome and nutrigenomics based approach
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:DBT, Govt. of India [Network Project with University of Burdwan]
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 92.0 lakhs (Sanctioned, but fund yet to be released))
- (i) Name of the teacher: Dr. Anjalika Roy
- (ii) Name of the Project: Intregrated approach to understand agarwood formation and value addition of Agarwood (Aqualariamelaccensis) using OMICS approach
- (iii) Sponsoring agencies:Biotech Constorium India Ltd, New Delhi(DBT Twin)
- (iv) Amount sanctioned: Rs. 10.0 lakhs (for 3 years)

#### **Academic distinctions**

# Kashinath Bhattacharya

- Member, INDSUBIO (Indian Sub-Continent Biomization) Project under the auspices of Bristol Research Initiative of the Dynamic Global Environment (BRIDGE) headed by Prof. Sandy Harrison
- 2. Expert Member of the Thematic Group: Conservation and Sustainable Use of Biodiversity in the National Mission on Himalayan Studies (NMHS) under the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change (MOEF), Govt. Of India

# **Department of Statistics**

## Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition etc.

#### Sudhansu S. Maiti

- 1. 29 June 2018: Attended the Celebration of 12th National Statistics Day, organized by District Statistical Office, Birbhum under Bureau of Economics and Statistics, West Bengal.
- 2. 26 September 2018: Delivered an invited lecture entitled "Fitting of Lifetime Data and Constructing a Generalized Lifetime Performance Index" at the department of Statistics, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.
- 3. 26-27 September 2018: Delivered invited lectures entitled "Qualitative Category Research" and "Statistical Quality Management" as resource person at Refresher Course in Research Methodology conducted by UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.
- 4. 27-30 December 2018: Attended and presented an invited paper entitled "On estimation of some probability density function cumulative distribution function used in lifetime modeling" and chair a session in International Triennial Calcutta Symposium on Probability and Statistics held at Department of Statistics, Calcutta University, Kolkata.

#### **Arindom Chakraborty**

- 1. October, 2018. Joint Modeling of Longitudinal Response and Time-To-Event Data Using Conditional Distributions: A Bayesian Perspective, ISRT, Dhaka, Bangladesh
- 2. December, 2018. Joint Models with Conditional Distributions: A Bayesian Perspective. Eighth International Triennial Symposium on Probability and Statistics University of Calcutta, India.
- 3. January, 2019. Workshop on Bayesian Computing, Assam University Silchar
- 4. 24January, 2019. Informative Dropout in Pharmacokinetic Studies: A Joint Model Approach. GSK Statistics Day, Bangalore, India
- 5. February, 2019. e-QTL Analysis, IASRI, New Delhi.

#### Tirthankar Ghosh

- 1. June 20 & 23, 2018: Delivered two invited lectures in National Workshop on Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences held at AK Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development (A Centre sponsored by the Niti Aayog, Govt. of India), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, W.B. during June 16-25, 2018.
- 2. June 27& 28, 2018: Delivered two invited lectures in National Workshop on Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences held at AK Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development (A Centre sponsored by the Niti Aayog, Govt. of India), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, W.B. during June 26-July 05, 2018.
- 3. Sep. 04 & 05, 2018: Delivered two invited lectures in National Workshop on Understanding SPSS & its Application in Research held at AK Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development (A Centre sponsored by the Niti Aayog, Govt. of India), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, W.B. during Sep. 04-08, 2018.
- 4. October 30-November 05, 2018, Participated in the UGC Sponsored Workshop on MOOCs,

- E-Content Development & Open Educational Resources held at UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, The University of Burdwan.
- 5. Nov. 20& 21, 2018: Delivered two invited lectures in National Workshop on Understanding SPSS & its Application in Research held at AK Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development (A Centre sponsored by the Niti Aayog, Govt. of India), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, W.B. during November 20-24, 2018.
- 6. January 28, 2019, Participated and delivered a lecture in the National Seminar on Approaches Towards Sustainable Development organized by AK Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 7. Feb. 07, 2019: Delivered one invited lecture in National Workshop on Planning & Development of Online Courses with Reference to MOOCs held at AK Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development (A Centre sponsored by the Niti Aayog, Govt. of India), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, W.B. during Feb. 05-11, 2019.
- 8. February 25-26, 2019. Delivered an invited lecture in the International Webinar OHASA 2019 organised by Sarsuna College.
- 9. March 21, 2019, Delivered an invited lecture as resource person in the Teachers' Enrichment Program (Sponsored by CPE Fund) organized by the Department of Statistics, Midnapore College (Autonomous), Midnapore, W.B.
- March 15-16, 2019, Participated and delivered a lecture in the WB-OHEPEE National Seminar on Statistical Methodology & Data Science held at the PG Department of Statistics, Utkal University

#### Saran Ishika Maiti

- 1. 3rd Jan-5th Jan'2019, Served as a Resource Person in three day workshop on "Introduction to Data Analysis" in Pairee InfoTech Pvt. Ltd, Bangalore from.
- 2. 19th March'2019 to 25 th March, 2019, Participated in the workshop on MOOCs, E-content Development and Open Education Resources in HRDC, University of Calcutta.

# Soumalya Mukhopadhyay

- 14-16 February, 2019. Attended the India Biodiversity Meet, 2019 organized by Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata and presented a paper entitled "On Robustness study of Fisher's growth rate metric under measurement errors."
- 28March, 2019. Attended the Stat Quest, 2019, organized by Department of Statistics, University
  of Calcutta and presented a paper entitled "Estimation of average growth rate under
  measurement errors."

# Kashinath Chatterjee

- 1. June 04-06, 2018. Visited and delivered a Seminar Lecture on "General constructions of optimal supersaturated designs" at Department of Probability and Statistics, School of Mathematical Sciences, Peking University, Beijing, China.
- 2. June 06-08, 2018. Delivered a Seminar Lecture on "General constructions of optimal supersaturated designs" at the Institute of Science, Nankai University, Nankai, China as visiting scientist.
- 3. May 29-June 3, 2018 & June 9-14, 2018. Delivered lectures on "Uniform Designs", to the

- Ph.D. students of the Department of Statistics, Central China Normal University, Wuhan, China from
- 4. Delivered a Seminar Lecture on "General constructions of optimal supersaturated designs" at Zhongnan University of Economics and Law.
- 5. December 5-24, 2018. Visited on invitation Department of Population Health Sciences, Augusta University, USA.

#### **Publications**

## Research Papers

- 1. Mukherjee, I., Maiti, Sudhanshu. S. and Das, M. (2018): On estimation of the pmf and cdf of the logarithmic series distribution, Rashi, 3(2), 34-44.
- 2. Saha, M., Kumar, S., Maiti, S. S. and Yadav, A. S. (2018): Asymptotic and bootstrap confidence intervals for the process capability index cpy for exponentially distributed quality characteristic, Life Cycle Reliability and Safety Engineering, 7(4), 235-243.
- 3. Nanda, A. K., Maiti, S. S., Kundu, C. and Kundu, A. (2018): Parameter estimates of general failure rate model: A Bayesian approach, Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics, 351, 317-330.
- 4. Maiti, S. S., Dey, M. and Sarkar (Mondal), S. (2018): Discrete xgamma distributions: Properties, Estimation and an application to the collective risk model, Journal of Reliability and Statistical Studies, 11(1), 117-132.
- 5. Maiti, S. S. and Mukherjee, I. (2018): On estimation of the PDF and CDF of the Lindley distribution, Communications in Statistics-Simulation and Computation, 47(5), 1370-1381.
- 6. Sen, S., Chandra, N. and Maiti, S. S. (2018): On properties and applications of a two-parameter xgamma distribution, Journal of Statistical Theory and Applications, 17(4), 674-685.
- 7. Sen, S., Chandra, N. and Maiti, S. S. (2018): Survival estimation in xgamma distribution under progressively type-II right censored scheme, Model Assisted Statistics and Applications, 13, 107-121.
- 8. Kashinath Chatterjee, K Drosou, SD Georgiou, C Koukouvinos "Multi-level and mixed-level k-circulant supersaturated designs" (2018), Metrika 81, 337-355.
- 9. Gou, T., Qin, H. and Chatterjee, K., "Efficient Asymmetrical Extended Designs Under Wrap-Around L2-Discrepancy", (2018) Journal of Systems Science and Complexity 31, 1391-1404.
- 10. Gou, T., Qin, H. and Chatterjee, K., "A study of uniformity pattern for extended designs", (2018) Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods 47 (12), 2869-2880.
- 11. Chatterjee, K., Georgiou, S. D., Koukouvinos, C. and Stylianou"A new construction of quantitative screening designs" (2018), S. Statistics, 1-18
- 12. Gou, T., Qin, H. and Chatterjee, K., "Minimum projection uniformity for computer experiment with quantitative factors" (2018) Journal of the Korean Statistical Society 47, 216-225.
- 13. Basak, T., Chakraborty, Arindom, Bhattacharya, K. (2019): Identification of airborne pollen allergens from two avenue trees of India, International Journal of Environmental Health Research (CIJE) 29:4, 414-429, DOI: 10.1080/09603123.2018.1546836.
- 14. Maiti, Saran Ishika, & Sarkar, J. (2019), "Symmetric random walks on paths and cycles", Mathematics Magazine: Mathematical Association of America, 4:92. DOI: 10.1080/0025570X.2019.1611166.

#### Academic distinctions

#### Sudhansu S. Maiti

1. Elected Member, Council of Directors, Calcutta Statistical Association, Kolkata for 2019.

## Kashinath Chatterjee

- 2. Serving as an Associate Editor of the Journal of Applied Statistics.
- 3. Reviewer for the journals-(a) Statistics and Probability Letters, (b) Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference, (c) Communications in Statistics: Theory and Methods, (d) SCIENCE CHINA Mathematics

#### Saran Ishika Maiti

1. Reviewer for the Journal of PsychologicalandEducational Measurement, Calcutta Statistical Association Bulletin

#### Ongoing research projects in the Department

- i. Name of the teacher: Dr. Saran IshikaMaiti (Principal Investigatr)
- ii. Name of the project: Aspects of tests of independence on nonparametric regression theory a data driven approach
- iii. Sponsoring agents: Science Education Research Board, India (SERB-DST)
- iv. Amount sanctioned: Rs. 14,91,158/-

# **Department of Computer and System Sciences**

# Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE Examinations.

- I. Sourav Mandal (NET 2018)
- II. SaikatSubhra Paul (NET 2018)

Conference / Seminar / Workshop / Exhibition/ Resource Person

## **Utpal Roy**

- a. 21-22 December, 2018. Talk: "Quantum Mechanics Inside Quantum Communication and Quantum Bit Error Rate(QBER)", at International Conference on Innovations in Computer Science (ICICS-2018) Department of Computer Science, University of Burdwan.
- b. 18-19 January 2019. Talk: "Feasibility of Predicting Soft Biometric Traits Based on Keystroke Dynamics Characteristics", at International Conference on Pattern Recognition and Machine Intelligence 2019, held in IIEST Shibpur, Howrah

#### Kakali Datta

- 20-24 November, 2018. National Workshop on "Understanding SPSS & its Application in Research", at A.K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati Santiniketan, India.
- b. 26-28 March 2019. 3-Day Workshop on "Machine Learning and Data Analytics" at Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India.

#### Subhasis Banerjee

- a. 05-11 February, 2019. National Workshop on 'Planning & Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCs from at A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati.
- b. 15-24 February, 2019. 10-Day National Workshop on "Research Methodology Using Statistical Tools, Techniques and Packages (SPSS & R)"

#### Alak Kumar Datta

a. 15-16 January, 2019. Resource Person for the Refresher Program in Computer Science, organized by UGC-HRDC, North Bengal University.

#### Paramartha Dutta

- a. 2-4 May, 2018. Resource Person for the Faculty and Staff development Workshop program on Machine Learning in Data Science, organized by the Department of Information Technology (IT Department), MCKV Institute of Engineering.
- b. 08-12 January, 2019. Resource Person for the Short Term Course on "Recent Trends in Intelligent Systems Design (RTISD 2019)" at NIT Durgapur
- c. 18-19 January, 2019. Resource Person for the Refresher Programme in Computer Science, organized by UGC-HRDC, North Bengal University.
- d. 2-4 February, 2019. Delivered an Invited talk: "Keystroke Dynamics: User Identification and Authentication" in the International Conference on Recent Advances in informatics, Communication, Management Health and Applied Sciences(RAICMHAS-2019) held at Brainware University, Barasat Kolkata.

#### **Publications**

#### Paramartha Dutta

Books (Co-authored):

1. J. P. Singh, P. Dutta and A. Chakrabarti, Authored Book entitled "Ad Hoc Net- works-A Statistical Perspective", to be published by Springer Nature in Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems, ISBN 978-981-10-8770-7,2018 (In Press).

#### **Books** (Edited):

- 1. S. Bhattacharyya, S. De and P. Dutta, Edited Book entitled "Intelligent Multidi-mensional Data and Image Processing", to be published by IGI Global, USA, 2018 (In Press).
- 2. J. K. Mandal, P. Dutta and S. Mokhopadhyay, Edited Book entitled "Advances in Intelligent Computing", to be published by Springer Verlag, Heidelberg Germany, 2018 (In Press).

## **Book Chapters:**

- Abu Sufian, Anuradha Banerjee, Paramartha Dutta, "NC2H: Cooperation among nodes through Cluster Head in ad-hoc network", 2nd International Conference on Communication, Devices and Computing (ICCDC 2019), Proceeding in Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering book series, Springer, Singapore.
- 2. Farhana Sultana, Abu Sufian, Paramartha Dutta, "A Review of Object Detection Models based on Convolutional Neural Network", 2nd International Conference on Communication, Devices and Computing (ICCDC 2019), Proceeding in Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering book series, Springer, Singapore.

## Research Papers

- 1. Banerjee, Anuradha, Paramartha Dutta, and Abu Sufian. "Fuzzy-controlled energy-efficient single hop clustering scheme with (FESC) in ad hoc networks." International Journal of Information Technology 10.3 (2018): 313-327.
- 2. Abu Sfian, Anuradha Banerjee and Paramartha Dutta, "Cheat-Proof Communication through Cluster Head (C3H) in Mobile Ad Hoc Network", PertanikaJournal of Science and Technology (Vol. 26(3), 01/072018. JST-S0448-2018.
- 3. S.Mondal, M. Ghosh, K.Datta, D.Mukhopadhyay, P.Dutta, "A QCA design and energy analysis of binary semaphore with a comprehensive case study", Innovations in Systems and Software Engineering, 2019, pp.1-12.
- 4. A. Pal, P. Dutta, A. Chakrabarti, J. P. Singh and S. Sadhu, "Biogeographic-based temporal prediction of link stability in mobile ad hoc networks", Wireless Personal Communication, Vol.104(1),pp.217-233, 15/01/2019.
- 5. Mrinal Kanti Bhowmik, Priya Saha, Anu Singha, Debotosh Bhattacharjee, Paramartha Dutta, "Enhancement of Robustness of Face Recognition System through Reduced Gaussianity in Log-ICA", Expert Systems with Applications, Vol.116, pp.96-107
- 6. A.Banerjee, A. Sufian and P. Dutta, "Movement Guided Topology Management (MGTM) with Balanced Load in Mobile Ad Hoc Networks", International Journal of Information Technology, Vol.11 (1), pp.149-158
- 7. Dutta Paramartha and Debarka Mukhopadhyay, "An Ultra-Low Power Molecular Quantum Dot Cellular Automata Based X-ray (QX-ray) Generating System Using Renewable Energy Source", Encyclopedia of Renewable and SustainableMaterials (2019).doi:10.1016/B978-0-

- 12-803581-8.11035-5
- 8. A. Sufian, A. Banerjee, and P. Dutta, "Energy and Velocity Based Tree Multicast Routing in Mobile Ad-Hoc Networks", Wireless Personal Communications, 2019, DOI:10.1007/s11277-019-06378-y.
- 9. M.K.Bhowmik, T.Debnath, D.Bhattacharjee, P.Dutta, "EF-index:Determining numbers of clusters(K) to estimate number of segments(S) in an image", Image and Vision computing, April 2019, DOI:10.1016/j.imavis.2019.04.009.
- 10. A. Barman and P Dutta, "Facial expression recognition using distance and texture signature relevant features", Applied Soft Computing, Vol.77, 01/04/2019.
- 11. Abu Sufian, Farhana Sultana and Paramartha Dutta, "Data Load Balancing In Mobile Ad Hoc Network Using Fuzzy Logic (DBMF)", International Journal of Scientic Research in Computer Science, Engineering and Information Technology Vol. 4(1), pp-77-84, 2018.
- K. Datta, D. Mukhopadhyay and P. Dutta. "Comprehensive Design and Analysis of Gray Code Counters using 2-dimensional 2-dot 1-electron QCA". Microsystem Technologies, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00542-018-3818-1, Print ISSN0946-7076, Online ISSN1432-1858, pages 1-19, 2018.
- 13. Debjyoti Ghosh, Utpal Roy, "Brain Tumor Detection from MRI Image Using Deep Learning", Jan-2019, International Journal of Computer Sciences and Engineering, Volume-07, Issue-01, Page no. 142-149.
- S. Roy, U. Roy, D.D. Sinha, "The probability of Predicting Personal Traits by The Way User Types on Touch screen ", Innovations in Systems and Software Engineering A NASA Journal, I Springer London. Vol-15, Issue-1, Dec., 2018, pp-27-34, ISSN: 1614-5046 (Print) 1614-5054 (Online), DOI: 10.1007/s11334-018-0317-6.
- 15. S. Roy, U. Roy, D.D. Sinha, "Feasibility of Predicting Soft Biometric Traits Based on Keystroke Dynamics Characteristics &quot" International Journal of Computer Sciences and Engineering (ISSN: 2347-2693 (E)), Vol-7, Issue-1, pp-150-157, Jan, 2019.
- Jayati Mukherjee, S. K. Parui, Utpal Roy, "Degraded Bangla Character Recognition by k- NN Classifier", International Journal of Computer Sciences and Engineering, Vol.07, Issue.01, pp.42-47, 2019.
- 17. Soumen Roy, Utpal Roy, D. D. Sinha, "Feasibility of Predicting Soft Biometric Traits Based on Keystroke Dynamics Characteristics", International Journal of Computer Sciences and Engineering, Vol.07, Issue.01, pp.150-157, 2019.
- 18. SusmitaNayek, Utpal Roy, "Quantum Mechanics Inside Quantum Communication and Quantum Bit Error Rate(QBER)", International Journal of Computer Sciences and Engineering, Vol.07, Issue.01, pp.237-244, 2019.
- 19. Barman Debaditya, and Nirmalya Chowdhury. "A novel semi supervised approach for text classification." International Journal of Information Technology: 1-11, Springer. (DBLP)
- 20. Barman Debaditya, and Nirmalya Chowdhury. "A Novel Approach for the Customer Segmentation Using Clustering Through Self-Organizing Map." International Journal of Business Analytics(IJBAN) 6.2 (2019): 23-45, IGI Global (ESCI, SCOPUS)

## **Conference Proceedings:**

1. S. Mondal, M. Ghosh, K. Datta, D. Mukhopadhyay and P. Dutta, "A design and application

- case study of binary semaphore using 2 Dimensional 2 dot 1 electron Quantum Dot Cellular Automata", in proceedings of the 52nd Annual Convention of the Computer Society of India (CSI 2017), In Annual Convention of the Computer Society of India, pp. 428-448. 2018.
- 2. M. Ghosh, D. Mukhopadhyay and P.Dutta, "Energy efficient designing approach of flip-flops using 2-dot 1-electron QCA", Proceedings of the second International Conference on Computational Intelligence, Communications and Business Analysis (CICBA-2018) during July 27-28,2018 at Kalyani Government Engineering College, West Bengal, India (In Press).
- S. Roy, U. Roy, D.D. Sinha, "Typing Pattern in Identifying Soft Biometric Information and Its Impact in User Recognition. Proceedings of Information Technology and Applied Mathematics ICITAM 2017, Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, ISSN 2194-5357, Springer, March, 2018.
- 4. S. Roy, U. Roy, D.D. Sinha, "Identifying Soft Biometric Traits Through Typing Pattern on Touch screen Phone" In: Mandal J., Sinha D. (eds) Social Transformation Digital Way. CSI 2018. Communications in Computer and Information Science, vol 836. Springer, Singapore.
- 5. S. Roy, U. Roy, D.D. Sinha, "Protection of Kids from Internet Threats: A Machine Learning Approach for Classification of Age-group Based on Typing Pattern;, Proceedings of the International Multi Conference of Engineers and Computer Scientists 2018 Vol I, IMECS 2018, April 2018, Hong Kong, ISBN: 978-988-14047-8-7.
- 6. S. Roy, U. Roy, D.D. Sinha, "Deep Learning Approach in Predicting Personal Traits Based on The Way User Type on Touch screen, Proceeding of 1 st International Conference on Computational Intelligence in Pattern Recognition (CIPR 2019), IIEST, Shibpur. (Accepted).
- 7. Sarkar, R., Barman, D., & Chowdhury, N. "A Co-operative Co-evolutionary Genetic Algorithm for Multi Robot Path Planning having Multiple Targets", Proceedings of the first International Conference on Computational Intelligence in Pattern Recognition (CIPR 2019), Indian Institute of Engineering Science and Technology, Shibpur. 19th-20th January 2019 (In Press)

#### Patent

#### **Published:**

- a. Paramartha Dutta, Debarka Mukhopadhyay, Siddhartha Bhattacharyya, Molecular QCA based Ultraviolet ray generating unit for light Therapy", IPO Number with Filing date 201731011398; 29/03/2018. Date of published 15/06/2018.
- b. P. Dutta, D. Mukhopadhyay and S. Bhattacharyya, A Molecular QCA based UV Lamp for Water Purification", Indian Patent No. 201731011405 dated 30/03/2017. Date of published 15/ 06/2018.

# Applied:

- a. Anuradha Banerjee, Paramartha Dutta, Abu Sufian, Design of An Energy Efficient Low Radiation HELLO Devoid Mobile Device", Indian Patent (Filed vide no. 201831042449).
- b. Sudipta Roy, Paramartha Dutta, Debarka Mukhopadhyay and Kakali Datta, IN Title (EN) "Quantum Dot Cellular Automata Based Radiation Knife for Radiosurgery and Method of its Working" (FR) "Couteau De Rayonnement À Base D'automatesCellulaires À Points Quantiques Pour Radiochirurgie Et Son Procédé De Travail" Pub. No.: WO/2018/122624 International Application No.: PCT/IB2017/051596 Publication Date: 05.07.2018 International Filing Date: 20.03.2017 IPC: G06N 99/00 (2010.01), G21G 4/06 (2006.01), A61B 6/00 (2006.01).

# **Department of Environmental Studies**

#### Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE Examinations:

Nabanita Chakraborty (GATE)

PrathanaKole (GATE)

TulikaSaha (UGC-NET)

#### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 09.09.2018. Prof. Malay Mukhopadhyay, Dept. of Geography, VB, spoke on "Neo-Deterministic approach in environmental hazard management"
- 2. 10.09.2018. Dr. Subhajyoti Samaddar, Kyoto University, Japan, spoke on "Source of Information and disaster preparedness decision (Insights from landslide evacuation in Mumbai and rainwater harvesting adoption in arsenic and salinity prone Bangladesh)".
- 3. 02.02.2019. Prof. A.L. Ramanatahan, School of Environmental Sciences, JNU, spoke on "Glacier Health and its impact on water resources in Indian Himalayan system".
- 4. 05.02.2019. Prof. Samar Bagchi, Kolkata, spoke on "Paradigm of Development (Gandhi and Environment)".
- 5. 16.02.2019. Barrister Anindya Mitra, Kolkata, spoke on "Environmental law in India".
- 6. 17.02.2019. Dr. Kuldip Roy, WWF-Kolkata, spoke on "On outdoor Biologist".

#### Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person

## Shibani Chaudhury

- March 30, 2019. "Critique Of Development In Indian Context: A Philosophical Appraisal" 29th

   31stMARCH, 2019 Department of Environmental Studies, Visva-Bharati Combined Renewable Energy, A New Approach for a Pollution-Free Society, Department of Philosophy and Comparative Religion, Visva-Bharat in association with Daya Krishna Academic Foundation, Santiniketan, ICSSR sponsored national seminar.
- 2. 16-19November, 2018. Chairperson of a Session at theInternational Conference on Cultural Tourismin and around Santiniketan and Birbhum, organized by the Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 19 February, 2019. Paper presented on "Tagore's views on Environment and the present scenario
  of Bolpur -Santiniketan", National Seminar on Environmental Issues: Retrospects And
  Prospects, organised by Vijaygarh Jyotish Ray College (affiliated to Calcutta University), Speaker
  and Chairperson of a Session.
- 4. 18-21 March, 2019. Paper presented on"Weeds: Source of Sustainable Energy and Socio-economic development", in Kickoff meeting of the BEFWAM-Bioenergy, Fertiliser and Clean Water from Invasive Aquatic Macrophytes, organised by School of Chemical and Process Engineering, University of Leeds, UK.

# **Pratap Kumar Padhy**

1. 10-11 August, 2018. Paper presented on "A comparative study on the ambient air quality status of industrial town Durgapur and Dhanbad coal mining areas", in the National Conference on

- Biogeochemical Cycles and Climate Change, Organized by IIT (ISM) Dhanbad.
- 2. 3 4 September, 2018. Posteron "Air pollution abatement potential of four medicinally important plants in Santaldih, Purulia, West Bengal, India", presented in the International Conference on Advancement in Science and Technology (ICAST-2018), organized by Indian JSPS Alumni Association in association with Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 3 4 September, 2018.Paper presented on"Evaluation of Respiratory Health Status of Rural Tribal Women Exposed to Biomass Fuels Burning using Spirometry" at theInternational Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology (ICAST- 2018), Dept. of Physics, Visva-Bharati,Santiniketan.
- 4. 20-21December, 2018. Paper presented on "The Effects of Biomass Burning on Lung Functions in Rural Tribal Women: A Comparative Study between Biomass Users and Liquefied Petroleum Gas Users" at the 3rd Regional Science & Technology Congress, Sidho Kanho Birsha University, Purulia, West Bengal.
- 28 January, 2019. Paper presented on "Effects of Biomass Burning on Lung Functions in Rural Tribal Women in Kaliganj Village, Santiniketan' at the National Seminar on Approaches towards Sustainable Development, A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati.
- 6. 23 24 March 2019.Oral presentation on "An effective approach to enhance antioxidant activity of Curry leaves in aqueous system" in the Workshop-cum-National Seminar on Trends in Modern Biology-Techniques and Applications. Organized by the Department of Zoology, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 7. 28th March 2019. Poster presentation on "Sustainable removal of Lead and Cadmium from Water using Curry leaf Powder: A low cost Bio-based water purification perspective", in the National Symposium on Sustainable utilization of Plants and Microbes. Organized by the Department of Botany, Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

#### S. Balachandran

- 14 Dec 2018.Paper presented on "How forms of Alternative Tourism, such as Ecotourism, can provide sustainable developmentopportunities for Arctic communities", ASM2018 #ArcticNet Annual Science Meeting, Shaw Centre, Ottawa, Canada
- 2. 7-9December, 2018.Paper presented on "Assessment of the Kota Thermal Power Plant's Effluent Acute Toxicity Effect and Its Impact on Total Coliformin Kota Barrage Lake, Rajasthan India", in International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans. Organized by the Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, & Hiranmaypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Parganas in collaboration with Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Parganas and Techno India Universityat, Eco-Tourism Hub, Techno India University, Jharkhali, South 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India.
- 3. 7-9December, 2018 Paper presented on "Application of adaptive management in Eco-tourism: A comparison between Santiniketan and Sundarban in West Bengal". in International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans. Organized by the Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute).

- of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, & Hiranmaypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Parganas in collaboration with Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Parganas and Techno India Universityat, Eco-Tourism Hub, Techno India University, Jharkhali, South 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India.
- 4. 16-18November, 2018. Paper presented on"Development of Sustainable Ecotourism Practices by empowering Local People in Santiniketan" at the International conference on Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan& Birbhum, organizedby Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 5. 16-18November, 2018.Paper presented on Viability of ecotourism in and around Bolpur, International conference on Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan& Birbhum, organised by Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 6. 31 March 2019. Paper presented on Applying adaptive management for development of sustainable ecotourism practices in Santiniketan, Bolpur, International Seminar on Globalisation and Paradigm shift in Teacher education, , Rajendra Academy for Teachers' Education, Dist. Nadia, Gopalpur, West Bengal 713212.
- 7. 18-21March 2019.Paper presented on Weeds: Source of Sustainable Energy and Socio-economic development, Paper presented in Kickoff meeting of the BEFWAM-Bioenergy, Fertiliser and Clean Water from Invasive Aquatic Macrophytes, organised by School of Chemical and Process Engineering, University of Leeds, UK.

#### **Publications**

#### **Book Chapters**

- 1. S. Chakraborty, P.K. Patra B. Mandal, 2018, "Fluoride contamination and its effects", inHeavy metals and pesticides in Environment. (edited by P K Bharti). Discovery Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi. pp. 76-99 (ISBN 978-93-86841605).
- 2. P.K. Patra, 2018 "Application of Geospatial Technology in Rural Development", in Rabindranath Tagore and Rural Development(edited by M.A. Masillamani), Laxmi Book Publication, Solapur pp.48-61(ISBN-978-1-387-61622-0).
- 3. P.K. Patra, 2018, "Groundwater Quality in West Bengal: Challenges for Drinking Water Security" inContemporary Issues in Agriculture, Environment and Rural Development in India, edited by Anamika Moktan, New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi.pp.155-164, ISBN: 978-93-85503-
- 4. P.K. Patra, 2018, In Proceedings of Beach Erosion & Anthropogenic exploitation at coastal line of Odisha and its effect on Olive riddley sea Turtle, "Irrawaddy Dolphin & Fish population and measures for conservation" on the date 29th -30th, March, 2018.

## Research Papers in Journals

- 1. IndranilBhui, Anil Kuruvilla Mathew, Shibani Chaudhury, Srinivasan Balachandran (2018) In?uence of volatile fatty acids in different inoculum to substrate ratio and enhancement of biogas production using water hyacinth and salvinia, Bioresource Technology 270, 409-415.
- 2. Utpal Majee, G. N. Chattopadhyay, Shibsni Chaudhury (2018) Qualitative assessment of coal bed methane produced water for developing safe disposal strategies, Environmental Earth Sciences 76 (14), 474.

- 3. Sohini Banerjee, Arijit Misra, Shibani Chaudhury, Bomba Dam (2019) A Bacillus strain TCL isolated from Jharia coal mine with remarkable stress responses, chromium reduction capability and bioremediation potential, Journal of Hazardous Materials 367, 215-223.
- Karmakar, D. and Padhy, P. K. (2019) Metals uptake from particulate matter through foliar transfer and their impact on antioxidant enzymes activity of S. robusta in a tropical forest, West Bengal, India, Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology, Jan 16. doi: 10.1007/s00244-019-00599-9.
- 5. Rabha, R., Ghosh, S. and Padhy, P. K. (2019) Effects of biomass burning on pulmonary functions in tribal women in North-Eastern India, Women Health. 59(3):229-239.
- 6. Karmakar, D., Ghosh, Tirthankar and Padhy, P. K. (2019) Effects of air pollution on carbon sequestration potential in two tropical forests of West Bengal, India, Ecological Indicators 98, 377-388.
- 7. Kumari, Deepa, Mallick, T., Padhy, P. K., Mondal, S., Karmakar, A. and Begum, N. A. (2018) The degradation of toxic organic dyes in aqueous medium in greener ways: Exploring the utility of Indian Curry Leaf plant and the nanoparticles synthesized using it, Desalination and Water Treatment, 129, 266-278.
- 8. Nayek, S. and Padhy, P. K. (2018) Approximation of personal exposure to fine particulate matters (PM2.5) during cooking using solid biomass fuels in the kitchens of rural West Bengal, India, Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 25(16):15925-15933.
- 9. Ghosh, S., Rabha, R., Chowdhury, M. and Padhy, P. K. (2018)Source and chemical species characterization of PM10 and human health risk assessment of semi-urban, urban and industrial areas of West Bengal, India, Chemosphere, 207, 626-636.
- 10. Rabha, R., Ghosh, S. and Padhy, P. K. (2018), Indoor air pollution in rural north-east India: Elemental compositions, changes in haematological indices, oxidative stress and health risks, Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety 165, 393-403.
- 11. S. Chakrabarti, P.K. Patra, 2018 ,Comparative assessment of fluoride concentration and hydrochemical analysis of ground water of Dubrajpur and Rampurhat-I block, Birbhum, West India, International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research and Innovations Vol. 6, Issue 4, pp 73-86. (UGC Approved).
- 12. Suman Samanta S&Patra, P.K.., Banerjee, S., Narsimhaiah L. & Chandran M.A.S., Kumar V & Bandyopadhyay S., "Generation of common coefficients to estimate global solar radiationover different locations of India", Theoretical and Applied Climatology, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-018-2531-4(IF 2.321, citation-1).
- 13. Pal, P., Patra, P. K. and Mukhopadhyay, D., 2018. "Effect of tillage and organic residues on yield of wheat" (Triticum aestivumL.), Res. on Crops 19 (3): 373-379.
- 14. IndranilBhui, Anil Kuruvilla Mathew, Shibani Chaudhury, Srinivasan Balachandran (2018) "In?uence of volatile fatty acids in different inoculum to substrate ratio and enhancement of biogas production using water hyacinth and salvinia", Bioresource Technology 270 (2018) 409-415 (IF- 5.807).
- 15. Praveen Kumar, Manju Rawat Ranjan, Ashutosh Tripathi, Prateek Srivastava and Balachandran S (2018) "Assessment of the level and impact of selected physiochemical parameters of Kota super thermal power plant's effluent on Chambal River, Kota, Rajasthan India", International

- Journal of Current Advanced Research, Volume 7; Issue 1(E); January 2018; Page No9021-9024; . ISSN: O: 2319-6475, ISSN: P: 2319-6505, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.24327/ijcar.2018.
- 16. Parveen Kumar, Manju Rawat Ranjan, Ashutosh Tripathi, S. Balachandran and Prateek Srivastava (2018) "Heavy Metal Pollution Assessment Around Kota Super Thermal Power Plant", Poll Res. 37 (3): 145-153 (2018) Copyright © EM International, ISSN 0257-8050.

# Ongoing Research Projects in the Departments: Shibani Chaudhury

Name of the Project: "Development, Research and Pilot scale installation of solar-hydro pumped storage scheme in a remote village of Manipur to ensure 24x7 electricity"

Sponsoring agency: DST

Period: November 2018-October 2020 Amount Sanctioned; Rs. 2,60, 67,500

Shibani Chaudhury, Dept. of Environmental Studies is the Principal Investigator and Prof. Amit Kumar Hazra, Department of Lifelong Learning & Extension, PSV and Dr. S. Balachandran, Dept. of Environmental Studies are the Co-Investigators of the project. Collaboration with Dr. SP Gonchaudhury, NBIRT Kolkata.

Name of the Project: "BioEnergy, Fertiliser and clean Water from invasive Aquatic Macrophytes" Sponsoring Agency: Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council ("BBSRC") (the "Funder"), United Kingdom under the GCRF Industrial Biotechnology and Bioenergy in the Developing World.

Period: January 2019-December 2021

Amount Sanctioned; Rs. 2,37,85,233.43. Shibani Chaudhury, Dept. of Environmental Studies, Prof. Amit Kumar Hazra, Department of Lifelong Learning & Extension, PSV and Dr. S. Balachandran, Dept. of Environmental Studies are the Co-Investigators of the project, Principal Investigator of the Project Andrew B Ross, University of Leeds, UK.

Name of the Project: Teachers Associateship for Research Excellence (TARE) to Dr.M Senthil, Kumar, St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier's Road, P.o. Sripally, Burdwan, West Bengal - under the mentorship of ShibaniChaudhury, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Bolpur - 731235

Sponsoring Agency: SERB-DST Amount sanctioned: Rs. 18.30,000/-

Duration of the project: November 2018-October 2021

Name of the Project Enhancement & securing Women and Child Health through Capacity Building and Technological Advancement.

Sponsouring Agency: DST (SEED)

Period: 2016-2019.

Amount Sanctioned: 34 lakhs, Sujit K. Paul (PI) and Shibani Chaudhury (Co-PI)

# Pratap Kumar Padhy

1. Name of the Project: Scheme for Promotion of Academic and Research Collaboration (SPARC) titled "Fine particulates matters in the air environment and their cancer risks in human beings". Principle Investigator: Dr. Pratap Kumar Padhy, Department of Environmental Studies.

Funding agency, MHRD, Government of India

Sponsoring Agency: Rs. 70,77,190

Duration of the Project: March 2019-February 2021

#### S. Balachandran

1. Name of the Project; "Development, Research and Pilot scale installation of solar-hydro pumped storage scheme in a remote village of Manipur to ensure 24x7 electricity"

Sponsoring agency; DST, November 2018-October 2020

Amount Sanctioned; Rs. 2,60, 67,500

Prof. Shibani Chaudhury, Dept. of Environmental Studies is the Principal Investigator and Prof. Amit Kumar Hazra, Department of Lifelong Learning & Extension, PSV and Dr. S. Balachandran, Dept. of Environmental Studies are the Co-Investigators of the project. Collaboration with Dr. SP Gonchaudhury, NBIRT Kolkata.

Name of the Project: "BioEnergy, Fertiliser and clean Water from invasive Aquatic Macrophytes"
 Sponsoring Agency: Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council ("BBSRC")
 (the "Funder"), United Kingdom under the GCRF Industrial Biotechnology and Bioenergy in
 the Developing World fund,

Period: January 2019-December 2021

Amount Sanctioned; Rs. 2,37,85,233.43. Prof. Shibani Chaudhury, Dept. of Environmental Studies, Prof. Amit Kumar Hazra, Department of Lifelong Learning & Extension, PSV and Dr. S. Balachandran, Dept. of Environmental Studies are the Co-Investigators of the project, Principal Investigator of the Project Andrew B Ross, University of Leeds, UK.

3. Name of the Project: "Earthworm Gut Microbes Mediated Carcinogenic Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (CPAHs) Remediation in Contaminated Soil.

Sponsoring Agency; DBT Twinning project,

Period; December 2018-December 2021

Amount Sanctioned:Rs.56,39,200 Dr. S. Balachandran (PI), Dept. of Environmental Studies and Prof. N.C. Mandal, Dept. of Botany, Visva-Bharati (Co-PI).

Collaboration with Department of Environmental Sciences, Tezpur University

# **Department of Biotechnology**

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE Examinations:

Asmaul Hoque (CSIR-NET, GATE, DBT-JRF, ICMR)

HimangshuGiram (GATE)

Imran Ali (GATE)

Madhuri Sil (GATE, NET, DBT-JRF)

RinitaDhar (CSIR-NET, DBT-JRF)

Shamima Khatoon (CSIR-NET)

Sreetoma Kundu (GATE)

Sonali Pal (GATE)

Ravi Kumar DBT-JRF

Saikat De (CSIR-NET)

SupriyaKeshri (NET, DBT-JRF)

#### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 05-03-2019. Speaker: Dr. BoldizsárÁkos, Centre for Agricultural Research, Hungary, spoke on "Integration of the relationship between the dormancy and CBF transcript level in Poplar".
- 2. 05-03-2019. Speaker: Dr. SzékelyAndrás, Centre for Agricultural Research, Hungary, spoke on "Redox dependent miRNAs in mutant Arabidopsis genotypes."
- 3. 26-03-2019. Speaker: Prof. Siba Prasad Adhikary, spoke on "Success through Higher education: How to achieve in India".

# Seminar/Conference/Workshop/Resource Person S.P. Adhikary

- 1. November 8 10, 2018. Invited lecture in European conference on Biodeterioration of stone monuments, University of CergyPontoise, France.
- 2. February 1 3, 2019. Invited lecture in National Symposium on "Current trends and future prospects in Plant Science Research", CAS Botany centenary celebration, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh.
- 3. February 4 6, 2019. Plenary lecture in International conference on plant science, Department of Botany, Gauhati University, Assam.
- 4. February 9, 2019. Plenary lecture in the National workshop on "Emerging trends in life sciences for sustainable development", Department of Life Sciences, Rama Devi Womens' University, Bhubneswar, Odisha
- 5. February 22 23, 2019. Key note lecture in the National conference on Biodiversity, biotechnology and bioinformatics-innovative and emerging trends, Department of Botany, Berhampur University, Odisha.
- 6. March 8-10. Plenary lecture in the International conference on "Chemical and biological science in drug development", 2019, Department of Chemistry, Berhampur University, Berhampur, Odisha.

## Tathagata Choudhuri

- 1. 14March, 2019. Invited Talk in the National Symposium on Modern Perspectives of Research and Development in Biochemistry & Biophysics on.
- 2. 5-6 February, 2019. Presentation in the Regional Young Investigator meeting-Kolkata on
- 3. 28 February 2 March 2019. Chair in 6th Molecular Virology meeting, School of Bioscience, Indian Institute of technology, Kharagpur.

#### Narottam Dev

- 29 September 2 October, 2018 Attended and presented a paper in Next Gen Genomics, Biology, Bioinformatics and Technologies (NGBT) Conference, 2018 (NGBT-2018) in Jaipur.Title of presentation: Global Trancriptome Analysis in Rice (Oryza sativa L.) under induced submergence
- 2. 2-5December, 2018. Attended and presented a paper in 4th International Plant Physiology Congress at CSIR National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow. Title of the paper: "Physiology and genomics of polycarpellary trait in rice (Oryza sativa L.)"

#### Jolly Basak

1. 29.1.2018. Invited lecture delivered on "Identification and characterization of Phaseolus vulgaris microRNAs differentially expressed under MYMIV infection" at the International Symposium on "Translating Genes and Genomes" held at IICB Kolkata.

#### Samiran Saha

- Jan 3-4, 2019. Attended and presented a poster: Anticancer Efficacy of Theaflavins In Cancer Cells Via Induction of Autophagy. Golden Jubilee International Conference on Trends in Zoology, Department of Zoology, The University of Burdwan.
- Nov 28-30, 2018. Oral presentation: Therapeutic and immunomodulatory potential of new combination treatment by Tinosporacordifolia extracts and Amphotericin B against experimental visceral leishmaniasis. International conference on innovations for the elimination and control of visceral leishmaniasis (IEC-VL), JH-Institute of Molecular Medicine, Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi-67.

#### **Publications**

- 1. Keshati, N., Das, S.K. and Adhikary, S.P., Microbial deterioration of hyertitage monuments in Santiniketan, West Bengal, India, Current Science, 116: 709-711, 2019. (Impact factor: 0.883)
- 2. Kviderova, J., Kumar, D., Lukavsky, L., Kaštánek, P. and Adhikary, S.P., Estimation of growth and exopolysaccharide production by two soil cyanobacteria, Scytonematolypothrichoides and Tolypothrixbouteillei as determined by cultivation in irradiance and temperature cross gradients. Engineering Life Science, 1-12, ODI: 10.1002/e Isc.201800082, 2018. (Impact factor: 2.385)
- 3. Kumar, D., Kaštánek, P. and Adhikary, S.P., Exopolysaccharides from cyanobacteria and microalgae and their commercial application, Current Science, 115, 234-241, 2018. (Impact factor: 0.883)
- 4. Mohanty, D. and Adhikary, S.P., Standradization of protocol for preparation of liquid extracts from seaweeds, quantification of their phytohormones and application for crop improvement.), Journal of Geo Marine Science (NISCAIR), 47:1364-1372,2018. (Impact factor: 0.287).

- 5. Dey, P., Bairagya, H. R., &Roy, A. Putative role of invariant water molecules in the X-ray structures of family G fungal endoxylanases. Journal of Biosciences, 2018, 43(2), 339-349.
- Manu Asthana, Sushil Kumar Sahu, Amit Kumar, Suchitra Mohanty, Sudipta Chakrabarti, Piyanki Das, Nabanita Roy Chattopadhya, Koustav Chatterjee, Shivaram Prasad Singh, Shanmugam Rajasubramaniam, Tathagata Choudhuri. Role of Interleukin 28B Polymorphisms in Response to Interferon Based Therapy for Hepatitis C Virus Clearance. Current Drug Metabolism 19:215-223, 2018
- 7. Piyanki Das, Koustav Chatterjee, Nabanita Roy Chattopadhyay, Tathagata Choudhuri. Evolutionary aspects of Parvovirus B-19V associated diseases and their pathogenesis patterns with an emphasis on vaccine development. Virus Dis, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13337-019-00525-6 (Online version)
- 8. Rachna Gupta, Parth Malik, Nilanjana Das, Man Singh(2019) Antioxidant and physicochemical study of Psidiumguajava prepared zinc oxide nanoparticles. Journal of Molecular Liquids 275, 749-767. Impact factor 4.513.
- TamannaMallick, Abhijit Karmakar, Shaikh Batuta, GiasuddinAhamed, Sreeparna Das, Md. NiharulAlam, Madhumathan Mukherjee, Nilanjana Das, Debabrata Mandal, and Naznin Ara Begum (2018) Fluorescent small molecules are big enough to sense biomacromolecule: Synthesis of aromatic thioesters and understanding their interactions with ctDNA. ACS Omega 3, 334-348
- 10. Das S P, Deb D and Dey N (2018) Micromorphic and Molecular Studies of Floral Organs of a Multiple Seeded Rice (Oryza sativa L.) Plant Molecular Biology Reporter (Springer), (DOI: 10.1007/s11105-018-1116-9)
- 11. Goswami S, Kar RK, Paul A and Dey N (2018) Differential expression of Sub1A loci in rice under submergence. Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology (Springer). 27 (4) 473-477.
- 12. Kumari R, Choudhury D, Goswami S and Dey N (2019) Physiological, biochemical, and molecular screening of selected upland rice (Oryza sativa L.) lines from eastern India. Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Springer), DOI: 10.1186/s42269-019-0087-9.
- 13. Besra A and Basak J. 2018. In-silico protein-protein interactions: An emerging research area to study host-pathogen interaction. Res J Biotech (in press).
- 14. Chakraborty N and Basak J. 2018. Comparative transcriptome profiling of a resistant vs. susceptible Vigna mungo cultivar in response to Mungbean yellow mosaic India virus infection reveals new insight into MYMIV resistance. Current Plant Biology. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpb.2018.11.001
- 15. Chakraborty N and Basak J\*. 2018. Exogenous application of methyl jasmonate induces defense response and develops tolerance against mungbean yellow mosaic India virus in Vigna mungo. Functional Plant Biology (in press).
- Patwa N, Nithin C, Bahadur RP and Basak J\*. 2018. Identification and characterization of differentially expressed Phaseolus vulgaris miRNAs and their targets during mungbean yellow mosaic India virus infection reveals new insight into Phaseolus-MYMIV interaction. Genomics https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygeno.2018.09.005
- 17. Chakraborty N and Basak J\*. 2018. Molecular and biochemical characterization of mungbean

yellow mosaic India virus resistance in leguminous host Vigna mungo. J Plant Biochem Biotech. 27(3):318-330

18. Patwa. N and Basak. J. 2018. Plant microRNAs - Tiny yet significant regulators of disease. Accepted in Research Journal of Biotechnology. Res J Biotech. 13 (6):85-92.

#### Ongoing research projects in the Department:

#### Name of the teacher: Dr. Tathagata Choudhuri (PI)

Name of the Project: KSHV induced primary effusive Lymphoma and interaction with Nm 23-H1

Sponsoring agencies:UGC (2015-2018)

Amount sanctioned: 10,66,000/-

## Name of the teacher: Dr. Jolly Basak (PI)

Name of the Project: "Identification and characterization of Phaseolus vulgaris long non-coding RNAs responsive to mungbean yellow mosaic india virus infection."

Sponsoring agencies: CSIR, Govt. of India

Amount sanction: Rs. 31 Lacs

#### Name of the teacher: Dr. Narottam Dey (PI)

Name of the project: Genetic improvement and popularization of Komal Chawl-a potential rice

preparation for soldiers posted in remote places

Sponsoring agents: Life Science Research Board (DRDO, Govt. of India)

Amount sanctioned: 26,34,688/-

# Name of the Teacher:Dr. Narottam Dey (PI)

Name of the project: Development of SNP and miRNA based functional markers for abiotic stress (drought, salinity and submergence) tolerance among selected West Bengal rice land races.

Sponsoring agents: DST, Govt. of India

Amount sanctioned: 11,99,800/-

# Name of the teacher: Dr. SamiranSaha (PI)

Name of the Project: 'Chemotherapeutic efficacy of Theaflavins on cancer cells through induction

of autophagic cell death'

Sponsoring agencies: DBT, Govt. of India

Amount sanction: Rs. 25 lakh.

# Name of the teacher: Dr. Tathagata Choudhuri (PI) & Dr. SamiranSaha (Co-PI)

Name of the Project: Medicinal plants - All India coordinated project of ICAR

(PI at NERC, ICAR, Barapani, Meghalaya) Sponsoring agencies: ICAR (2015-2018)

Amount sanctioned: 23,20,000/-

# Name of the teacher: Dr. Narottam Dey (Co-PI)

Name of the project: Responses of crop plants (rice and wheat) to combination of light and drought

stresses

Sponsoring agencies: DST, Govt. of India Amount sanctioned: Rs. 31,56,000/-

# **Integrated Science Education and Research Centre (ISERC)**

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE: Two (CSIR)

## Departmental Seminar: Two (02);

- (i) September 10-14, 2018: DST INSPIRE CAMP
- (ii) February 7-9, 2019: National Symposium on Radiation & Photochemistry 2019

Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Resource Person

#### Mahasweta Nandi

- 27-31 August, 2018. Participated and presented poster in International Workshop on Single Nanostructures, Nanomaterials, Aerogels and their Interactions: Combining Quantum Physics and Chemistry, The Max Planck Institute for the Physics of Complex Systems, Dresden, Germany.
- 2. 7-9December, 2018. Participated and delivered invited lecture in the Sixth International Conference on Natural Polymers, Bio-Polymers, Bio-Materials, their Composites, Blends, IPNs, and Gels: Macro to Nano Scales (ICNP- 2018, M.G. University, Kottayam, India.
- 18January, 2019Participated and delivered invited lecture in the 2nd National Symposium on Recent Trends in Instrumentation Science & Technology-2019 (NSRTIST-2019), Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India,

## **Umesh Kumar Singh**

- 1. 10-11 August, 2018. Participated and presented a paper in the National Conference on Biogeochemical Cycles and Climate Change, Indian Institute of Technology(ISM), Dhanbad.
- 2. 7 9 December, 2018. Participated in the International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity, Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans, Eco-tourism Hub, Techno India University, Jharkhali, South 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India.

#### **Publications**

- Photoinduced electron transfer in non-covalent free-baseoctaethylporphyrin and 2-nitrofluorene donor-acceptor system: A combined experimental and quantum chemical study, Mihir Ghosh, Shivraj, B. Siddlingeshwar, Anup Thomas and Subrata Sinha, J. Mol. Liq., 277 (2019) 656-662.
- Detail photophysical studies of sulfonated polyaniline in aqueous medium, Rijia Khatun, Koushik Majhi, VenkannaMeriga, Amit K. Chakraborty and Subrata Sinha, J. Phys. Chem. A, 122 (2018) 7089-7098.
- 3. Silicon quantum dot-based fluorescent probe: Synthesis, characterization and recognition of thiocyanate in human blood, Debiprasad Roy, Koushik Majhi, Maloy Kr. Mondal, Swadhin Kr. Saha, Subrata Sinha and PraneshChowdhury, ACS Omega, 3 (2018) 7613-7620.
- 4. Fluorescence quenching of poly(9,9-di-(2-ethylhexyl)-9H-fluorene-2,7-vinylene) in presence of fullerene in polar liquid medium, Rijia Khatun, Sandip Layek, Koushik Majhi and Subrata Sinha, Bulletin of Laser and Spectroscopy Society of India, 24 (2018) 44-51.

- Photophysical behavior of 9-cyanoanthracene in supramolecular cyclodextrin environment, Koushik Majhi, Rijia Khatun and Subrata Sinha, Bulletin of Laser and Spectroscopy Society of India, 24, (2018) 57-65.
- 6. Layered Pt.ZSM-5-C by greener chemical reduction for catalysing fuel cell reactions, Basu M. Daas and Susanta Ghosh, Current Science, 114 (9) (2018) 1878-1884.
- 7. Activated carbon monoliths derived from bacterial cellulose/polyacrylonitrile composite as new generation electrode materials in EDLC.

  AyumiDobashi, Jun Maruyama, YehuaShen, Mahasweta Nandi\* and Hiroshi Uyama\*,

Carbohydrate Polymers 200 (2018) 381-390.

- 8. Mesoporous silica supported samarium as recyclable heterogeneous catalyst for synthesis of 5-substituted tetrazole and 2-substituted benzothiazole, Partha Kumar Samanta, Rima Biswas, Trisha Das, Mahasweta Nandi, BibhutoshAdhikary and Ryan M. Richards and PapuBiswas, Journal of Porous Materials 26 (2019) 145-155.
- 9. NiO-CNT composite for high performance supercapacitor electrode and oxygen evolution reaction, Atanu Roy, Apurba Ray, SamikSaha, MonalisaGhosh, Trisha Das, BiswarupSatpati, Mahasweta Nandi and Sachindranath Das, Electrochimica Acta, 283 (2018) 327-337.
- 10. Mesostructured m-Cresol Formaldehyde, Resorcinol Formaldehyde and m-Aminophenol Formaldehyde Composite Resins: Their Adsorption and Optical Properties, M. Nandi, J. Modal, A. Bhaumik, Nano Mat Chem Bio Dev, 1 (2018) 30-41
- 11. Recycling of Organic Wastes in Agriculture: An Environmental Perspective, Bhavisha Sharma, BarkhaVaish, Monika, Umesh Kumar Singh, Pooja Singh, Rajeev Pratap Singh, International Journal of Environmental Research (2019) https://doi.org/10.1007/s41742-019-00175-y.
- 12. Source apportionment of heavy metals and their ecological risk in a tropical river basin system, Balwant Kumar, Umesh Kumar Singh, Environmental Science and Pollution Research 25 (2018) 25443-25457.
- 13. Characterization of hydrogeochemical process and evaluation of water quality of seven geothermal springs, Bakreswar, India, Subhajit Roy, Balwant Kumar, Abbhijit Chowdhury, Umesh Kumar Singh, Samit Ray, Arabian Journal of Geosciences 11 (2018) 314.
- 14. Groundwater chemistry and human health risk assessment in the mining region of East Singhbhum, Jharkhand, India, Umesh Kumar Singh, AL Ramanathan, V.Subramanian, Chemosphere 204 (2018) 501 513.
- 15. Climate change impacts on hydrology and water resources of Indian River basins ,Umesh Kumar Singh, Balwant Kumar, Current World Environment, http://dx.doi.org/10.12944/CWE.13.1.04, Vol. 13, No. (1) 2018, 32-43.

# **On-going Research Projects**

Name of the Teacher: Subrata Sinha (Principal Investigator)

- i. Name of the Project: Investigation of polyaniline based nanocomposites by steady state and time-resolved spectroscopic techniques. (2016-2019)
- ii. Sponsoring Agencies: CSIR
- iii. Amount Sanctioned: Rs. 7,00,000/-

## Name of the Teacher: Subrata Sinha (Principal Investigator)

- i. Name of the Project: Development of new functional materials and green processing routes for efficient and stable organic photovoltaic devices(2018-2020)
- ii. Sponsoring Agencies: DST-RMES
- iii. Amount Sanctioned: Rs. 61,04,600/-

# Name of the Teacher: Mahasweta Nandi(Principal Investigator)

- i. Name of the Project: Functional nanomaterials based on mesoporous silica and their potential applications. (2019-2022)
- ii. Sponsoring Agencies: WB-DST
- iii. Amount Sanctioned: Rs. 5,00,000/-

#### Kala-Bhavana

(Institute of Fine Arts)

Kala Bhavana, the faculty of fine arts in Visva-Bharati, was envisaged by Rabindranath Tagore to encourage visual sensibility and creativity as an indispensable part of complete education. With its inception in 1919 its formation predates the formal establishment of the university.

While it may be perceived as a continuation of the efforts towards defining the modern in Indian visual practice that began with the efforts of Abanindranath Tagore and his students/followers in Kolkata, the Santiniketan movement gained its distinctive characteristic, aims and directions from the stewardship of Nandalal Bose, Abanindranath's able student. With Rabindranath Tagore's catholic view towards visual practice as a remarkable example and his pantheistic philosophy as a guiding principle, Kala-Bhavana responded to nature and life in and around Santiniketan elevated beyond the nationalist/revivalist' modes of articulation, contextually locating visual practice within the modern Indian scenario. This has been its distinctive marker ever since till the present.

Kala-Bhavana has five departments - Painting, Design, Sculpture, Graphics (Printmaking) and History of Art. The Design department locates its practice in two major directions - textile design on the one hand, ceramics and glass on the other. Each of these departments run the complete range of university courses from the undergraduate to Doctoral research.

A remarkable vision of both Rabindranath Tagore and Nandalal Bose was to conceive a museum and library as integral - and essentially necessary - part of the pedagogic structure in Kala-Bhavana. Books relevant to visual practice collected by the poet constituted the initial nucleus of the library, and traditional artefacts accumulated by Nandalal and Rabindranath - perhaps as early as 1915 onwards - initiated the "Nandan" museum as an academic body whose collection was to serve as motivating and illuminating examples for the contemporary practice by both the students and the teachers of the Bhavana. More recent practices in the institute may have shifted focus towards relatively current modes of expression, but the library and the museum continue to remain as a very significant and important support system for visual practice. The present collection of the museum crosses beyond 19,000 items, and is a modest cross-section of the work of the great pioneers of the new art movement as well as art objects across the world, in keeping with Nandalal Bose's conviction in a Pan-Asian spirit. Similarly, the library consists of books that cover almost all directions in world art.

More recently, the addition of a Centre for Interdisciplinary Practice, a studio-based opportunity that is open to all students and faculty members of Kala-Bhavana irrespective of their departments of specialization, has provided a positive impetus towards new-media experiments from an interdisciplinary perspective. This is an effort to restore the initial faith that Kala-Bhavana had in an all-round creative spirit that is not fettered down by disciplinary and mediumistic specialization. The centre has effectively initiated workshops and residencies, which has offered the possibility of encounter between the Kala-Bhavana community and the visiting experts and artists.

With its forthcoming centenary in 2018-19 in view, Kala-Bhavana is geared up to elevate the institution to prominence in the context of national and global visual practice.

# Department of Design (Textile, Ceramics and Glass)

#### Goutam Das

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. Participated in International Art Workshop in March, Assam- 2018
- 2. Participated in International Exhibition in Bangladesh- 2018
- 3. Participated in art workshop with poem in SSWAD, Santiniketan 2019

#### (B) Academic distinctions

Nominated member of ICCR 2018-19

#### Sisir Sahana

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. Biros International Art Painting Symposium in Egypt. October 2018
- 2. Completed a large scale Public art as outdoor sculpture in glass "Growth" commissioned by HIDCO-West Bengal in Kolkata.2018
- 3. Art Fair, Gallery Ganesha, New Delhi, February-2019
- 4. Presented a talk with visual presentation on screen on contemporary Art experience in USA. At the Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, March, 2019

#### (B) Academic distinctions

Residency Programme at Pittsburgh Glass Center, USA. January to February 2019.

#### **Debasish Mahalonabish**

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

1. Participated in the Inter Department Workshop on "Conservation & Restoration", organized by SURESH-Amiya Memorial Trust, Kolkata.,2018

## (B) Academic distinctions

- 1. Invited as the External Expert and conducted Workshop on "Art & Khadi" has been organized by Majhihira National Basic Educational Institute, Birbhum, West Bengal, 2018.
- Invited as the External Expert and delivered lecture-cum-demonstration on "Printing for the Khadi Fabric" as been organized by Majhihira National Basic Educational Institute, Birbhum, West Bengal, 2018.
- 3. Invited as the External Expert and delivered lecture-cum-demonstration on "Khadi Fabric" as been organized by Gandhi Ashram, Sabhanpur, Bihar, 2018.

# (C) Publications

1. "A Review on Khadi Fabrics in India", Journal of the Textile Association (Peer Reviewed), 2018.

# Banatanwi Dasmahapatra

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

 6th-12th December 2018: Participated and represented India in the Art Exhibition Titled "New Craft", Organized by The Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University and Tsinghua University of China; "Origin of Arts and Understanding of Design", A Presentation on the Occasion of the

- exhibition
- 2. Participated in a Poetry and Painting Workshop Organized by Lumierz in Collaboration with Santiniketan Society of Art and Design, October 2018

## Bhavna Khajuria Basumatary

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

1. Invited resource person for lecture on: "locus of ceramics in art education" organized by heritage school, Jammu

#### Madi Linda

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 5 14 April 2018: Artist Camp, at Ranchi, Jharkhand, Dept. Of Tourism, Art, Culture, Sports & Youth Affairs,
- 2. 5 September 2018: Teachers' Workshop in Painting, Kala-Bhavana, Santiniketan
- 3. 19 26 March 2018: Coordinator, Crystal, Glaze & Raku Workshop, Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan,
- 4. 22 27 March, 2019: "Flame working in Glass" workshop organized by the Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati
- 5. 15th to 16th March, 2019: Inter Department Seminar & Lecture "Raku a journey itself" to be organized by the Department of Design, Kala Bhavana, Visva-Bharati 23rd March, 2019: Inter Department Seminar & Lecture on "Journey with clay", Department of Design, Kala Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

#### **Debasish Das**

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 5th September 2018: Teachers' Workshop in Graphics, Somnath Hore's studio, Kala-Bhavana, Santineketan
- 2. 19 to 26 March 2018: Coordinator "Crystal, Glaze & Raku" workshop, Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 15 to 16 March, 2019: Coordinator Inter Department Seminar & Lecture on "Terracotta and Ceramic in Public art Practice" & "Raku a journey itself", Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati
- 4. 15 & 16 February, 2019: Participated in an exhibition "Durga" organized by Weavers Studio Centre, Kolkata.
- 5. 22nd to 27th March, 2019: "Flame working in Glass" workshop, Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 6. 23rd March, 2019: Inter Department Seminar & Lecture on "Journey with clay", Department of Design, Kala Bhavana, Visva-Bharati
- 7. 6th-12th December 2018: Participated and represented India in the Art Exhibition Titled "New Craft", Organized by The Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University and Tsinghua University of China
- 8. 2019: CIMA Award show organised by CIMA Art Gallery. Kolkata

#### Archana Das

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 15 to 16 March, 2019: Inter Department Seminar & Lecture on "Terracotta and Ceramic in Public art Practice", Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati
- 2. 22nd to 27th March, 2019: "Flame working in Glass" workshop, Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan
- 3. 19 to 26 March 2018: "Crystal, Glaze & Raku" workshop, Department of Design, Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 4. 23rd March, 2019: Inter Department Seminar & Lecture on "Journey with clay", Department of Design, Kala Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

## **Anupam Chowdhury**

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 2018-19: 60th National Exhibition of Art (Lalit Kala Akademi) at Mumbai
- 6th-12th December 2018: Participated and represented India in the Art Exhibition Titled "New Craft", Organized by The Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University and Tsinghua University of China

# **Department of Sculpture**

#### **Departmental Seminar:**

- 1. Ten Days workshop with Karl Antao organized by Lalit Kala Akademi regional center Kolkata.
- 2. Three days' workshop on casting in organic materials by Romanian artist Alexendru Poteca.

# Pankaj Panwar

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. Totally Art Summit, Art & Design education in 21st century at Millennium Hilton, organized by Silpakorn University, Thailand 2019
- 2. Artists & Poets interdisciplinary workshop at the SSVAD, Santiniketan 2019.
- 3. 14th International Art workshop and festival, Pochang Academy of Art, Rajmangala University, Thailand. 2019
- 4. Illustrated talk on evolution of sculpture, Rajya Charukala, Kolkata 2018.
- 5. Illustrated talk on Modern western sculpture, Arts Arc, Kolkata 2018.
- 6. Member of the Jury, 2nd All India Art Exhibition, Hyderabad, Telangana Govt. 2019.
- 7. Celebrating 150th Birth anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi, Charukala, Kolkata 2019.
- 8. 14th International Art Exhibition, Pochang Academy, Bangkok, Thailand 2019.
- 9. Annual Exhibition of Society of Contemporary Artists, Birla Academy, 2018.
- 10. An exhibition of Society of Contemporary Artists, Gallery Time and Space, Bangalore 2018.

### (B) Academic distinctions

## Residency:

Artist Residency, TATA center of excellence, Jamshedpur WB 2018

# Sutanu Chatterjee

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

1. 60th National Exhibition of Art Organized by Lalit Kala Akademi, New Delhi, at J.J. School of Art, Mumbai - 2019.

All India Exhibition of Art, 2019 Organized by Indian National Forum of Art and Culture at ICCR - January - 2019.

International RAKU Ceramic workshop and Symposium Organized by Silpakorn University at Silpakorn University IT Campus Phethaburi, Thailand. (10 - 23 February, 2019).

2. Presentation about 'My Work' at Silpakorn University, Thailand - 2019.

## (B) Academic distinctions

# **Advisory Member:**

- 1. Indian National Forum of Art and Culture, (INFAC), Kolkata.
- 2. Academy of Fine Arts, Kolkata.

# (C) Publications

' Mukhomukhi - Arun Pal', Artist & My Vision & Visual, Boiwala Book Café, Santiniketan, December 2018

#### Mati Lal Kalai

#### (A) Academic distinctions

- 1. Dhirendra Krishna Debberman, (Smrity Puraskar) Memorable Award, Government of Tripura, I. C. A. Agartala, 13th April 2018.
- 2. Bust of Gurudev Rabindra Nath Tagore (Ramkinkar Style) from ICCR, New Delhi, 2018-19.

#### Kamal Dhar

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. The Sri Satya Sai University for human Excellence is conducting a global Education conference from May 24-26th 2019,
- 2. The Sri Satya Sai University holding a Workshop on Art of Sculpting and Architecture on March 26 30th 2019.
- 3. Public Art on Durga Puja Festival 2019, Howrah, Alaponi.

#### (B) Academic distinctions

- 1. Bust of Gurudev Rabindra Nath Tagore (Ramkinkar Style) from ICCR, New Delhi, 2018-19
- 2. Restoration of Ramkinkar Baij's Sculptures, "Milkol, Sujata" And "Harvester" "Santhal family".
- 3. Bust of Surendranath Bandhyupadyee, Barakpur Rastyaguru Surendra Nath College Museum, December-2018.

#### Rishi Barua

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. Co-Curated a Group show of contemporary art 'Compelling Gestures' at Janus Art Gallery, Kolkata, June 2018.
- 2. Invited as resource person to conduct workshop with students of Chitrakala Parisath, Bengaluru, September 2018
- 3. Painting and Poetry Workshop at SSVAD, Santiniketan, organized by Lumierz India, from 7-10th February 2019.
- 4. 'Musings on Reality'- A group show of Open Window, at Birla Academy, Kolkata, February 2019.

#### **Amit Kumar Dhara**

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. Narrative Movements Present The World Pcw, at Balipara, Santiniketan, W.B., India on 15th April, 2018.
- 2. International Art Activities "Bangla Biennale" at Komdhara, Hooghly, West Bengal, India by Narrative movements, from 8th to 20th February 2019
- 3. 17th International Art Exhibition by Members of Nandan Santiniketan at Academy of Fine Arts, Kolkata, India from 28 Oct. 03 Nov. 2018.
- 4. International Art Exhibition PCW) at Milan, Italy on 03 Nov. 2018
- 5. Seminar & Workshop on Land Art in Khulna University, Bangladesh, from 27th March to 02nd April, 2018.
- 6. Celebrating "World Youth Skill Day" International Public Art Fiesta Narrative Wave", by Narrative Movements at Santiniketan, W.B. India, 15th July 2018.

7. National Workshop on pottery - Ceramics (Terracotta and Glaze) 12th,13th & 14th March 2019 by Nandan Santiniketan Society at Kolkata.

## (C) Publications

## **Book Illustration:**

English storybook "Feynman's Promise" illustrated by me, Published by "White Falcon Publishing" First Edition 2018,

# Lawanshaibha Kharmawlong

# (A)Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

1. Invited talk at CIET, Institute of Technology, Bud Bud, West Bengal

# **Department of Painting**

#### Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET &GATE Examination:

Gargi Ghosh (NET)

## Departmental Seminar/Workshop (Speakers, Title of the Seminar, Date)

- 1. Miniature Painting workshop
- An Experiential Workshop "LIVING WELL LEADING WELL on human wellbeing by Dr. Amit Ranjan Biswas, senior child and adolescent psychiatrist from UK 25th September 2018
- 3. Art Therapy Workshop by Oihika Chakraborty coordinated by Sanchayan Ghosh in collaboration with Center for Interdisciplinary Arts, Kala Bhavana, February 2019
- 4. Performance by Jogesh Dutta Mime Academy February, 2019
- 5. Black Hole a Theater Performance by Jyoti Dogra from Mumbai, in Kala Bhavana, January, 2019
- 6. Caitlin a work demonstration workshop by Light ladd and Embrton from Wales January, 2019
- 7. Japanese calligraphy Workshop, 2019

## Dilip Mitra

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

April 2018: Group Show organised by Kalakriti Art Gallery, Hyderabad.

- (B) Academic distinctions
  - January 2019: Jury member of State Academy's Annual Exhibition
- (C) Publications

Publication on K. G. Subramanyan's Mural and Ganesh Halui's Mural in Shiladitya Monthly Magazine, Kolkata, 2018

## Arghya Priya Majumdar

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

May 2018: Group show in Janus Art gallery Kolkata, curated by Soumik Nandi Majumdar and Rishi Barua

# Sanchayan Ghosh

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- May 2018: Participated in National level group Exhibition Ruminiscence of Labour in Experimenter, Kolkata
- 2. October 2018: Conducted workshop in Imphal Art College, Manipur as part of Kochi Students biennnale, 2018
- 3. 27 to 31 October 2018: Presented a paper on 'Painting and Theatre' on 31.10.2018 IPTA National Platinum Jubilee Festival at Patna.

#### (B) Academic distinctions

- 1. April 2018: Nominated as one of the Curators of the Kochi Student's Biennale as part of the Kochi Muziris Biennale, 2018
- 2. August 2018: Nominated as External member of UG Board of Studies of Fine Arts, Calcutta

University attached to the council for Undergraduate Studies in Arts, Science, Commerce, Home Science, Fine Arts and Music

## (C) Publications

 "Emerging trends in Public Art Practice in India: Towards a Dialogic Performative mode", online UGC approved magazine Intellection (ISSN: 2319-8192) 12th issue (Vol. VI, No. II), September 2018

#### Rajarshi Biswas

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

1. December 2018: National Exhibition organised by 'Vision Art Asom' Centre for Visual and Performing Art at Gallery VAA, Jorhat, Assam

#### Prasanta Sahu

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 2018: "Text as Text, Part-II", a group exhibition at gallery Art and Soul, Mumbai, Curated by Subhalaxmi Sukla.
- 2. "Constellations" a group exhibition at Bihar Museum, Patna, Bihar
- 3. "Written on Water" a group exhibition at Gallery Beyond, Mumbai
- 4. "Art of Bengal" a group exhibition of Bengal Contemporary art at ICCR, Kolkata
- 5. "PART/TRAP" a group show of eleven contemporary artists at Gallery Ragini, New Delhi, Curated by Anoop Kamath.
- 6. "Response" a new-media and installation show at Gems Cinema (an abandoned cinema hall), Organized by CIMA art gallery, Kolkata; Curated by Rakhi Sarkar.
- 7. 'SSVAD collectives' a group show at Kalakriti art gallery, Hyderabad

#### Dharitri Boro

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

1. December 2018: National Exhibition organised by 'Vision Art Asom' Centre for Visual and Performing Art at Gallery VAA, Jorhat, Assam

# **Department of Graphic Art (Printmaking)**

## Departmental seminar/workshop/ Exhibition:

- 1. Classroom Discussion on Krishna Reddy, the pioneer contemporary printmaker by noted Art critic Ratnottama Sengupta.
- 2. Class room Discussion on Printmaking by professor Niaz Majumdar, American International University, Dhaka, Bangladesh
- 3. A group of 09 Students led by Professor Jashim Uddin, Institute of Fine Arts, University of Chittagong, Bangladesh conducted a workshop on printmaking, and exhibited their works at our department from 10th to 25th Nov 2018.
- 4. Under Exhibition exchange and students visiting programme, a group of 5 students and 2 teachers from Charukala, Dhaka University, Bangladesh visited and worked with our students in Dec 2018.

#### Arpan Mukherjee

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 23rd June 2018: Participated in an international exhibition titled "SMALL HISTORIES: MEMORY AS PRACTICE, MEMORY AS ETHICS" curated by Amrita Sen and Kurchi Dasgupta, Ganges Art Gallery, Kolkata
- 2. 22nd Feb 2019: Participated in the Chennai Photo Biennale, Chennai
- 3. 28th Feb 2019: Participated in first Kolkata International photo festival, Kolkata
- 4. 19th July 2018: Participated as a panelist in the Panel discussion on "SMALL HISTORIES: MEMORY AS PRACTICE, MEMORY AS ETHICS", organized by Ganges Art Gallery, Kolkata
- 5. 11th Dec 2018: Illustrated talk on contemporary printmaking, practice and pedagogy, an international symposium Jointly organized by Chaap Studio and Faculty of finarts, M.S.University, Varoda.
- 6. 11th Jan 2019: 'Artist Talk', Telengana State art Gallery, organized by Krishnakriti Foundation, Hydrabad
- 7. 3rd March 2019: Illustrated talk on Alternative photography and contemporary practice, organized by 1st Kolkata International photography festival, Nandan, Kolkata
- 8. 28th March 2019, : illustrated talk on Alternative photography, organized by TedX Jadavpur University
- 9. 10 to 15th Dec 2018: Conducted workshop on Alternative photography, Fculty of Finearts, M.S.University, Baroda
- 10. 17th to 21st Dec 2018: Conducted workshop on multi color and monochrome Gum Dichromate printmaking, organized by Jawahar Kala Kendra, Jaipur.
- 11. 7th to 11th Jan 2019: Conducted workshop on 19th century photography practice, Krishnakriti Festival of Art, Hydrabad
- 12. 4th to 8th March 2019: Conducted a series of workshops on 19th century Photography process, Organized by CSMVS museum, Mumbai

## Ajit Seal

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 1st September 2018, Participated in 18th Asian Art Biennale Bangladesh. Shilpakala Academy, Dhaka.
- 2. 6-3-2019, invited to deliver a special lecture in Department of Printmaking Rabindra Bharat University
- 3. 24th to 30th March 2019, Invitation for International Non-Toxic Printmaking Workshop cum Seminar, IKSV, Khairagarh, 2019
- 4. 11th June to 17th June, 2019 Group Show, Multiple Encounter, Habitat Center
- 5. 22nd Feb to 2nd March 2019, Participated in National SCRAP Sculpture/ Painting Camp/ Printmaking camp at JJ School of Art, Mumbai

#### Salil Sahani

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. Group Show, Multiple Encounter, Habitat Center, New Delhi, 2019.
- 2. 1st International Print Biennale of Prints, New Delhi 2018

#### Uttam Kumar Basak

#### (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 26.03.2019: Lecture / Presentation and demonstration on Printmaking in the Department of Fine Arts, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana. 2019.
- 3. 01.10.2018 to 12.10.2018: Conducted Colograph Printmaking Workshop at College of Fine Arts, Karnataka Chitrakala Parishad, Bangalore from.
- 4. 16-23 December 2018: Participated in Bodhgaya Biennale 2018, Bihar.
- 5. January 2019: Participated in group exhibition "Signature of Diversity 6" at Visual Art Gallery, India vHabitat Centre, New Delhi, 1-3.

## (C) Publications

1. "The Role of Technique in Contemporary Printmaking", Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research, 2018, ISSN: 2349-5162

## M. Thomas Singh

# $(A)\ Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition$

- 1. 2019: Participated KIBRIA International Print Art Fair at Dhaka. (15th to 17th February 2019)
- 2. 2019: Participated group Exhibition "Signature of Diversity 6" at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi (1st to 3rd Jan.2019)
- 3. 2018: Participated 1st National Art Exhibition at Assam Org. by VAA. (27th Dec.2018 to 1st January 2019)
- 4. 2018: Participated 2nd International Art Exhibition at Siliguri, Org. by DAG (May 2018)

# Prashant Phirangi

# (C) Publications

- 1. "Perception of digitography", Art Echo, Shilpangan, India, August 2018, ISSN: 2348-5337
- 2. "Transformation: Image making in Printmaking", International Journal of Innovative Research & Advanced Studies (IJIRAS), Vol-5, Issue-9, September 2018, ISSN:2394-4404.

- 3. "A notion: stop motion animation", Indian Journals, Print ISSN: 2278-3296/Online ISSN: 2349-4441
- 4. "Xylography: interpretation of wood plank", Kalavaarte, Lalit Kala Akademy, Bengaluru, Volume 7, Issue 2, August-October 2018, ISBN No-978-81-938383-6-5

# **Department of History of Art**

# Departmental Seminar (Speakers, Title of the Seminar, Date)

- 1. Speaker: Sri Prabodh Parikh, Title of the presentation: "Imaging the Text, Texting the Image: face to face with Rabindranath Tagore's paintings", 19th January 2019, Venue: Nandan, Kala-Bhavana
- 2. Speaker: Ms. Xu Fangfang, Title of the presentation: "Xu Beihong pioneer of modern Chinese painting", 21st January 2019, Venue: Nandan, Kala-Bhavana

#### R. Siva Kumar

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 06.04.2017. Presented a paper at The International Transcultural Studies Symposium organised by the Centre for Transnational Cultural Analysis (Carleton University, Ottawa), in collaboration with Chelsea College of Arts (London), Concordia University, Cornell University, Heidelberg University, and New York. Title of presentation: "Indo-Japanese Artistic Production Under Pan-Asianism: What they discovered in each other."
- 2. 13.04.2018. Delivered an invited lecture at The Lakshmi Mittal South Asian Institute, Harvard University. Title of lecture, "From Interlocutor to Painter: Rabindranath Tagore and Modern Indian Art."
- 3. 24.07.2018. Presented a paper at the Conference on Comprehensive History of Modern Bengal 1700-1950, Asiatic Society, Kolkata. Title of the paper: "Late Colonial Art: The Bengal School and Santiniketan."
- 4. 22.10.2018 to 26.10.2018. Delivered 5 invited lectures at the Goa University under the Visiting Research Professor Programme. The tittles of the lectures were: "The Art Panorama, Visual Language and Expressive Possibilities", "Ways of Seeing and Strategies of Reading Art", "Locating Meaning in Images", "Approaches to Art Writing", "Frame, Light, Movement."
- 5. 07.11.2018. Delivered an invited talk at Trivandrum organised by the Lalita Kala Academy. Kerala. Title of the talk: "Art Without Blinkers: The Political in K. G. Subramanyan's Work".
- 6. 16 .11.2018 to 18.11.2018. Conducted a workshop on art writing organised by Take on Art, Magazine in conjunction with the Indian Ceramic Triennale, Jawahar Kala Kendra, Jaipur.
- 7. 16.11.2018. Delivered an invited lecture at the Jawahar Kala Kendra, Jaipur. The lecture was titled: 'The King of the Dark Chamber and Other works in Terracotta by K. G. Subramanyan''.
- 8. 10.2.2019. Delivered an invited lecture at Debabasha, Kolkata. The lecture was tiled: "Fables of Delight and Mindfulness: Illustrated Books by K. G. Subramanyan".
- 9. 18.01.19 to 20.02.2019. Curated exhibition on invitation at Vadehra Art Gallery New Delhi. The exhibition was titled: "Between Sight and Insight: Glimpses of Benodebehari Mukherjee".

## (B) Academic distinctions

Mario Miranda Visiting Research Professor in Art History, Goa University, Goa.

#### (C) Publications

'Crafts and Sustainable Development: The Santiniketan Legacy,' 'Life in its Completeness': Rabindranath Tagore's Legacy of Thought and Action on Artisans and Crafts, Crafts Council of

India, Chennai, 2018, pp. 7-11.

# Meghali Goswami

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 28-12-2018. delivered a plenary lecture in the International Seminar 27th and 28th December, 2018. Conference is supported by the Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIAS), Ministry of Culture, Government of India, Kolkata and The Northeast India Company, Silchar, Assam, India. Title of Presentation: Traditions of Cultural Production in North East India
- 26-02-2019 and 27-02-2019 Key-Note Speaker and Resource Person National Seminar HCDG College, Sivasagar, Assam, India. Title of Presentation: Issues of Identity and Marginality in Northeast India, Challenges to Social Inclusion
- (B) Academic distinctions
  - Associateship of U.G.C Inter University Centre for Humanities and Social Sciences, Indian Institute of Advance Study, Rashtrapati Nivas ,Shimla (2016-2018)

# Sanjoy Kumar Mallik

## (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 15.11.2018. Delivered an illustrated open public lecture titled "Distinctive Individualism: Abanindranath, Gaganendranath and Rabindranath Tagore" at the Bhau Daji Lad Museum, Mumbai, as a part of a series of events around an exhibition in collaboration with DAG with artworks from their collection, titled, Navratna: India's National Treasure Artists'
- 2. 12.12.2018 & 13.12.2018. Delivered two illustrated presentations on (a) Nandalal Bose & (b) Jamini Roy, for the Winter School on the theme Gandhi and his contemporaries: life and thought, at the Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla

## (C) Publications

- 1. Untitled essay on Arun Pal as an artist, in Artist & my vision and visual, Boiwala Book Cafe, Santiniketan, December 2018, pp. 75 84 [ISBN: 978-81-938136-1-4]
- "Chittaprosad's visual modes", Modern Indian Painting/Jane & Kito de Boer collection, Eds., Rob Dean & Giles Tillotson, Mapin Publishing Pvt. Ltd., Ahmebdabad 2019, pp. 180 - 203 [ISBN: 987-93-85360-58-9]

# Anshuman Dasgupta

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 7.02.2018 to 9.02.2018, 2018; Delivered an invited lecture at the International seminar of Dhaka Art Summit-Paper titled "Forensic Art History" (Education pavilion), Charukala, Dhaka, Bangladesh
- 5.08.2018; Delivered an invited lecture at the International Symposium "bauhaus imaginista: Corresponding With- Transcultural exchanges - 20th century art and design pedagogy in India, Japan and Germany" Paper titled: "Bauhaus and Santiniketan Pedagogy", Goethe-Institute, Tokyo
- 3. 2.12.2018, Delivered an invited lecture at the International seminar on Pedagogy, seminar paper (read), "Rules of metaphor and other pedagogic tools", Organized by Goethe Institute, New Delhi for Bauhaus Imaginista, Berlin; at IIC, New Delhi

- 4. 11.07.2018; Delivered an invited lecture at the National Seminar at Srimanta Sankardeva Kala Kshetra, paper Title: "Whither Contemporary: Contemporary Art and its Locational Dynamics", Organised by the Rashtriya Lalit Kala Academy, Guwahati, Assam
- 8.02.2019; Delivered an invited lecture at the National Seminar on Art and Technology, Kalyani University Visual Arts Department titled Fine art, Science and Technology: A few thoughts on Collaboration; Paper title "Art and Technology: A framework for viewing their relations", University of Kalyani, W.B
- 6. 14.03.2019; Delivered an invited lecture at the International Seminar on occasion of the inauguration of the final Bauhaus Imaginista exhibition. Paper titled "Nationalism debate and Tagore", HKW, Berlin.

#### (B) Academic distinctions

- 1. Curatorial Researcher for the Bauhaus Imaginista, Berlin, Germany till June 2019 (ongoing)
- 2. Curator, 100 years of Kala Bhavana (ongoing)

## (C) Publications

- 1. Bauhaus web Journal essay: "Rules of Metaphor and other pedagogic tools" URL: http://www.bauhaus-imaginista.org/articles/4343/santiniketan March,2019,
- 2. Essay: "The Intimate and the Contingent: Art and craft in the pedagogy of Santiniketan", IN Bauhaus Imaginista (Book), Thames and Hudson, London, 2019 [ISBN: 978-0-500-02193-4]
- 3. "Kala Bhavana: Designing Art and Environment"; CJMC Journal on occasion of the International symposium on communication; Visva Bharati, Santiniketan; Jan 2019 [in press]

# Soumik Nandy Majumdar

# (A) Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition

- 1. 25.05.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture in the Art Appreciation Course entitled "Art Appreciation with a special focus on Indian Art" organized by ArtsAcre, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Beginning of Indian Art: from Pre-history to Indus Valley Civilization"
- 2. 26.05.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture in the Art Appreciation Course entitled "Art Appreciation with a special focus on Indian Art" organized by ArtsAcre, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Art of the Mauryan and Sunga Period"
- 3. 09.06.2018. Delivered an invited lecture at Debovasha, Kolkata on the occasion of Ramkinkar Baij birth anniversary. Title of the lecture "Looking at Ramkinkar: the changing perceptions"
- 4. 16.06.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture in the Art Appreciation Course entitled "Art Appreciation with a special focus on Indian Art" organized by ArtsAcre, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Mughal and Rajput Miniature Painting".
- 05.10.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture in the Art Appreciation Course entitled "Art Appreciation with a special focus on Western Art" organized by ArtsAcre, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Pop art & Op art"
- 6. 06.10.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture in the Art Appreciation Course entitled "Art Appreciation with a special focus on Western Art" organized by ArtsAcre, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Post-modern art: An overview"
- 7. 10.11.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture in the National Seminar entitled "East Asian Art China and Japan: Significance and Influence". Title of the presentation: "Notion of Space in

- East Asian art".
- 8. 17.11.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture at Janus Centre for Visual & Performing Arts, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Challenges of Modern Art I"
- 9. 18.11.2018. Delivered an Invited lecture at Janus Centre for Visual & Performing Arts, Kolkata. Title of the lecture "Challenges of Modern Art II"
- 10. 15.01.2019. Delivered an invited lecture as a panelist in the National Seminar entitled "Pedagogy and Art Practice" at Academy of Fine Arts, Kolkata organized by Alumni Association of Government college of Art & Craft, Kolkata. Title of presentation "Teaching History of Art".
- 11. 19.03.2019. Delivered an invited lecture at Centre for Comparative Literature, Visva Bharati. Title of the lecture "Rabindranath Tagore: The painter".

# (C) Publications

1. "Rabindranather Anka Chhobi:Bhashar khoje, dorshoker khoje", Sanchari, Volume no.1, Page no.11-16, April, 2019, Journal of Department of Bengali, Vivekananda College for Women, Kolkata

# **SANGIT BHAVANA**

(Institute of Music, Dance & Drama)

Sangit Bhavana as an Institute of Music, Dance & Drama under Visva-Bharati University is unique in nature offering a career in music, dance or drama to an aspiring artiste. The Bhavana has also grown into an integral part of the university through its regular involvement in organizing functions and festivals (like Bengali New Year day, Tagore's birthday, 7th Pous Festival, Festival of the rains, Tagore week, Tree Planting Ceremony, the Autumn festival, the Spring festival), as well as weekly Mandir Services (Upasana) etc., as laid-down in the statutes of the University since the time of Rabindranath Tagore. Innumerable other musical soirees are also presented in honour of respected guests of the University, seminars of other departments, throughout the year. These are activities which lie outside the syllabi of the institute but are indispensable factors which help our students to become acquainted with stage performance and develop as individual performers in later life. This is also considered as an essential aspect which uplifts the tradition of Santiniketan.

It has been increasingly felt that the dance thoughts of Rabindranath Tagore needs to be put within a systematic syllabus, which will portray the essence of Tagorean thoughts regarding dance. Hence, we sincerely feel that our recently introduced course on Rabindra-nritya will make a contribution to the tradition in Santiniketan.

The Centre for Esraj is another area where the Bhavana feels that it will contribute to the preservation and practice of this rare instrument, which was a favourite of Tagore. Through this Centre we hope to patronize the practice, playing and theorizing the instrument in all manner.

The Rabindrasangit Gabeshana Kendra (RSGK) was initiated about four and a half years ago, with the intention of promoting research in Tagore's music, which, though one of the most powerful of his intellectual and creative outputs, remains relatively unchartered when it comes to research and academic pursuits. In envisaging this role for itself, RSGK aims to play a role that is complementary to that of Rabindra Bhavana. The Centre has engaged in activities ranging from lecture-series and publications to staged events. Despite an interim period of lull, the Centre has begun its work with renewed vigour, ably supported by the present administration of the university.

# Bhavana/Departmental Seminars and Workshops (Both departments combined)

- 1. 26.08.2018. Lecture-cum-Demonstration in Khayal and Tappa by Prof. Jayant Khot, Head, Department of Music and Fine Arts, University of Allahabad.
- 01.10.2018. An audio-visual presentation on "Some Forgotten Voices of North Indian Classical Music (from the Early Gramaphone Records 1902 - 1930)" by Shri Rantideb Maitra assisted by Shri Ashis Bhadra.
- 3. 18.3.2019. Workshop on Acting and Direction Oriented production presented by Sanchayan Ghosh, Associate Professor, Kala-Bhavana.
- 4. 23.3.2019. Lecture-demonstration by Bidushi Mita Nag (Sitar) Sandip Kumar Ghosh and Shyamal Kanjilal (Tabla), Pandit Sudip Chattopadhyay (Flute) on the occasion of the Centenary year of Sangit Bhavana.

- 5. 25.2.19-27.2.19. Seminar on acting and direction oriented workshop by Abantika Chakraborty leading to the production of Rabindranath Tagore's Raja.
- 6. 23.03.2019: Lecture-cum-Demonstration by Bidhushi Mita Nag (Sitar) and Pandit Sudip Chattopadhyay (Flute), accompanied by Sri Sandip Kumar Ghosh and Sri Shyamal Kanjilal (on Tabla) and on the occasion Centenary years of Sangit-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

# Bhavana/Departmental Performances/ Cultural Programmes (Both departments combined)

- 1. 21.5.2018. Performance of Rabindranath Tagore's dance drama Chandalika on the occasion of Rabindranath's 157th birth anniversary celebrations at Rabindra Sadana, Kolkata. Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana & other Bhavanas.
- 2. 25.05.2018.Songs/hymn chanting on the occasion of Annual Convocation of the university.Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 3. 25.05.2018.Faculty and students participated in songs on the occasion of the inauguration of Bangladesh Bhavana.
- 4. 17.07.2018.Opening ceremony of Centenary Celebration of Sangit Bhavana at Sangit Bhavana. Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana
- 21.07.2018. Performance of Rabindranath's Shyama(Dance Drama) in collaboration with Sarba Bharatiya Sangit O Sangit Parishad, Kolkata, on the occasion of Centenary Celebration of Sangit Bhavana at Lipika Auditorium, Santiniketan. Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 6. 03.08.2018. Performance of Shyamaon the occasion of Bose Tagore National Advanced Workshop on Condensed Matter Physics, organized by Department of Physics, at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 10.08.2018. Performance of Bratachari Dance, on the occasion of International Conference on "Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan & Birbhum", organized by Visva-Bharati, in collaboration with Ministry of Tourism, Government of India, at Lipika Auditorium, Santiniketan. Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 8. 25.08.2018. Performance of Drama Kalpanar Yatra by the Students of Sangit Bhavana which stood firstafter video of the play was sent to Ministry of Human Resource (vide letter. No. D.O.No.F.14-13/2018 (CPP-II), dated 13.07.2018).
- 9. 09.09.2018. Performance of Rituranga on the occasion of National Seminar titling Debating Indian Aspirational Languages: DIAL 2018, at Lipika Auditoruim, Santiniketan, organized by Centre for Endangered Languages, Visva-Bharati.Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 10. 19.01.2019. Performance of Folk Dance(Raibense and Dhali of Bengal)on the occasion of International Conference on Natural Resources, Environment and Development, organised by Department of Economics and Politics of Visva-Bharati
- 11. 17.2.2019. A programme 'Talavadya Kachari', as part of Centenary Celebration of Sangit Bhavana.Performing artistes: Vidwan S. Shekhar (Mridangam), Sri Somnath Roy (Ghatam), Sri Subrata Manna (Tabla) and Sri Apurbalal Manna (Pakhwaj).

- 12. 24.02.2019. Performance of Classical Programme on the occasion of Centenary Celebration of Sangit Bhavana. Performing artistes: Pandit Suhas Vyas (Vocal), Pandit Asim Chowdhury (Sitar), Sri Pradip Palit (Harmonium), Sri Kumud Ranjan Santra and Sri Sitaram Das(Tabla).
- 13. 25.02.2019. Performance of Classical Programme on the occasion of Centenary Celebration of Sangit Bhavana. Performing artistes: Prof. Basavi Mukerjee (Vocal), Prof. Buddhadev Das (Esraj), Sri Aniban Chakraborty (Harmonium), Sri Sitaram Das and Sri Biswajit Das (Tabla).
- 14. 26.02.2019. Performance of Rabindranath Tagore's dance drama Shapmochan by the students & faculty of Sangit Bhavana. Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 15. 20.03.2019. Performance of Rabindranath Tagore's Musical Drama 'Sundar', on the occasion of Vasanta Vandana, organized by Karmi Parishad, Visva-Bharati. Participants: Faculty and Students of Sangit-Bhavana.
- 10.11.2018. Filming at Sangit Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, based on "Rabindra Sangit and Rabindra Nritya" for BBS documentary, on the occasion of Centenary Celebration of Sangit Bhavana.

# Department of Rabindra Sangit, Dance & Drama

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Performances

#### K. Sunita Devi

- 1. 28.07.2018, Honour from Talim Dance Training Centre Katwa, Purba Burddhaman.
- 2. 21.09.2018, Honour from Sristi Dance Training Centre, Kotasur, Birbhum.
- 3. 04.11.2019: Honour from Aradhana Dance Academy Durgapur.

#### Prasanta Kumar Ghosh

- 1. 11.04.2018, Solo performance, Rabindra Sangit, at Sanaulla Auditoriam, Malda in a Seminar of Malda College.
- 2. 27.04.2018, Solo performance, Rabindra Sangit, at Triguna Sen Auditoriam, Jadavpur, Kolkata, on the occasion of eminent Rabindra Sangit artist Nilima Sen's birth anniversary celebrations.
- 3. 12.05.2018, Solo performance as Rabindra Sangit artist at Rabindra Tirtha, Rajar Haat, on the occasion of Kabi Pronam.
- 4. 21.05.2018, Solo performance Performance as Rabindra Sangit artist at Rabindra Sadan, Kolkata, on the occasion of Rabindra Janmotsav.
- 5. 08.08.2018, Solo performance as Rabindra Sangit artist at Rabindra Bhavan, Sainthia, on the occasion of Rabindra Smaran, invitation of Sainthia Municipality.
- 6. 10.08.2018, Solo performance as Rabindra Sangit artist at Rabindra Sadan, Kolkata, on the occasion of Barsha Uttsav, organaized by Information and Cultural Affairs, Govt. of West Bengal.
- 7. 29.08.2018, Solo performance as Rabindra Sangit artist at Chittaranjan, Bardhaman, invitation of Area no 07, Simjuri, Chittaranjan.
- 8. 10.11.2018 Solo performance of Rabindra Sangit at Doordarshan Kolkata, Live programmeSakal Sakal.
- 9. 05.12.2018 Performed Rabindra Sangit (solo) at Burnpur, Asansol, Pashim Bardhaman, at the invitation of State SHG & SE department, Govt. of West Bengal.
- 10. 20.12.2018 Performed Rabindra Sangit (solo) at Mohar Kunja, Kolkata, at the Bangla Sangeet Mela organized by Information and Cultural Affairs, Govt. of West Bengal.
- 11. 6.02.2019 & 07.02 2019. Live Recording: Doordarshan, Santiniketan.
- 12. 13.02.2019 Performed Rabindra Sangit (solo) at Ramakrishna Mission Ashram, Bolpur at the invitation of Swami Nirbananda Smarak Samitee.

# Amartya Mukhopadhyay

1. 27 March 2019.Lecture & Demonstration on "Rabindra Nataker Gan", Rabindra Bharati University

#### Performances

- 1. Recitation: Hey Bondhu Hey Priyo, May 2018, Rabindra Tirtha, Kolkata.
- 2. Recitation: Rup Theke Rupe, Doordarshan, April 2018.
- 3. Recitation: Santiniketaner Utsaver Gan, Doordarshan, March 2019.

- 4. Interview: Pous Utsay, Doordarshan, Dec 2018.
- Recitation: Inaugural Function of Rabindra Kabita Archive, Rabindra Sadan, Kolkata, Aug-2018
- 6. Recitation and Songs:Rabindra Nataker Gan / Ganer Natak, Sisir Mancha, Kolkata May 2018
- 7. Recitation: Rabindra Janmotsav, May 2018.
- 8. Recitation: Briksha Ropan, Aug 2018.
- 9. Performed in Tagore's Drama 'Grihaprabesh' as Jatin, Rabindra Tirtha, Kolkata, Aug 2018.

#### Directions

- 1. Sundar, Tagore's Play, Basantotsav, March 2019.
- 2. Saradotsov, Tagore's Play, All India Radio, Sep 2018.

# Mrityunjay Prabhakar

- 1. 14th January to 15th January 2019. Conducted Classes on 'Classical Indian Drama' at the National School of Drama, New Delhi
- 2. 14th- 25th January 2019. Conducted two week classes on 'Classical Indian Drama' for the first year students of National School of Drama, New Delhi on NSD campus.
- 3. 19th March, 2019. Chief Guest and Speaker at theOne Day 'Multilingual Poetry Festival' organized by Dept. of Marathi, Bhasha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 4. 26 July, 2018. Invited special lecture titled 'Adhunik Bhartiya Rangkarm men Jatiya Rangmanch ki Dhara ke Nirman evam Sanskritik Neeti' in Dept. of Music & Dramatics, Lalit Narayan Mithila University, Darbhanga.
- 5. 15th October 2018. Special lecture on 'Adivasi Natya Lekhan: Itihas, Vartman aur Chunautiyan', at the Rashtriya Adivasi Natya Lekhan Shivir (9th October- 8th November), organized by Rang Bahar, Ahmedabad, Gujarat Vidyapeeth, Ahmedabad, Gujarat & State Sangeet Natak Academy, Gandhinagar, Gujarat.
- 6. 1stOctober-2nd October, 2018 Lecture titled'Bhartiya Rangkarm men Aadhipatya: Nirmiti va Vikhandan In 'Sanganman23' in Prak Jyoti ITA Centre, Guwahati, organized by Sangman& Takshshila Educational Society, New Delhi.
- 7. 6th-13th December, 2018Worked closely with NSD second year students for their students production and adapted Bangla Play into Hindititled 'Khel Paheli'

# Arpita Dutta (Das)

- 1. 22.01.2019, Participated in the presentation of 'Thakur Barir Gaan' organized by Indira Sikshayatan Kolkata, on the occasion of Centenary celebration of Sangit Bhavana".
- 2. 23.01.2019, Participated in 'Jorashanko Thakuurbarir Mahilader Rachita Gaan' organized by Sayantak, Kolkata on the occasion of Centenarycelebration of Sangit Bhavana.

# Manini Mukhopadhyay

- 1. 22.01.2019: Presented"Thakur Barir Gaan" atIndira Sikshayatan,Kolkata.
- 2. 23.01.2019: Presented "Jodashako Thakurbarir Mahilader Rachita Gaan" at Sayantak, Kolkata.

#### **Publications**

# Indrani Mukhopadhyay & Amartya Mukhopadhyay

Joint Editors.Rabindra Saptaha Bhashan. Kolkata: Visva-Bharati, Aug 2018.ISBN 978-81-7522-678-4.

## Mrityunjay Kumar Prabhakar:

#### Books

- 1. Khwahishen (Bengali Translation),2019 (Play), Trans. Saffiqunnabee Samadi, VishwaSahitya Bhawan, Dhaka (Bangladesh) ISBN No. 9789848044629.
- 2. Asadh Ke Teen Din, 2018 (Play). NotNul.Com, Lucknow. ISBN No.9788192458939.

# Chapter in Books

- 1. A chapter in Indian Languages and Cultures: A Debate. Ed. Kailash Pattanaik & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi. CFEL, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan & Marginalised Publication, Sanewadi, Wardha, Maharashtra, 2018. ISBN No. 978-93-87441-31-6.
- 2. A chapter in Akankshi Bhartiya Bhasha evam Sanskriti ek Vimarsh.Ed. Kailash Pattanaik & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi. CFEL, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan & Marginalised Publication, Sanewadi, Wardha, Maharashtra, 2018. ISBN No. 978-93-87441-30-9.

# **Department of Hindusthani Classical Music**

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Performances

## Sabyasachi Sarkhel

- 1. 11th September'2018. Attended and chaired a session in a National seminar organized by Centre for Endangered Language, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 11th December'2018. Sitar recital on the occasion of publication of Book (Setarer Bibartane Jaipur Senia O Imdadkhani Gharana) at Agartala Book Fair Tripura.
- 3. 14th December'2018. Recorded Sitar recital at All India Radio, Kolkata, (Broadcasted on 2nd January'2019).
- 4. 13th January'2019. Sitar recital at Rabindra Sadan, Kolkata in a Classical music conference at the West Bengal State Music Academy.
- 5. 12th February'2019. Sitar recital at Lipika auditorium, Santiniketan.
- 6. 19th February'2019. Live telecast of sitar performance and interview at Kolkata Doordarshan (DD Bangla).

## Basavi Mukerji

- 1 May-2018 and February 2019. Performed khayals on Akashvani Kolkata.
- 2 June 2018.Performed solo (Khayal & Thumri) for South Pune Music Circle, Pune in
- 3 19 September, 2018. Solo performance (Khayal & Thumri) for the Dept. of Culture, Madhya Pradesh at Indore.
- 4 23November 2018. Resource person at International seminar on Aesthetics in Music, at the ICCR, Kolkata.
- 5 25 February 2019. Solo performance for Visva-Bharati University's Centenary Celebrations, Santiniketan.

#### Amit Kumar Verma

- 1. 31 October 2018-4November 2018. Jury member in Bihar Inter-University Cultural Festival "Tarang-2018" organized by Lalit Narayan Mithila University, Darbhanga, Bihar.
- 2. 6 October, 2018.Resource person for National Seminar on 'Research in Music' organized by Department of Music, SNDT University, Pune.

# Ranjani Ramchandran

- 1. 25 May 2018. Concert in Kolkata at Darbar Hall, The Fifth Note Global Centre for excellence.
- 2. 1October 2018. Curated an audio visual presentation of archival recordings; "Some Forgotten voices of Hindustani classical music from early gramophone records (1902-1930).
- 3. 6 January 2019. Concert in Kolkata; Dakshinee Sangeet Sammelan.
- 4. 12 February 2019. Concert in Santiniketan during International Conference by Department of Mass Communication, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 5. 22 February 2019. Concert in Kolkata, Past Present, organized by First Edition Arts, at Sovabazar Rajbaari.
- 6. 29th March 2019. Concert in Pune, Horizon Series, ICCR, Gandharva Mahavidyalaya, Pune.

#### **Publications**

#### Amit Verma

Chapter in Edited Book

1. "Lok Sangeet Aur Shastriya Sangeet ki Avdharna", in Lok Kala Navneet, edited by Dr. Ayodhya Prasad Gupt 'Kumud'. National Book Trust, Govt. of India, 2018: 106-109

# Research Paper

1. "Sangeet: Sameeksha aur Sameekshak" in Aajkal, published by Publication Division, Ministry of Information & Broadcast, Govt. of India, January 13, 2019: 17-20.

# Ranjani Ramchandran

1. Newspaper article; "A Unique voice" by Sumana Ramanan, Mumbai Mirror.

#### Distinctions

## Sabyasachi Sarkhel

Grade 'A' Artist in Sitar, Prasar Bharati All India Radio Kolkata.

### **Swapan Kumar Ghosh**

Grade 'A' Artist in Tabla, Prasar Bharati All India Radio Kolkata.

#### **Buddhadev Das**

Grade 'A' Artist in Esraj, Prasar Bharati All India Radio Kolkata.

#### Manojit Mallick

'A' Top Grade Artist in Classical Vocal, Prasar Bharati All India Radio Kolkata.

#### Sitaram Das

Grade 'A' Artist in Tabla, Prasar Bharati All India Radio Kolkata.

# Rabindrasangit Gabeshena Kendra

# National and International Conferences/Seminars/Workshops/Exhibitions/Performances

21.05.2018: Organised Rabindranath Tagore's Dance Drama "Chandalika" on the occasion of the Poet's 156th Birth Anniversary on the invitation of Rabindra Sadan, Kolkata. Participants comprised students, faculty and staff of Sangit-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

# **Ongoing Research Projects**

"Kalanukramik Rabindrasangit Prakalpa", under supervision of Prof. Indrani Mukhopadhyay and sponsored by Visva-Bharati.

#### **Publications**

A collection of lectures entitled Rabindra Saptaha Bhashan1423Visva-Bharati Granthan Vibhaga, edited by Indrani Mukhopadhyay and Amartya Mukhopadhyay.

### VINAYA BHAVANA

(Institute of Education)

Vinaya Bhavana, the Institute of Education, Visva-Bharati was founded in 1948 as a Teachers' Training Centre. The Bhavana now comprises three Departments - Department of Education, Department of Physical Education & Sport Science and the Department of Yogic Art & Science.

The Department of Education was founded way back in 1948, primarily as a craft oriented teacher training institution. Offering professional courses like B.Ed. and M.Ed. (both 2 years' courses) as well as a 2-year M.A. programme in Education, the department has inducted a liberal stream of education alongside professional education. This has enabled it to live up to the mandate of evolving a praxis of Education by bridging the gap between theory and practice and to emerge as a centre of excellence in Education.

In 1997, the Department of Physical Education was brought under the umbrella of Vinaya Bhavana and since February 23, 2019, it has changed its nomenclature to the 'Department of Physical Education and Sport Science'. The scope of the department is far-ranging. It offers B.A./B.Sc. (Honours) in Physical Education (3-yr.), B.P.Ed. (2-yr) and M.P.Ed.(2-yr) degree courses followed by Ph.D. in Physical Education programme. The aim of this department is to foster aspirants in the field of Exercise and Sport Science and also to produce quality professionals in Physical Education. Further, the Department intends to develop a 'fit and healthy' community with its activity and sport extension programmes.

In2014, the Department of Yogic Art and Science has been introduced under Vinaya Bhavana and was initially housedin the Department of Physical Education. Offering B.Sc. (Honours) and PG Diploma courses in Yoga, it aims to serve the society through its activity and therapeutic programmes.

The mission of the Bhavana is to develop all three Departments to their fullness in teaching, research and extension services and to be a Bhavana of Excellence. The immediate plans of the Bhavana are

- (i) To fulfill the needs of all the departments for their full functioning, developing educational technology and infrastructural facilities in tune with the guidelines of the National Council for Teacher Education.
- (ii) To integrate the activities of all 3 departments to have a holistic approach to educational innovation.
- iii) To continue providing extension services to the society and pursue improved programmesthrough its various activities.

# **Department of Education**

# Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE Examinations:

a. Total No of students Qualified for UGC NET :17

b. Total No of students Qualified for JRF: 07

c. Total No of students Qualified for SET: 01

# Departmental Seminar/Conference/Workshop:

- 1. 15 & 16. 02.2019. National Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World, under DRS-SAP Phase I programme.
- 2. 11.03.2019. One-Day Workshop on Mental Health, Stress and Coping Strategies: Training Inputs for Prospective Teachers, held at Department of Education, Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati. Convener: Sarita Anand.

# Seminars/ Conferences/Workshops/Invited Lectures/Resource Person:

#### K.C.Sahoo

- 1. 1-4.05. 2018. Participated in four day Academic Leadership Training Programme for Vice-Chancellors/Pro-Vice-Chancellors/Directors/Deans/ Chairpersons/Heads of Departments organized by Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalaya, Wardha in joint collaboration with CALEM (Centre of Academic Leadership and Education Management), Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh.
- 2. 16-25.07. 2018. Acted as a Resource Person in 10 Day Workshop on curriculum design and development for universities/ college social science teachers, organized by the Centre for Curriculum Research, Policy and Educational Development, School of Education, Central University of Punjab, Bathinda under MHRD's PMMMNMTT.
- 3. 06.09. 2018. Delivered a Lectures on "Pedagogical Aspects of Higher Education" and "Best Practices in Teaching & Learning" in UGC-HRDC-BU.
- 4. 25.09.2018. Delivered the Key Note Address "Towards a culture of Quality" in One Day National Seminar on Quality management in Higher Studies Including Teacher Education, organized by B.Ed. Department, Kalna College, University of Burdwan.
- 5. 14.03.2019. Delivered the Key Note Addressin International Seminar on Policies, Practices and Challenges in Inclusive Education at Rajendra Autonomous College, Bolangir, Odisha.

#### B.D.Chinara

 13. 03. 2019. As a resource person presented a paper on a theme entitled "Good Teaching Practices in Tagore's Santiniketan" in the national Seminar Innovations and Best Practices for Assuring Quality in Teaching and Teacher Education, organized by School of Integrated B.Ed., Gangadhar Meher University, Amrut Vihar, Sambalpur, Odisha.

#### Asheesh Srivastava

 07.04.2018. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the National Seminar entitled "Bharat Mein Vaikalpik Siksha ke Prayog" organized by MGAHV, Wardha under PMMMNMTT. Title of presentation "Bharat Mein Vaikalpik Siksha ke Prayog".

- 2. 10.07.2018. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the FITP organized by Central University of Haryana, Haryana under PMMMNMTT. Title of presentation "Assessment and Evaluation".
- 3. 25.07.2018. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the FDP organized by National University of Study and Research in Law (NUSRL) in collaboration with HRDC, Ranchi University. Title of presentation "MOOCs".
- 4. 01.09.2018. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the 22nd Orientation Programme of UGC-HRDC, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh. Title of presentation "Education Policy in India: Some Reflections since Independence".
- 25.09.2018. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the National Seminar entitled "Quality Management in Higher Studies including Teacher Education" organized by Department of Teacher Education, Kalna College. Title of presentation "Policy Perspectives in Independent India with special reference to Education for 21st Century".
- 6. 19.11.2018. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the FITP organized by MGAHV, Wardha, Maharashtra under PMMMNMTT. Title of presentation "Work Planning & Its Management; and Understanding Dynamic Status of Faculty & Students enrolled in the Institution".
- 7. 01.01.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the 23rd Orientation Programme of UGC-HRDC, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh. Title of presentation "New Education Policy: Challenges & Prospects".
- 8. 10.01.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the Capacity Building of Teachers in Integrating ICT in Education at Secondary Level in Jharkhand organized by RIE-NCERT, Bhubaneswar. Title of presentation "Mobile Applications for Professional Development".
- 9. 19.01.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the FDP on "Nai Talim, Experiential Learning and Work Education in School & Teacher Education Curriculum" organized by MGNCRI-MHRD in collaboration with Panihati Mahavidyalaya at Kolkata. Title of presentation "Policy Perspectives for Nai Talim".
- 27.02.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the Refresher Course in Teacher Education organized by UGC-HRDC and Department of Education, University of Calcutta, Kolkata. Title of presentation "Paradigm Shift in Teaching & Learning: Reflections from Policy Perspectives".
- 07.03.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in the ICSSR-NERC sponsored workshop on "Writing Academic Papers in Education & Social Sciences" conducted by Department of Education, Sikkim Central University, Gangtok. Title of presentation "Writing Effective Research Papers".
- 12. 11.03.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in a One Week Workshop on "Professional Development and Capacity Building of Teachers of Higher Education Institutions" conducted by School of Education, Central University of Haryana, Haryana under PMMMNMTT. Title of presentation "Teaching & Learning with Technology: Role of MOOCs".
- 13. 21.03.2019. Delivered as Invited Lecture in "Induction Training Programme for Teachers working in Universities/Colleges/Institutions" conducted by School of Education, Central University of Kerala, Kerala under PMMMNMTT. Title of presentation "Policy Perspectives in Education: Some Critical Reflections".

# S. S. Bairagya

1. 14.08.18: Acted as Chairperson for a technical session of the International Seminar on

- "contemporary Issues of Women Education in the Global context" organized by the Department of Education DHMU.
- 2. 15. 02.19: Acted as an Resource person of a national Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development: Building a better world, organized by Department of Education, Vinaya Bhavana

#### Sanat Kumar Rath

- 15-16.02.2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World, organized by Department of Education, Vinaya-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title of Presentation "Sustainable Lifestyle: How our Every Choice Matters".
- 2. 26.06-05.07.2019.Participated in "Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences" organized by A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

# **Prohlad Roy**

- 1. 11.04.2018. s Key Note address on "Habitat, Livelihood and Culture: Demographic and Literary Responses", at Kazi Nazrul Mahavidyalaya, Asansol, West Burdwan, West Bengal, India.
- 2. 20.09.2018. Presented a paper on "Prasashok Vidyasagar" in International Seminar on Bicentenary Birth Anniversary of Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar, Dept. of Sanskrit, Dhaka University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- 3. 30.01.2019. Presented a paper on "The Harmony of Culture and Education of Sub-Continent" in International Seminar on Sub-Continental Culture and Education, organized by Dept. of Archaeology, Jahangir Nagar University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- 4. 31.01.2019. Key-Note address on "Bangladesh Bhavana in Visva-Bharati: The Heart of Practising Culture and Education", at Jagannath University, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
- 15.02.2019. Presented a paper on "Sustainable Development in Language Teaching and Learning to Flourish the Knowledge" in National Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development Building A Better World, organized by UGC-SAP, Dept of Education, Vinaya Bhavana. Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India.
- 6. 16.02.2019. Key Note address on "Revisiting the Indian Education System: Issues and Challenges" in National Seminar organized by Coalfield College of Education and Pandaveswar College of Education, Pandaveswar, West Bengal, India.
- 7. 23.02.2019. Delivered a speech on "Cultural and Educational Thoughts of Adwaita Malla Barman" in National Seminar on 115th Birth Anniversary Celebration of Adwaita Malla Barman-2019, organized by Government of Tripura, Tripura, India.
- 8. 24.02.2019. Chief Guest's address on "Life and Works of Adwaita Malla Barman" in National Seminar on "Adwaita Mallabarman: Life and Works", organized by Government of Tripura, Tripura, India.
- 9. 31.03.2019. Delivered a speech on "Origin and Development of Bengali Culture", in International Seminar on Literature and Culture, organized by Bangiya Society for Literature and Culture, Dhaka, Bangladesh. at Bangladesh Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 10. 27-31.08.2019. Participated in One Week National Workshop on Statistical Data Analysis In Multidisciplinary Research-Learning Through Software, organized by Dept. of Statistics, Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India.

11. 05-11.02.2019. Participated in One Week National Workshop on Planning and Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCS, organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India.

# Trishna Banerjee

- 15.02.2019. Presented a paper entitled "Music Matters: Impact of Music to Make a Student Complete Social Being" in the National Seminar on Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World, organized by the Department of Education, Vinaya-Bhavana on 15-16 February 2019.
- 2. 31.03.2019-02.04.2019. Participated and presented a Musical Performance in the World Convention (Biswa-Sabha) organized by the Bangiya Sahitya-Sanskriti Samsad.

#### Sarita Anand

- 1. 25.03.2019. Chaired a session in two days' National Seminar entitled Student Unrest in Higher Education: Causes and Solutions, organized by Faculty of Education, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi under PMMMNMTT, MHRD, Govt. of India
- 2. 05.02.2019 to 11.02.2019. Completed One Week National Workshop entitled Planning and Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCs organized by AKD centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati.
- 3. 28.01.2019. Paper presented in National Seminar entitled Approaches towards Sustainable Development, organized by AKD centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation "Education for Sustainable Lifestyle".
- 4. 07.10.2018. Paper presented in National Dialogue entitled Teacher Education: Present Scenario & Future Challenges, organized by Faculty of Education, School of Education, BHU, Varanasi, U.P. Title of presentation "Innovative Teaching and Teacher Educators".
- 01.10.2018. Paper presented in National Conference entitled Positive Psychology and Holistic Health, organized by Indian Psychometric and Educational Research Association (IPERA) at HIBS, Agra. Title of presentation "Towards Positive Education: A teacher Training Perspective".
- 6. 27.08.2018 to 31.08.2018. Completed 5 Day (One week) National Workshop entitled Statistical Data Analysis in Multidisciplinary Research- Learning Through Software organized by Department of Statistics. Sikha Bhavana (Institute of Science), Visva-Bharati.
- 7. 25.08.2018. Coordinated-Directed Vinaya Bhavana Play for UGC-HRDC on Mahatma Gandhi entitled Champaran Satyagraha (won Second prize, available at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jw6ntlsgHCY&t=56s) organized by PSNS, Visva- Bharati.

#### Chitralekha Maiti

- 1. 15.02.2019-16.02.2019. Presented a paper on "Reorienting Curriculum and Pedagogical Approaches to Promote sustainability among the Prospective Teachers" in the National Seminar under SAP on Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World, organized by Department of Education, Vinaya Bhayana, Visya Bharati.
- 23.03.2019 -24.03.2019. Presented a paper on "Inculcation of Peace and Values through Hidden Curriculum to achieve the Sustainable Development Goals" in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies Challenges and Social work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva Bharati.

## M. S. Siddiqui

- 1. 24-26.03.2018. Presented a paper in the National Seminar on Retrieving the Voices from the Margins: Thinkers of Modern India, organized by The Indian Institute of Advanced Study (IIAS), Shimla. Title of the paper (Machalti Nafraten aur Bikharta Samaj: Rahi Masoom Raza aur Unke Topi Shukla ki Vartman Prasangikta).
- 2. 14-16.11.2018. Delivered a lecture titled "Teaching Techniques of English in Madrasas" in National Seminar on Capacity Building for Madrasa Teachers of Odisha on Learning Outcome, organized by RIE, Bhubaneshwar.

#### Sharmila Yadav

- 9-11.11.2018.Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Debating Aspirational Indian Languages: DIAL 2018, organized by Centre for Endangered Languages, Visva-Bharati and ICSSR, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Mother Tongue: An Important Tool for Quality Learning".
- 1-3.10.2018. Presented a paper in the 10th National Conference entitled Positive Psychology and Holistic Health, organized by Indian Psychometric and Educational Research Association (IPERA), Patna at Harprasad Institute of Behavioural Studies (HIBS), Agra. Title of Presentation "Towards Positive Education: A Teacher Training Perspective".
- 16-18.11. 2018. Presented a paper in the International Conference entitled Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan and Birbhum, organized by Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal.
   Title of Presentation "Festivals and Fairs of Santiniketan Holistic Approach to Life".
- 4. 19-20.01.2019.Presented a paper in the International Conference entitled Natural Resources, Environment and Development, organized by Department of Economics and Politics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title of Presentation "Living a Sustainable Lifestyle: A study of Post graduate Students of Visva-Bharati".
- 28.01.2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Approaches towards Sustainable Development, organized by A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title of Presentation "Perception Towards Sustainable Lifestyle: An Important Aspect for Achieving Sustainable Development."
- 6. 15-16.02.2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World, organized by Department of Education, Vinaya-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title of Presentation "Sustainable Lifestyle: How our Every Choice Matters".
- 23- 24.03.2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan. Title of Presentation "Innovative and Inclusive Strategies for Children with Special Needs: Issues and Challenges".
- 8. 26.06-05.07.2019.Participated in Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences, organized by A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 9. 05-11.02.2019.Participated in the National Workshop entitled Planning and Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCs, organized by A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

10. 30.03.2019. Completed Online Refresher Course (SWAYAM ARPIT-10.12.2018 TO 28.02.2019) entitled "Latest Trends in Pedagogy and Assessment".

#### **Umakant Prasad**

- 15-16.02.2019. Presented a paper entitled 'Educational Philosophy of Swami Vivekananda: A
  Pathway towards Sustainable Development' in National Seminar on Education for Sustainable
  Development: Building a Better World, organized by Department of Education, Visva-Bharati,
  Santiniketan.
- 07-09.03.2019. Presented a paper entitled 'Techno-pedagogical Competency of Faculty members: The present need of Higher Education' in National Conference on Education for Knowledge Society: Opportunities and Challenges, organized by Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies (CIHTS), Varanasi under PMMMNMTT Scheme of MHRD, Govt. of India.
- 3. 10.12.2018 -28.02.2019. Successfully completed the ARPIT Online Course entitled "Latest Trends in Pedagogy and Assessment"under SWAYAM, MHRD, Govt. of India.
- 4. 01.11.2018 28.02.2019. Successfully completed the ARPIT Online Course entitled "Innovation and Best Practices in Educational Skills" under SWAYAM, MHRD, Govt. of India.

#### Soumi Mondal

- 05.07.2018. Delivered an invited lecture in the National Seminar entitled Tagore's perspective on Language, organized by Bamanpukur Humayun Kabir Mahavidyalaya, Bamanpukar, North 24, West Bengal, affiliated to West Bengal State University. Title of presentation "Tagore's perspective on language: a multicultural approach."
- 2. 26.07.2018. Presented a paper in the International Seminar entitled Reflections of childhood and Adolescence in Literature, Culture and Psychology, organized by Department of Education, West Bengal State University, Ramkrishna Sarada Mission Vivekananda Vidyabhavan and Byanjanbarna Foundation. Title of presentation "Popular children's cinema and language learning: Understanding childhood in today's context."
- 09.09.2018. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Debating Aspirational Indian Languages: DIAL 2018, organized by Centre for Endangered languages, Visva-Bharati and ICSSR, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Language teaching through transformative pedagogy: A study on popular children's media."
- 4. 14.09.2018. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Hindi aur samajik sanskriti organized by Hindi-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title of presentation "Hindi Teaching and learning in Socio-cultural context."
- 15.02.2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Education for Sustainable Development: Building a better world, organized by Department of Education, Vinaya-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati under UGC-SAP DRS PHASE-I. Title of presentation "Rethinking Children's Literature in Creating Sustainable Society."
- 6. 21.02.2019. Presented a paper in the International Conference entitled Indigenous Languages, Societies and Cultures in India, organized by UNESCO Chair on Language policies for multilingualism, CSFL, University of Hyderabad, in collaboration with CIIL Mysuru held at University of Hyderabad. Title of presentation "Indigenous Culture and Linguistic Repertoire of Santal Children: A study on Santiniketan."

- 23.03.2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar entitled Social Development in India: Strategies, challenges and social work profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan. Title of presentation "Multicultural and Diversity Education: A social development perspective."
- 8. 31.03.2019. Delivered an invited lecture in the International Seminar entitled Globalization and Paradigm shift in Teacher Education, organized by Rajendra Academy for Teachers' Education, Duragapur, affiliated to University of Burdwan, West Bengal. Title of presentation "Globalization and Multicultural Education."

#### **Publications**

#### K.C. Sahoo

1. Music- A Pedagogical Tool for the Cognitive Development of Autistic Children -Vol-8, Issue-3, December-2018 ISSN-2249-894X

#### Asheesh Srivastava

- 1. "Next Generation Science Standards: Meeting the Challenge of Change" in an edited book titled "Science Education", ISBN 978-81-937186-0-5, Regional Institute of Education, NCERT, Ajmer, Rajasthan, 2018, p. 385-391 (Second Author).
- "Inclusive Science Classroom Approach towards Amelioration of Science Education for Learning Disable Pupils" in an edited book titled "Science Education", ISBN 978-81-937186-0-5, Regional Institute of Education, NCERT, Ajmer, Rajasthan, 2018, p. 365-372 (Second Author).
- 3. "Identification of the Curriculum Expectations of Physical Science Curriculum of West Bengal Board of Secondary Education" "Scholarly Research Journal for Interdisciplinary Studies", On-line ISSN: 2278-8808, Vol. 6, Issue 50, March-April 2019, Peer Revived Journal, p.12066-12077 (Supervisor). Impact Factor 2018: 6.371.

# S. S. Bairagya:

- 1. "Women Empowerment for Girls Education in 21st Century": ISBN: 978-93-85503-89-4, New Delhi Publishers, 2018.
- 2. Bairagya, S. S. (2018). "Professionals Ethics of Teachers", International Journal of and Analytical Reviews" Vol.1, pp. 15-19 (ISSN 2349-5138)

#### S. K. Rath

- 1. "Innovative Instructional Strategies for 21st Century Classrooms" Shodha Samiksha, Vol. viii (1), 2018.
- 2. "Graphic Organizers as an Innovative Instructional Strategy for Thinking Skills" Shodha Samiksha, Vol. viii (2), 2018.

## **Prohlad Roy**

- 1. "Pedagogy of Teaching Geography" (August 2018,) 1st Author, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi-110002, India. ISBN 978-93-88316-02-6.
- 2. "Human Rights, Peace, Violence and Educated India", Journal of Education & Development, Volume-2, No.15, June 2018, ISSN-2248-9703, UGC Approved.
- 3. "Bangladesh Bhavana in Visva-Bharati: The Heart of Practicing Culture and Education of South Asia" Journal of Education and Development, Volume -2 No. 15, June- 2018, ISSN-2248-9703, UGC Approved.

4. "The Struggle for Mother Tongue: A Political Conflict", Journal of Education and Development, Volume -8, No. 16. December- 2018, ISSN- 2248-9703, UGC Approved.

#### Sarita Anand

 "Techno-Pedagogical Competency of Faculty Members: The Present Need of Higher Education", Journal of Current Science- Journal for All Research, Vol.20, (2019): 60-65 (ISSN 9726-001X).

# M. S. Siddiqui

- 1. Sufism: The Education of Heart- A Brief Introduction to Educational Aspects' 24by7 Publishers, Kolkata, January, 2019, ISBN: 978-93-88467-40-7
- The Language of Heart: Revisiting Intellectual Harmony in Indian Sufi Writings, published as Seminar Proceedings in a Book titled, 'Indian Languages and Cultures-A Debate' Edited by Kailash Patnaik & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi published by Marginalized Publication, New Delhi, 2018, ISBN 978-93-87441-31-6
- 3. Emancipation of Women and Feminist Ideas in Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain's with Reshma Khatun, in a Peer Reviewed International Journal 'Contemporary Research in India' ISSN 2231-2137, Vol:8: Issue: 1(II) March 2018, p. 22.

#### Sharmila Yadav

- 1. "Innovative Instructional Strategies for 21st Century Classrooms" Shodha Samiksha, Vol.viii (1), 2018.
- 2. "Graphic Organizers as an Innovative Instructional Strategy for Thinking Skills" Shodha Samiksha, Vol.viii (2), 2018.
- 3. "Teaching- Learning Strategies for Thinking Classroom" Journal of Educational and Psychological Research, Vol.9, no.1, pp.32-37. (2019).
- 4. "Mother Tongue: An Important Tool for Quality Learning" in Indian Languages and Cultures: A Debate, ed. Kailash Patnaik & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi. Centre for Endangered Languages, Visva-Bharati & Marginalized Publications, Maharashtra, 2018, pp.527-543.

#### Soumi Mondal

- 1. "Language teaching through transformative pedagogy: A study on popular children's media" in Indian Languages and Cultures a Debate, ed. Kalish Pattanaik. New Delhi: The Marginalized Publication, 2018: 501-511.ISBN 978-93-87441-31-6.
- 2. "Contradictory construction of gendered identities in school systems: An understanding through transformative literature". Epitome of Education, Vol 2, Issue 1, December 2018: 29-39. ISSN: 2581-4680.

# On-going Research Projects in the Department

Name of the Teacher: Prof. K.C. Sahoo Coordinator

- i. Name of the Project: Special Assistance Programme (SAP)-DRS-Phase-I
- ii. Sponsoring Agencies: UGC
- iii. Amount Sanctioned: Rs. 85,000

Extension activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organised by the Department and participated by the Teachers and students of the Department

- 1. Participated in Tree Plantation program entitled "SABUJAYAN" organized by PSNS, Visva-Bharati on 08.08.2018
- 2. Participated and received the "Paryavaran Mitra Award" in NSS DAY Program Organized by PSNS, Visva-Bharati on 12.09.2018.
- 3. NSS Services organized in Pous Melafrom23.12.2018 to 28.12.2018. NSS 02.10.2018.
- 4. Organized NSS services in Vasanta Utsav on 20.03.2019.
- 5. Organized 'SWACCHATA HI SEWA'- A Government of India's Cleanliness drive in the Department of Education, Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati on 02.10.2018
- 6. Participated in drama competition for UGC-HRDC on Mahatma Gandhi entitled "Champaran Satyagraha" won Second prize on 25.08.2018(available at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jw6ntlsgHCY&t=56s) organized by PSNS, Visva- Bharati.

# Designing New Course/Curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced by the Department:

- i. ICT integrated Teaching -Learning
- ii. Experiential Teaching -Learning

The Department of Education has revised and designed the New Curriculum of 2-Year B.Ed. and M.Ed. courses, as per the guidelines of NCFTE-2010 and NCTE-2014 keeping in view the following three dimensions:

- 1. Changing Needs in 21st Century Learning and Learners
- 2. Technology Integrated Teaching
- 3. Rabindranath Tagore's Vision of Education & Human Values

The Department also has modified and introduced new Curriculum in M.A. Education and Ph.D. Curriculum for Course Work.

# Some new initiations have also been taken this year to enhance and renovate Teaching Learning Process at the Department, as follows:

- 1. Classes for Communicative English for the Students studying in various courses in the Department of Education.
- 2. ICT Embedded Teaching Learning with the help of LCD Projector.
- 3. Hands-on experience & Computer Aided Teaching/Learning (CAI/CAL) in Wi.Fi enabled ICT Laboratory.
- 4. Educational Research and Guidance Cell and preparing Masters' students for UGC-NET/JRF by arranging contact Classes
- 5. Inviting Speakers and Experts of National and International Repute to Deliver Lectures/ sharing Experience on Methods and Trends of Educational Research in changing Academic Scenario in order to enhance the Quality of Research.

# Any other relevant information, which in the opinion of the Head of the Department is worthreporting should be included

The Department has got UGC-SAP with a financial aid of Rs. 85 Lakh.

The Department has a long-standing proposal earlier in for establishment of an Academic Staff College. This was appreciated by the UGC-visiting team for the XI Plan.

# DEPARTMENT OF YOGIC ART & SCIENCE

# **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 16 June 2018. Seminar on 'Gita and Yoga', prior to International Day of Yoga
- 2. 17 June 2018. Seminar on 'Yoga and Holistic Health', prior to International Day of Yoga
- 3. 4-6 August, 2018. Seminar-cum-workshop on 'Art of living and yoga'
- 4. 9 & 10 March, 2019. 'Life style disorder and Yoga Therapy Workshop' prior to 100 days of International Day of Yoga.

#### Seminars/Conferences

# Deepeshwar Singh, Guest Teacher

- 1. 23 March, 2019. Attended as Guest Speaker NIMHANS Integrated Centre for Yoga (NICY) for delivering a talk on Mental Health Professionals.
- 2. 29-31 March, 2019. ObtainedFirst Prize in Oral Presentation International Conference on Yoga for Health and Therapy, Patanjali Research Foundation, Haridwar, India.

#### **Publications**

- 1. Bhagat B.K. and Mondal S., 'Effect of weightlifting practice on peripheral sympathetic neural activity', International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education 2019; 4(1): 211-2114, ISSN: 2456-0057
- 2. Khabiruddin Sk. and Mondal S., 'Traditional Physical Feat The Treasure of Bengal Akharas', Indian Journal of Health Nutrition and Physical Education, July 2018, Vol. 6 No.2, pp.33-35, ISSN 2320-3552.

# Department of Physical Education & Sport Science

# Departmental Seminars/Conferences/Workshops

- 1. 10-13 August, 2018. Special Olympic Coaches' Coaching Workshop. Conducted by Sri Sukhdev Chakraborty, Camp & Programme Coordinator, Special Olympic Bharat, West Bengal.
- 2. 05 March, 2019. Workshop on 'Sports Management'. Prof. Sabyasachi Mukherjee, Head, Department of Sports Management, LNIPE, Gwalior, M.P.
- 3. 05 March, 2019. Workshops on 'Racket Sports in Theory & Practice: Badminton'. Dr. Somshankar Chatterjee, Government College of Physical Education for Women, Dinhata, North Bengal, W.B.
- 4. 06 March, 2019. Workshop on 'Racket Sports in Theory & Practice: Table Tennis'. Dr. Somshankar Chatterjee, Government College of Physical Education for Women, Dinhata, North Bengal, W.B.
- 5. 06 March, 2019. Workshop on 'Coaching Volleyball'. Prof. Sabyasachi Mukherjee, Head, Department of Sports Management, LNIPE, Gwalior, M.P.
- 6. 11-12 March, 2019. Workshop on 'Communicating Skills in English'. Mr. ArindamDutta, Bolpur, W.B.

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops

# Sagarika Bandyopadhyay

- 1. April 09, 2018:InvitedSpeaker in the 'Educational and Cultural Exchange Programme' at Jessore University of Science & Technology, Bangladesh.
- 2. April 10, 2018: Speaker as the Special Guest in the 'Educational and Cultural Exchange Programme' at Islamic University, Kusthia, Bangladesh.

## **Sumanta Kumar Mondal**

- 1. March28, 2019: Deliveredlecture as a resource person on the topic "A journey to strength and conditioning training"at pedagogical training camp of SAI trainees and workshop on Latest Trends on Sports Training at Visva-Bharati.
- 2. March30, 2019: Delivered lecture as resource person on "Health fitness and wellness and 21st century life style" organized by department of Physical Education, Ramananda college, Bishnupur, Bankura, West Bengal.

#### **Sudarsan Biswas**

- March25-28, 2019:Organizing secretary of the Pedagogical training programme & workshop on "Latest trends of Sports Training." organised by SAI, NS eastern centre in collaboration with Visva-Bharati Sports Board at Santiniketan.
- 2. April 8-9, 2018: Participated in the Educational and Cultural Exchange programme organised by the Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Jessore university of Science and Technology, Bangladesh.
- 3. September 20, 2018: Attended the AUSF-Sub regional Sports Conference 2018 at Kathmandu on the occasion of International Day University Sports proclaimed by UNESCO, 20th September 2018.

#### Mahesh Sawata Khetmalis

- 1. February 15-16, 2019: Paper presentation on 'Physical Education and Fitness for All Age Groups' at the National Seminar on 'Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World', organised by the Department of Education, Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati,
- February 05-11, 2019: Participated in the National workshop on Planning and Development of Online Courses, organised by A.K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati.

# Kallol Chatterjee

1. August 10-11, 2018: Participated in the National Workshop on Coaches' Training Programme organised by the Department of Physical Education, Visva-Bharati

#### Sentu Mitra

- March 28, 2019: Resource Person in the 'Workshop on Latest Trend of Sports Training' organised by the Sports Authority of India, Kolkata and Visva-Bharati, held at Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, WB.
- 2. April 8-10,2018: Participated in the Educational and Cultural Exchange programme organised by the Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Jessore university of Science and Technology and Islamic University, Kusthia, Bangladesh.

## **Abhijit Thander**

 April 8-10,2018: Participated in the Educational and Cultural Exchange programme organised by the Department of Physical Education and Sports Science, Jessore university of Science and Technology and Islamic University, Kusthia, Bangladesh.

#### **Publications**

#### **Sumanta Kumar Mondal**

- i) "A Comparative Study on Kicking Leg Angular Kinematics of Instep Kick Between Male and Female Soccer Players" published in the Indian Journal of Physical Education, Sports Medicine & Exercise Science" hosted by the LNIPE, Gwalior, Vol: 18, Issue: 2 (Special), p 37-45, June & December 2018, ISSN2456-737X (Online), ISSN 0976 1101.
- ii) "Importance of right hip displacement in glide technique in shotput", International journal of research and analytical reviews, vol-5, issue-3. ISSN: 2349-5138, P:47,48, 2018

#### Mahesh Sawata Khetmalis

i) "Sports in Modern Ethnic Society: An Informative Contributionscope of Sports", International Organisation of Scientific Research, e-ISSN-2347-6737, vol-5, issue-4, p-27-33, July-August, 2018

#### Sentu Mitra

i) "Comparative Effects of Cold Water Immersion, Massage and Low Intensity Stretching Recovery Programmes on Selected Physiological Parameters", International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education 2018; 3(2):696-699; ISSN-2456-0057.

# Kallol Chatterjee

i) "A Comparative Study on Selected Psychological Variable between Toto and Munda Tribal Community", International Journal of Physiology, Nutrition and Physical Education, Vol. 4(1),

- pp.1282-1284,2019
- ii) "Acute effect of Trataka on Heart Rate between University Level Male and Female Students: A Comparative Study", International Journal of Yoga, Physiotherapy and Physical Education, Vol. 3,pp. 55-58,2019

### **Abhijit Thander**

- i) "Assessment of Anxiety among Teacher Trainees of B.P.Ed."; Proceedings: Psychic Physical Education and Society; ISBN: 978-93-82623-83-0 pp. 74, 2018
- ii) "The Preservation and Dissemination of Traditional Sports & Games in West Bengal"; Proceedings: Psychic Physical Education and Society; ISBN: 978-93-82623-83-0 pp. 129, 2018
- iii) "Methods of Categorization of Bowling Action from Transverse Plane: A Two Dimensional Study"; Proceedings: psychic Physical Education and Society; ISBN: 978-93-82623-83-0 pp. 258, 2018
- iv) "Modelling and Simulation of Table Tennis Ball feeder Machine"; Proceedings: Psychic Physical Education and Society; ISBN: 978-93-82623-83-0 pp. 74, 2018
- v) "Instrumentation Technology and its implication in cricket", Indian Journal of Health Nutrition& Physical Education, Volume 6 Number 2 pages: 13-18, 2018

# PALLI SAMGATHANA VIBHAGA (PSV)

(Institute of Rural Reconstruction)

Tagore initiated "Sriniketan Experiment" through the establishment of Institute of Rural Reconstructionin 1922. It was later on acknowledged and acclaimed even by the outside world as an eminent institution. In the words of Tagore, the object of his programme was "to bring back life in its completeness into the villages making them self-reliant and self-respectful, acquainted with the cultural tradition of their own country and competent to make an efficient use of modern resources for the improvement of their physical, intellectual and economic conditions". Tagore's mission of rural reconstruction was based on four principles - self-interest, self-respect, self-reliant and joy in work. Now, the Institute of Rural Reconstruction (i.e. Palli Samgathana Vibhaga) is actively engaged in improving the condition of surrounding villages and also has four academic departments those impart education in a very structured manner with research facilities. The four departments include Department of Social Work, Department of Silpa-Sadana, Department of Rural Studies (Palli Charcha Kendra), and Department of Life Long Learning and Extension (Rural Extension Centre). Each department has its own objectives and functions with a common goal of Rural Reconstruction.

Besides the existence of four departments, Palli Samgathana Vibhaga (PSV) also has a Music Unit which is primarily working for training of the boys and girls of the surrounding villages adopted by the Visva-Bharati. The unit aims towards spreading the Rabindra-culture in music in the villages. Again, the Bhavana has a library at its premise under the administrative control of Central Library, Santiniketan. Library has enough facilities to access important journals, magazines, daily newspapers, etc. besides books of related academic programmes of the respective departments. Last but not the least, Sriniketan is a place which excels in cultural exchange since the Tagorian period. This happens through the organization of functions/festivals and PSV participates actively in this context. The common festivals include Halakarsana Utsava, Silpotsava, Sriniketan Annual Festival & Magh Mela. The festivals provide ample scope for interaction among the local villagers.

# Department of Lifelong Learning & Extension (Rural Extension Centre)

# Departmental Seminars /Conferences/Workshop/Exchange/Visit Programme:

- 1. 8th February 2019. Seminar on kitchen gardening at REC Seminar hall on the occasion of annual festival of Sriniketan. Asst. Director (Agri) Bolpur was the resource person of the Seminar.
- 2. Lecture session on "current trends in library and information Science education in the USA" was organised by the Department in collaboration with Central Library. Jenifer Turner from Minnesota State University, USA has given a lecture on the subject.
- 3. Workshop on "stress management for University students" was organised in collaboration with Peerless Hospital. Dr. Chandramouli Mukherjee, Peerless Hospital, Kolkata was the resource person.
- 4. A team from IKEA-UNICEF (for special Olympic programme) visited Nurpur village and interacted with Broti Children and participants of Yoga programme. There are 30 special children from surrounding area participated in sports and games designed for them.
- 5. All rural librarians, Broti leaders and staff members visited Fontal Development Organization, Deoghar, Jharkhand for exchange programme.
- 6. Mrs. Madhuri Bose (Grand Daughter of Netaji) and her husband Mr. Max Well from London, UK visited Benuria village.
- 7. Students and faculty members of Kamala Nehuru Women's College, Oddisha, visited the Department for sharing experiences of extension activities.
- 8. Mr. D. Venkatesan, Deputy Director, Ministry of Tourism, Govt. of India visited Kartickdanga village.
- 9. Linkages developed with the following Institutions: Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation, Kolkata,; Bengal Chamber of Commerce & Industry(BCCI); Department of Agriculture Marketing, Govt. of West Bengal; Directorate of Field Publicity, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India; Ministry of Tourism, Govt. of India; All India Radio, Santiniketan; Narendrapur Ramakrishna Mission Lokosiksha Parishad, R. K. Mission, South 24 Pgs; Elmhirst Institute of Community Studies, Santiniketan; Roopkala Kendra, Department of Information and Cultural Affairs, Govt. of West Bengal; ICDS, Bolpur; Anthropological Survey of India, Govt. Of India; Block Development Office, Illambazar, Bolpur- Sriniketan; Block Primary Health Centre, Bolpur & Illambazar; Birbhum District Police and Sub-Divisional Police; District Legal Aid Authority, Birbhum.

# Other major programmes of REC:

- 1. Village Development Societies (VDS)
- 2. Mohila Samities (Women's Forum)
- 3. Brati Organisation
- 4. Self Help Groups (SHGs)
- 5. Rural Library Services

- 6. Rural Health Clinic
- 7. Agricultural Extension Activities
- 8. Continuing Education Programme
- 9. Folk Cultural Activities
- 10. Crafts Promotion Programme
- 11. Radio Programme on Extension Activities

## Seminar/Workshop/Conference

#### Amit Kumar Hazra:

- March 20-23, 2019. Attended workshop and delivered invited lecture on "Bio-Energy, Fertilizer, Clean Water from Invasive Macrophytes: Some Social Issues" at the University of LEEDS, U K
- 2. March 25, 2019. Attended meeting in regard to Mission Innovation project funded by DST with collaborative MI Partner Sheffield University on at the Sheffield University, U.K.
- 3. March 14-16, 2019. Attended and presented paper on "Rural Entrepreneurship: A Non-Farm Alternative for Poverty Reduction" in the International Conference Eco-friendly Women Entrepreneurship: Panacea or Myth, organized by the University of Calcutta and Claflin University, Orangeburg, SC, U.S.A under the USA-India 21st Century Knowledge Initiative Programme.
- 1-2 March 2019. Invited lecture on "Solar Hydro Pumped Storage Scheme to Ensure 24x7
  Supply of Electricity to the Off-Grid Remote Villages in India"in Second International
  Stakeholders Meet on MI Challenge IC2: Off-grid Access to Electricity on at IIT-Delhi, New
  Delhi, India.
- 5. February 11-13, 2019. Presented paper in the International Conference on Media and Communication in Sustainable Development entitled "Impact of Information and Communication Technology in School Education: Challenges and Possibilities" organized by Asian Chapters for Media and Communication and Centre for Journalism and Mass Communication at Visva-Bharati during
- 6. February 11-13, 2019. Presented paper in the International Conference on Media and Communication in Sustainable Development entitled "Grievance Redressal Management System-Panchayater Pratikar; A Government to Citizen Communication for enhancing Rural Development" organized by Asian Chapters for Media and Communication and Centre for Journalism and Mass Communication at Visva-Bharati.
- 7. February 1, 2019. Delivered lecture on "Gender Perspective in ongoing Poverty Alleviation Programmes and Engendering Development and Status of Women" in India organized by the Centre for Rural Studies, University of Tripura and sponsored by the Ministry of Women and Child Development.
- 8. February 15-16, 2019. Invited as a Resource Person for ICSSR Sponsored Capacity Building Programme at the Central University of Tamil Nadu, Thiruvarur on Balancing Empirical Research on Qualitative Ways of Knowing: Mixed Method Research (MMR) Approaches for Social Scientists.
- 9. September 20, 2018. Invited Lecture on "Rural Reconstruction and Sriniketan Experiment"

organized by the Department of Biology, at the York University, Toronto, Canada.

## Sujit Kumar Paul

- 1. 25.04.2018. Attended one day program for "Launching of New Framework of Unnat Bharat Abhiyaan 2.0 and Orientation Workshop" as a Participating Institute (AISHE Code: U-0589) at AICTE auditorium, New Delhi, organized by MHRD, Govt. of India.
- 2. 28.07.2019. Attended one day program for "Unnat Bharat Abhiyan 2.0 activities Planning Workshop" at IIT Campus, Kolkata, organized by IIT, Kharagpur.
- 3. 10-19 June, 2018. Delivered a special lecture on "Public Health: Policy and Practices" organized by the Shandong Academy of Medical Sciences, 18877 Jingshi Road, Jinan 250062, China for academic exchange programme.
- 4. 25.11.2018. Delivered a special lecture on "Tagore's Philosophy on Education and rural Reconstruction towards Sustainable Development" in the Annual Convocation organised by the South Asian Academy for Good Governance, Sri Lanka at Sri Lanka Foundation, Colombo.
- 6-18 November, 2018. Chaired a Technical Session in the International Conference on "Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan and Birbhum" organized by Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati.
- 6. 15-16 February, 2019. Chaired a Technical Session titled "Community Participation and Role of Educational Institutions for Sustainable Development" in the National Seminar on "Education for Sustainable Development: Building a Better World" organized by the Department of Education, Vinay Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.
  - 7. 23-24 March, 2019. Chaired a Technical Session titled "Social Problem and Social Development" in the National Seminar on "Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession" organized by the Department of Social Work, PSV, Visva-Bharati.

#### Dr. Subhrangshu Santra:

- 1. 7 9. 12. 2018 at Jharkhali, Sundarban, South 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India attended and organised International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans in collaboration with Department of Plant Protection (Institute of Agriculture), Visva- Bharati
- 2. 02.2019. Delivered an Invited lecture in the International Workshop on "Gender Budgeting and Women Empowerment" organised by the Department of Rural Studies, University of Tripura. Title of presentation was "Engendering Development and Status of Women in India".

#### **Publications**

#### **Amit Kumar Hazra:**

#### **Books Published:**

1. Amit Kumar Hazra (with Mandal, A): Development of Forest Resources: A Boost for Tribal Economy in India. Akshar Prakashani, Kolkata, 2019. ISBN: 978-81-922916-1-1

### **Book Chapters:**

- 1. Amit Kumar Hazra (2018): "Rabindranather Samaj Bhavna"in "Rabindra Saptaher Vashan". Ed. Indrani Mukhopadhyay and Amartya Mukhopadhyay. Visva-Bharati, pp 76-84. ISBN: 978-81-7522-678-4.
- 2. Amit Kumar Hazra (2019): "Parichand Mitrer Krishi Darshan: Kichu Byatikromi Chinta Bhavna"in Parichand Mitra Centenary Volume, published by the Sahitya Akademi, India.

#### Journals:

# **Published Papers:**

1. Hazra, A. (with Datta, T) (2018): "Information and Communication Technology in School Education in West Bengal: Scopes and Challenges" in the Journal of Education and Development, Vol-8, No.16, December-2018. ISSN: 2248-9703.

#### Rafigul Islam:

- 1. Majee, K., & Islam, R. (2017). "Towards Universalization of Elementary Education: A Case Study Among the Tribals of Choupahari Jungle, Birbhum, West Bengal", Education and Development, 93-104, Arpan Publications, New Delhi.
- 2. Majee, K., & Islam, R. (2017). "Status of Elementary Education of Tribal Girls: An Evaluative Study of Kashipur Block of Purulia District, West Bengal", Printing Area International Multilingual Research Journal, April 2018, Issue-42, Vol-04:048-053.

# Sujit Kumar Paul:

#### Books:

- 1. Strengthening Decentralization through PRIs and SHGs.Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2018. Pages 331, ISBN 13: 978-93-86682-31-4.
- 2. Public Health Policy and Practices.Co-edited with Prof. Fuhui Li of China. Empire Books International, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-86846-79-2, 2018 (Edited Volume).
- 03. Vision of Rabindranath Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development. Aaheli Publishers, Kolkata, 2018. ISBN 81-89169-68-8, (Co-edited Volume).
- 04. Women and Development. Jointly with A. Mitra. Empire Books International, New Delhi. Pages 290, ISBN 978-93-88249-74-4, 2019 (Edited Volume).

# **Book Chapters:**

- 1. Impact of Accredited Social Health Activists (ASHAs) on Home Based Neonatal Care and Child Health Outcome In India. Published in the Edited Volume (Jointly with A Mitra) on Public Health Policy and Practices. Edited by Dr. Sujit Kumar Paul & Prof. Fuhui Li. Empire Books International, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-86846-79-2, 2018.
- 2. Health: An Emerging Concern among Tribal Women. Published in the Edited Volume (jointly with A. Gupta) on Public Health Policy and Practices. Edited by Dr. Sujit Kumar Paul & Prof. Fuhui Li. Empire Books International, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-86846-79-2, 2018.
- 3. Domestic Violence an Open Secret: Understanding the Problem from the Battle Field of Women's Life. Published in the Edited Volume (jointly with Dr. Kallol Das) on Women and Development. Edited by Dr. Sujit Kumar Paul & A. Mitra. Empire Books International, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-88249-74-4, 2019.
- Girls' Education through Kanyashree: A Strategy for Achieving Sustainable Development Goals. Published in the Edited Volume (jointly with A. Mitra) on Women and Development. Edited by Dr. Sujit Kumar Paul & A. Mitra. Empire Books International, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-88249-74-4, 2019.
- 5. Self-Wellbeing: An Emerging Concept among Indian Women. Published in the Edited Volume (jointly with A. Gupta) on Women and Development. Edited by Dr. Sujit Kumar Paul & A. Mitra. Empire Books International, New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-88249-74-4, 2019.

#### **Articles in Journals:**

- 1. Recursive Male Out-migration and the Consequences at Source: A Systematic Review with Special Reference to the Left-behind Women. Published jointly with Shatabdi Saha and Rupak Goswami in Space & Culture, Volume 5, No. 3, ISSN 2052-8396 (Online), 2018. (http://www.spaceandculture.in/index.php/spaceandculture).
- 2. Empowerment of Women: The Buddhist Perspective. Published jointly with Sabina Begum in the International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews. Volume 5, Issue 4, October, 2018. E-ISSN 2348-1269, P-ISSN 2349-5138. (www.ijrar.org / paper ID IJRAR1904074).

## Subhrangsu Santra

- 1. S. Santra A. Sarkar: Change of Livelihood through Women Empowerment in Rural Area: A Study in Lohagar Village of Birbhum District, West Bengal, on ed. Book on "Vision of Rabindranath Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development, Aaheli Publishers, 5/1, R.M street, kol-700009, Nov. 2018; ISBN-81-89169-68-8.
- 02. S. Santra& T. K. Pal: Impact of Women Cooperatives on Women Empowerment & Primary Education among Muslims: A Case Study in West Bengal. pp-112-127, Vision of Rabindranath Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development (Ed- Saha, G et all); Aaheli Publishers, 5/1, R.M street, Kol-700009, Nov. 2018; ISBN 81-891-69-68-8.
- 3. S. Santra& A K Hazra: Effective Supply Chain Management for Livelihood Development: A Case Study in Two Rice Mills of Burdwan District in West Bengal. pp- 272-285, Vision of Rabindranath Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development(Ed- Saha, G et all) Aaheli Publishers, 5/1, R.M street, kol-700009; Nov. 2018; ISBN 81-891-69-68-8.
- 4. S. Santra: Gender Disparity in West Bengal and Some Social Development Indicators, on Issues in Sustainable Development: Gender and Agrarian Change (ed.)Renu Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110059, Dec. 2018; ISBN: 9788193726044.
- S. Santra & Rana, W.:The Trend, Pattern and Impact of Declining Child Sex Ratio: A study in Howrah and Coachbehar district of West Bengal, on Issues in Sustainable Development: Gender and Agrarian Change (ed.) Renu Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi -110059, Dec. 2018; ISBN: 9788193726044.
- S. Santra & A. Roy:Important Factors to Improve the Implementation of Pre-School Education Component of ICDS Scheme: A Case Study of Uttar Dinajpur District in West Bengal, on Issues in Sustainable Development: Gender and Agrarian Change (ed.) Renu Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi - 110059, Dec. 2018; ISBN: 9788193726044.

# Department of Silpa Sadana

# Departmental Seminars/Conferences/Workshops

- 1. 30th& 31st March 2019.2 days' Workshop conducted by Prasenjit Ganguly, a Professional Animation Designer and Alumni of National Institute of Design on 'Creating Visual Stories'. Joint Conveners: Shantanu Kumar Jena &Sumitabha Pal
- 2. Workshop on Calligraphy with a Chinese Scholar, with the help of Chinese Department, Visva-Bharati. Coordinated by Vishal C. Bhand
- 3. Organised Field trip and Workshop on Ikat, with a national awardee Weaver, with the help of Weaver's Service Centre, Bhubaneswar. Coordinated by Vishal C. Bhand.

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops/Exhibitions

#### Padmini Balaram

- 1. 29th March 2019. Resource Speaker at Silpakorn University, Bangkok, Thailand, invited to talk on Indigo and Its Impact on Indian and East Asian Textiles,
- 2. 28th March 2019. Keynote Speaker at Annual International Seminar, invited by Indian Embassy, Thailand, in collaboration with Bharat Centre, Mahidol University. Spoke on "Indian Textile Its Connection with Thailand from Past to Present".
- 3. 27th March 2019. Resource Speaker at Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn, University, Thailand. Spoke on "Silpa-Sadana: the first Institute of Crafts and Design of India and Vision behind it".
- 4. 6thMarch 2019.Resource Speakerat seminar on Sustainable and Safe Use of Chemicals and Petro-Chemicals: Environment/ Health Care/ Safety, organized byMinistry of Environment &The Week Connect, at Habitat Centre, New Delhi. Spoke on "The Dye that Rejuvenates the Mother Earth".
- 5. 15-17 March 2019. Presented a paper on "Narrative Religious Textiles of India", at International Conference Cultural Exchange Through Narratives: On Folkloristic Overview, organised by Kolkata Society for Asian Studies, Kolkata in collaboration with the Indian Council of Cultural Relations (Rabindranath Tagore Centre), Eastern Zonal Cultural Centre (EZCC), Anthropological Survey of India (ER)&Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sanghralaya.
- 6. 8thto 10thMarch 2019. Spoke on "Textile Traditions of Northeast and the Women's Contribution", as a Resource Person at Indira Gandhi Rashtriya Manav Sanghralaya.
- 7. 21stFebruary 2019. Resource Speaker atInternational Conferenceorganised byPearl Academy,Mumbai, spoke on "In Search of Indigo from Arunachal Pradesh".
- 8. 23 Jan. 2019.Invited Lecture on 'In Search of Indigo from Arunachal Pradesh'; invited by Desmania and Arunachal Pradesh Weaver's Co-operative Society, New Delhi.
- 9. 7th Jan. 2019.Resource Person invited by Ministry of Textiles, NJB and NIFTat Old Currency Building.Spoke on "Green Fashion Through Textile, Jute and Crafts".
- 10. 10th Dec. 2018. Invited Lecture on "Indigo and Its Impact on Indian and East Asian Textiles", organized by Association of Designers of India in Collaboration with Japan Foundation, New Delhi.
- 11. 15, 16 and 17 Nov. 2018. Presented a paper on "Indigo and Its Impact on Indian and East

- Asian Textiles", at the International conference on India and Japan: Unearthing lesser-known 16th to early 20th century linkages, organized by India International Centre & Mombusho Scholars Association of India (MOSAI), supported by The Japan Foundation & Indian Council for Cultural Relations.
- 12. 26 Oct. 2018.Presented a paperon "The Ancient Ikat of India, Its Travel and Impact on East and Southeast Asia", at International Conference on Textiles Craft Arts in Asia, at Pusan National University.

#### Ashish Ghosh

- 1. 2019. Participated in Tile Design Limitless 2018, the International Collaboration Workshop of IIID and LB, Italy.
- 2. Participated inNature Art Cube Exhibition of Geumgang Nature Art Biennale, South Korea,

# Naba Kumar Majhi

1. 29th May 2019. Participated inan International collaboration workshop of IIID and LB Italy,"Design limitless-2018: in search of an ideal tiles for India, in Kolkata.

#### **Prabir Kumar Choudhury**

1. August 27 - 31, 2018. Participated in One-Week National Workshop on "Statistical Data Analysis in Multidisciplinary Research - Learning through Software", Organized by Dept. of Statistics, Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan (Under Faculty Development Programme)

## Sanar Roy Maulik

02-03, February 2019. Presented a paper entitled "Hand Painting and Designing of Stole - A
Market Research Perspective" in the National Seminar on "Natural Fibre Resource Management
for Sustainable Development", organised by The Indian Natural Fibre Society at ICAR - NINFET,
Kolkata.

#### Ashis Mitra

- 3 4 September, 2018. Poster presentation of paper titled "A Multi-criteria Decision Making Approach for Selection of Handloom Cotton Fabrics for Optimal Clothing Thermal Comfort Properties" in the International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology, jointly organised by Indian JSPS Alumni Association in collaboration with Dept. of Physics, Visva-Bharati during at Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 27 31 August, 2018. Participated in One-Week National Workshop on "Statistical Data Analysis in Multidisciplinary Research Learning through Software", Organized by Dept. of Statistics, Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, (Under Faculty Development Programme)

#### Mrinal Kanti Sarkar

- 1. 22 & 23 2018. Poster presentation on "Effect of colours in our daily life and environment" at NIRZAFT, Kolkata.
- 2. Exhibited painting at International painting Workshop at Kolkata "Nandanik", Kolkata. India.

#### Shantanu Kumar Jena

1. 19th May to 8th June 2018. Invited as a resource person to conduct aDesign & Skill Development Workshopfor Stone Artisan Park Training Institute, Ambaji, Gujarat.

- 2. 24th Sept to 5th Oct. 2018. Invited as a resource person to conduct a workshopon"Combination of Materials", at NID Vijaywada (Amrawathi).
- 3. 18th Feb. to 1st March 2019. Invited as a resource person to conduct a workshop-cum-class on "Combination of Materials", at NID Vijayawada (Amrawathi).

#### Sumitabha Pal

- 1. 21st to 30th December 2018.Invited as an Eminent Artist of Bengal by The Galerie La Mere, Regent Park, Kolkata 40, from, And at "AUMORTO", Uttarbhag, Baruipur, South 24 Parganas, from
- 2. 7th to 22nd January 2019.Invited as an Eminent Artist of Bengal by "Aumorto", Uttarbhag, Baruipur, South 24 Parganas.

## Manoj Kumar Prajapati

- 1. 28th Nov 3rd Oct. 2018. Exhibited in the 17th International Art Exhibition at the North Gallery, Academy of Fine-Arts, Kolkata.
- 2. 11-12 March 2019. Conducted a Two Days National Workshop on Pottery-Ceramics, celebrating Centenary of Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, organised by Nandan Santiniketan Trust at Lake Town, Kolkata.

## Jaya Boro

- 1. 4th March to 9th March 2019. Workshop:Invited as a resource person for Pottery & terracotta workshop known as M.P. KARIGAR SCIENCE CONGRESS, organised byRural Technology Application Centre, M. P. Council of Science & Tech. Bhopal, Govt. of Madhya Pradesh, during at Nehru Nagar, Bhopal.
- 2. Participant in the Group Art Exhibition "The Bridge" During 26th to 29th March 2018, at Chhatrapati Shivaji Maharaj VastuSangrahalay,Mumbai

#### Deb Kumar Das

- 1. Paper presentation titled Traditional Touch in Contemporary Craft: A Design Approach in Wood Work'. in a National Conference on "The Treatment of Social and Environment Issues through Art" at IIS University, Jaipur on 5-6 January 2018.
- 2. Co-Conducted workshop on Ceramics at Lake Town, Kolkata on 12-13 March 2019.

## **Department of Social Work**

### **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

- 1. 26th June 2018."Community Immersion and Resources of the Tribals" was organized in association with the Craft Council of West Bengal and University of Lausanne.
- 2. 25th August, 2018. Special lecture on Life Skill and Capacity Building in Collaboration with National Institute of Social Defence.
- 3. 27th, 28th and 29th September, 2018. Workshop on Prevention of Substance Abuse,in which high school teachers participated, was sponsored by National Institute of Social Defence, MOSJE, New Delhi.
- 4. 17th November, 2018.A seminar was organized on the theme, 'Let no Child be Excluded'in collaboration with National Commission for Women.
- 24th November, 2018. A free check-up camp for children in and around Santiniketan on Neurological issues in collaboration with Blooming Dale Academy and Neurogen Brain and Spine Institute.
- 6. 6th and 7th January 2019. Two days' Workshop on "Life skill Education" with Santi Trust, Santiniketan, W.B.
- 7. 18& 19January 2019. Two days' Workshop on "Family life Education" with Santi Trust, Santiniketan, W.B.
- 8. 5 to 7 March 2019. Three days' Workshop-cum-Training programme on Community development and Youth Leadership with NYKS, Govt. of West Bengal.
- 9. March 23-24, 2019. National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati. Organising Secretaries: Dr Paramita Roy & Dr Subhashree Sanyal.

## Seminars/Conferences/Workshops

#### Kumkum Bhattacharya

- 1. Participated in two panels, 'Community Immersion as a pedagogical tool in interdisciplinary intervention' and 'Domestic violence and the need for collaboration of Social work and Medical Practice' in the conference of WONCA, Seoul, South Korea, (October 17 18, 2019).
- Presented a paper, 'Dynamic Forces in Society and Culture: An Impetus for Heritage Change?'
  in the 2-day (February 19, 20, 2019) International Seminar organized by Asiatic Society, Kolkata
  on Concept of Cultural Heritage Management and its Significance across the Global Ethnic
  Groups.

#### Prasanta Kumar Ghosh

- 1. Delivered 1st Lecture of Center for Youth Development and Leadership Studies at the Symposium for Youth on 11 May 2018 at Rajiv Gandhi University, Rono Hills, Arunachal Pradesh.
- 2. Delivered a lecture at the plenary session of the National Seminar on Youth and Civic Engagement: Perspectives and Prospectson 23rd March, 2019 at Andhra University, Vishakapattanam,

#### Asok Kumar Sarkar

Chaired Session on Health and Social Development in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan on March 23-24, 2019

#### **Debotosh Sinha**

Chaired Session on Health and Social Development in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan on March 23-24, 2019.

## Paramita Roy

- 1. Organising Secretary in Two-day National Seminar on "Social Development: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession" in Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati on 23rd and 24th March, 2019.
- "Challenges to Food Security in India: A study on hunger and starvation in Balangir district, Odisha", (co-authored) in National Seminar on "Social Development: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession" in Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati on 23rd and 24th March, 2019.
- 3. "Evolution of Health Policy in India: An analysis in the Rights based perspective", (co-authored) in National Seminar on "Social Development: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession" in Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati on 23rd and 24th March, 2019.
- 4. "Universe, nature and Type of Sampling" on 1st July, 2018 [session 10a.m.-1-p.m.] in the 5th workshop on "Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences" organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development [A Centre sponsored by the NITI AAYOG, Govt. of India], Visva-Bharati.

### **Subhashree Sanyal**

- 1. Organising Secretary in Two-day National Seminar on "Social Development: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession" in Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati on 23rd and 24th March, 2019.
- 2. Presented paper titled Swachh Bharat Abhiyaan in Tribal Dominated Rural Settlements of Birbhum District: Status Analysis in One National Seminar on Approaches to Sustainable Development on 28th January 2019
- 3. Presented paper titled Child Sexual Abuse in India: Current Issues and Form of Child Rights Exploitation in Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession Organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan Date: 23rd-24th March 2019
- 4. Presented paper titled Social Work intervention through community theatre in Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession Organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan Date: 23rd-24th March 2019.

#### Sukumar Pal

1. Presented a paper entitled "Tribal Land Rights: A Situational Analysis of West Bengal in the Context of Food Security" in a National Seminar on Human Rights and Social Justice orga-

- nized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Association of Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018.
- Presented a paper entitled "Human Rights and Social Justice with Special Reference to Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Women in India" in a National Seminar on Human Rights and Social Justice organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Association of Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018.
- 3. Presented a paper entitled "Dalit Movements and Dr. B. R. Ambedkar: An Inspiring Leader" in a National Seminar on Human Rights and Social Justice organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Association of Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018.
- 4. Presented a paper entitled "Poverty and Sustainable Livelihood in Aila hit Areas: A Case Study in Sundarbans, West-Bengal" in an International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans organized by Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture) Visva-Bharati, Hiranmoypur Agro-horticulture Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, 24 Parganas and Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj and Techno India University, Kolkata on December 7-9, 2018.
- 5. Presented a paper entitled "Vision of Dalit leaders, especially Dr. B. R. Ambedkar, for Modern India and Its Challenges" in an international Seminar on Dalits in India: Socio-cultural and Literary Representations organized by Purnidevi Chowdhury Girls College in collaboration with SFS Mahavidyalaya and SahityaAkademy on 8th and 9th March 2019 at Purnidevi Chowdhury Girls College, Bolpur.

### Sudeshna Saha

- 1. Presented a Paper titled "Role of Cooperatives in Community Development" in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan on March 23-24, 2019.
- 2. Presented a Joint Paper titled "Impediments to Food Security in India" in the National Seminar on 'Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering', organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati in association with Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018
- 3. Presented a Joint Paper titled "Ambedkar: The Unsung Economist" in the National Seminar on 'Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering', organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati in association with Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018.

## Neelmani Jaysawal

- Presented a Paper titled "Role of Cooperatives in Community Development" in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan on March 23-24, 2019.
- 2. Presented a Joint Paper titled "Impediments to Food Security in India" in the National Seminar on 'Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering', organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati in association with Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018.
- 3. Presented a Joint Paper titled "Ambedkar: The Unsung Economist" in the National Seminar on 'Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering', organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati in association with Visva-Bharati on April 13-14, 2018.
- 4. Attended a Three-Day Workshop on Student Satisfaction Survey (SSS) organized by the Na-

tional Resource Centre for Education, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration (NIEPA) during July 18-20' 2018 at NIEPA, New Delhi.

#### Sasmita Patel

- 1. Presented a Paper titled "The Quest for Achieving Women's Equality in India- the Role and Achievements of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar" in the National Seminar on Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering on 13th -14th April,2018 Organized by SC, ST and OBC Employee Welfare Association of Visya- Bharati
- Presented a Paper titled "Social Engineering in Public Policies and Legislations: A Critical Discussion with reference to MGNREGA" in the National Seminar on Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering on 13th -14th April,2018 Organized by SC, ST and OBC Employee Welfare Association of Visva- Bharati
- 3. Presented a Paper titled "Concern on Food Security: From the Lances of Public Distribution System in India" in the National Seminar on Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering on 13th-14th April,2018 Organized by SC, ST and OBC Employee Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati
- 4. Presented a paper on "Seasonal Migration, Livelihoods and Development among Santals of SantalPragana, Jharkhand" in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession from 23rd-24th March, 2019
- 5. Chaired a parallel display session in the National Seminar on Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering on 13th -14th April, 2018 organized by SC, ST and OBC Employee Welfare Association of Visva- Bharati

## Manoj Biswas

 Presented paper titled Fluoride Contamination in West Bengal: Effects and Remedies in the National Seminar on Social Development in India: Strategies, Challenges and Social Work Profession, organized by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan on March 23-24, 2019.

#### **Publications**

#### Kumkum Bhattacharya

1. Bhattacharya, K. (2018) "Language of the Santals: Its Lyrical Expression in Georg Pfeffer and Nibedita Nath (eds.) Empirical Anthropology: Issues of Academic Friends and Friends in the Field, New Delhi, Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd.

#### Prasanta Kumar Ghosh

1. Ghosh, P.K (2018) Welfare of the Disadvantaged-Exploring Community Development Approach, ISBN-13:978-93-86682-21-5. Concept Publishing Company Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi.

#### Asok Kumar Sarkar

- 1. Kumar, A.K. (2018). Human Development and Sustainability: Challenges and Strategies (Coeditor), Atlantic: New Delhi, 2017. [ISBN 9788126923076]
- 2. Kumar, A.K. (2018) Welfare of Disadvantaged: Exploring Community Development Approach (Co-editor), Concept Publishing Company: New Delhi. [ISBN-13: 978-93-86682-21-5]
- 3. Kumar, A.K. (2019). Factors Influencing Health of the Santals: A Study of Selected Villages

of Birbhum' (Co-author), The International Journal of Community and Social Development (SAGE Journal), 58-74. [DOI: 10.1177/2516602619826261]

#### Paramita Roy

- 1. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Structural Factors Affecting Quality of Care in RashtriyaSwasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY): An Analysis of Selected Districts In West Bengal", International Journal of Scientific Research and Reviews, 7(4), 625-639. ISSN: 2279-0543
- 2. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Performance of RashtriyaSwasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY) in India: Implications for its functional sustainability", Indian Journal of Research, 7(11), 64-66. ISSN :2250-1991.
- 3. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Process factors affecting quality of care in RashtriyaSwsathya Bima Yojana (RSBY): An analysis of selected districts in West Bengal", International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews, 5(4), 616-636. E-ISSN 2348-1269, P-ISSN 2349-5138.
- 4. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Analysis of Discharge Experience of beneficiaries of RashtriyaSwasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY) in selected districts of West Bengal", International Journal of Innovative Knowledge and Concepts, VI(12), 80-92. ISSN: 2454-2415.
- 5. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Analysis of Viability in Health Delivery: A Study of RashtriyaSwasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY) in Select Districts of West Bengal, India", International Journal of Research in Humanities, Arts and Literature, 6(11), 137-142. ISSN (P): 2347-4564; ISSN (E): 2321-8878.
- 6. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Hospitalization Insurance: An Analysis of RashtriyaSwasthya Bima Yojana in India", International Journal of Applied Social Science, 5(11), 1965-1979. ISSN: 2394-1405.
- 7. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Health Insurance for the Poor: An Inter-country Analysis", International Journal of Interdisciplinary Research and Innovations, 6(4), 225-234. ISSN 2348-1218 (print), ISSN 2348-1226 (online).
- 8. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Community Based Health Insurance Schemes (CBHIs) in Health Care Financing: Review of Experiences of the Asian and African Economies", Asian Review of Social Sciences, 7(3), 63-68, ISSN: 2249-6319.
- 9. Roy, Paramita (2018) "Adolescent Health Policy in India with particular focus on Anwesha Clinics in West Bengal", Contemporary Social Science (Quarterly), 27(4), 159-170. ISSN: 0302-9298.

## **Subhashree Sanyal**

- 1. Sanyal, S (2019): The Unheard Voices of Single Women in India: A Situational Analysis in Hazra, Ayan, (Eds) Gender Justice in India: Cambridge Scholar Publications, UK
- 2. Sanyal, S. (2018): Janani Suraksha Yojana-Empowering Women through Safe Motherhood Practices in Purohit, H & Bhattacharya, B. Women Empowerment and Gender Issues. Central West Publishing, Australia (co-authored) ISBN
- 3. Sanyal, S (2018) Fasal Bima: A new hope in the horizon of Indian farmers in Social Work Chronicle (A UGC Approved Journal) Publishing India Group, March 2018 ISSN Number: 2277-1395. [Co-authored]

## E Publications (UGC MOOC for Social Work- Course Coordinator Prof. Sanjai Bhatt)

- 1. How to Write Reports, Terms of Reference and Executive Write up" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 2. "Laws relating to Foreign Contribution" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 3. "Role of communication in administration- nature, importance, models and modalities" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 4. "Sexual Harassment at Workplace" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 5. "Volunteers Management in Human Service Organization" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 6. "Project Cycle Management-I Overview, Programming and Identification" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 7. "Project Cycle Management-II: Formulation, Implementation and Evaluation" in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations
- 8. Laws relating to HSOs in India in UGC MOOC in Social Work Content under Managing Human Service organisations

## Sukumar Pal

- 1. Published a paper entitled Landless and Micro-Plot Allocation of Government: A Study of Nijo-Griha-Nijo-Bhumi Programme with Special Reference to West-Bengal, in a book Issues in Sustainable Development, edited Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay and Daya Shankar Kushwaha, ISBN: 978-81-937260-4-4, 2018, Renu Publishers, New Delhi.
- 2. Published a paper entitled "Human Rights Movement in India: A Historical Review", in a book "Human Rights and Social Justice: Theoretical Concepts and Practical Challenges" edited by Sukumar Pal, Bhikkhu and P. Meshram ISBN 978-93-86453-47-1, 2018, New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, Pp79-86.
- 3. Published a paper entitled "Human Rights Violation in India: An Enquiry into Its Facts", in a book "Human Rights and Social Justice: Theoretical Concepts and Practical Challenges" edited by Sukumar Pal, Bhikkhu and P. Meshram ISBN No978-93-86453-47-1, 2018, New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, Pp 135-142.
- 4. Published an abstract paper "Aligning Human Development Index With Tourism Development Index: A Case Of India Compared To Other Developing Nation Of Asia", in a conference proceedings of 3rd International Conference on Management and Business Practices-ICMP, 2019 titled Innovations and Practices in Business for Sustainable Growth organized by Department and Business Administration, Aliah University on 16th and 17 the January 2019. ISBN: 978-93-84667-20-7
- 5. Published a book entitled "Human Rights and Social Justice: Theoretical Concepts and Practical Challenges", edited by Sukumar Pal, P. Bhikkhu and P. Meshram, ISBN: 978-93-86453-47-1, 2018 New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi.

#### Sudeshna Saha

1. Jaysawal, Neelmani and Sudeshna Saha (2018). Impact of displacement on livelihood: a case study of Odisha. Community Development Journal, 53(1), 136-154, Oxford University Press,

- Online ISSN: 1468-2656, Print ISSN: 0010-3802, doi: 10.1093/cdj/bsw026.
- 2. Jaysawal, Neelmani and Sudeshna Saha (2018). Food Security in India-Challenges Ahead in Chattopadhyay, Apurba Kumar, et al (Eds.), Economic Development in India: Issues and Challenges (pp. 337-357), Manak Publisher, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-7831-458-2.

## Neelmani Jaysawal

- 1. Jaysawal, Neelmani and Sudeshna Saha (2018). Impact of displacement on livelihood: a case study of Odisha. Community Development Journal, 53(1), 136-154, Oxford University Press, Online ISSN: 1468-2656, Print ISSN: 0010-3802, doi: 10.1093/cdj/bsw026.
- 2. Jaysawal, Neelmani and Sudeshna Saha (2018). Food Security in India-Challenges Ahead in Chattopadhyay, Apurba Kumar, et al (Eds.), Economic Development in India: Issues and Challenges (pp. 337-357), Manak Publisher, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-93-7831-458-2.

#### Sasmita Patel

1. Patel, S. (2018). Social Engineering in Public Policies and Legislations: A Critical discussion in reference with Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Act. (MGNREGA). International journal of Social science. 7(4). ISSN: 2249-6637 (Co- authored)

#### Moumita Laha

- 1. Laha, M (2018): Janani Suraksha Yojana-Empowering Women through Safe Motherhood Practices in Purohit, H & Bhattacharya, B. Women Empowerment and Gender Issues. Central West Publishing, Australia (co-authored) ISBN
- 2. Mr Manoj Biswas (Field Organizer)
- 3. Biswas, M (2019) "AdrishyaMaran Rog Flurosys" published in Sonar Tari, Visva-Bharati

## **Department of Rural Studies**

(Palli Charcha Kendra)

## **Departmental Seminars/Conferences**

1. 2018. Professor Probal Sengave a lecture on the topic "Rural Entrepreneurship".

#### **Faculty Contributions:**

## Sankar Majumder

- 1) March, 2019. Chairperson of a session in the Networking Event & Workshop on Exploring Link between Female Empowerment and Child Health, organised by School of Medicine, University of Nottingham, UK & A.N.Sinha Institute of Social Studies, Patna.
- 2) March, 2019. Chairperson of a session in the International Conference of the Centre of Journalism and Mass Communication, Visva-Bharati.
- 3) 10-16th March, 2018. Coordinator of the 7 Days Faculty Development Programme on Entrepreneurship Development at Visva-Bharati. Sponsored by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education, wing of MHRD, GOI.
- 4) 30-31 March, 2019. Chaired a session and delivered a lecture as Resource person in the National Workshop-cum-Orientation Programme on Drive Towards Equality of Opportunity, jointly organized by Raiganj University and ICSSR-ERC.
- 5) 23-24 March, 2019. Chaired a session in Two-day National Seminar on Social Development in India: Challenges and Social Work Profession; organised by Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati.
- 6) 30th June, 2018. Invited to deliver a lecture on "Identification of Research Problem & Review of Literature" in the 5th workshop on "Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences" organized by A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development [A Centre sponsored by the NITI AAYOG, Govt. of India].
- 7) 16th June, 2018. Invited to deliver a lecture on "Identification of Research Problem & Review of Literature" in the 4th workshop on "Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences" organized by A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development [A Centre sponsored by the NITI AAYOG, Govt. of India].

#### **Publications**

## Sankar Majumder

#### **Book chapters**

1) 2018. 'Poverty, Development and Corruption in the States of India' in 'Combating Corruption: Black Money and Money Laundering - Issues and Challenges Ahead. Ed. Prof. B. C. Nirmal and Dr. Sabari Bandopadhyay. Satyam Law International. ISBN: 9789382823896.

#### **Articles in Journals**

1) (With Anirban Baitaliki)."An Analysis of Performances and Seasonality of Coastal Tourism in West Bengal",International Journal of Applied Social Science, Volume 5 (12), December, 2018:2128-2139.ISSN: 2394-1405.

- 2) (With Chayanika Choudhury)."Urbanisation in Madhyamgram A Study on the Pattern of Expansion of the Urban Built up Area and the Suitability of the Urban Services", Asian Journal of Multidimensional Research, Vol 7, Issue 11, November 2018:252-266.ISSN: 2278-4853
- 3) (With Dipak Kumar Mandol). "Changing Pattern of Economic Activities in Agricultural Sector and Role of Government Expenditure in India" in Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, Vol.73, January-March 2018 (published in May, 2018).

## PALLI SIKSHA BHAVANA

(Institute of Agriculture)

#### Academic

During the period (2017-18), 172 number of students have been admitted in B.Sc (Hons) Ag, M.Sc.(Ag), and Ph.D. Programmes. 47 students of B.Sc (Hons)Ag, 52 students of M.Sc.(Ag), and 17 students of Ph.D. have been awarded the degree. It's worth mentioning that 12 students of this Institute have been qualified in Junior Research Fellowship through all Indiabasis competitive examination conducted by Indian Council of Agricultural Research among them two students ranked first, one student ranked second and another three students are within the rank ten. A number of students have been appointed in various Public and Private sectors though campusinter viewand competitive examinations. Besides nineacade mic departments, the institute has following sunits to support teaching, research and extension activities.

## **Agricultural Farm**

The Agricultural farmis a field laboratory for the students of UG, Masterdegree and Ph. Daswell as for faculties involved in research activities. Agricultural Farm of Palli Siksha Bhavana comprises an area of 47.0 ha with an irrigated area of 16.0 ha and net cultivable area of 12.0 ha.

Trial / Experiment conducted during 2017-18

Kharif	Rabi	<b>Pre-Kharif</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
M.Sc. 06	M.Sc. 15	M.Sc. 11	
Ph.D. 06	Ph.D. 07	Ph.D. 01	
Project 14	Project 11	Project 06	
Total 26	Total 33	Total 18	77

#### **PSB LIBRARY**

P.S.B Library established in 1957 as the largest sectional library of Visva-Bharati serves nine departments of Institute of Agriculture and also department of Social Work and Rural Development in particular and other departments of different Bhavanas in general with its open access library system. Library provides documentary resources in the form of books and journals, grey literature as well as e-recourses. Library provides intranet and internet facility for browsing and retrieval of documents with its Wi-Fi connectivity. In the year under review library procured 30 journalsand677numbersofbooks. The library possesses 50762number of books and 5476number of boundperiodical satistic collection.

## **Soil Testing Laboratory**

The Soil Testing Laboratory of Palli Siksha Bhavana deals mainly with the assessment of soil fertility status of Agricultural soils of this region. It provides guidelines to the stakeholders for nutrientapplicationtothecrops. The vermicomposting unit of the soil testing laboratory is recycling the organic wastes into enriched manures. The Laboratory is now facing an acute shortage of manpower. The analysis of soil under centrally sponsored 'Soil Health Card Scheme' is going on smoothly.

Underthisscheme,66997soilsamplesfrom19BlocksofBirbhumDistricthavebeenanalysedand 'Soil Health Cards' have beengenerated.

## Rathindra Krishi Vigyan Kendra (RKVK)

TheRathindraKVKhasorganized10numbersofOnFarmTrials(OFTs)onvariousproductsand technologies coming out from the National Agricultural Research System (NARS) of India in various disciplines viz. Agronomy, Plant Protection, Fishery, Animal Science, Home Science, AgriculturalExtensionetc.involving72numbersofpartnerfarmers.TheKVKhasalsoorganized 1206numbersofFrontLineDemonstrations(FLDs)involving1206numbersofPartnerFarmers oncuttingedgetechnologiesandproductsoriginatedfromtheNARSondifferentaspectssuchas improvedHighYieldingVarietiesofCereals,Pulses,Oilseeds,GreenFodder;improvedSpeciesof Fishes, improved breeds of Animals, Birds; moderns cientific Integrated Soil Nutrient Management Practices, Integrated Pest Management Practices, Nutrient Management Practices in Fishes and Animals and Birds, Disease Management Practices of Fishes, Animals, Birds; Women EmpowermentthroughmakingofRuralCraft;SocialCapitalgenerationthroughGroupFormation etc.TheRathindraKrishiVigyanKendrahasalsoorganized137numbersofTrainingProgrammes involving3498numbersofTraineescomprisingofpracticingfarmers,farmwomen,ruralyouths, grass root level extension functionaries. These 137 numbers of Training Programmes were of various duration and of various types such as On Campus and Off Campus Training Programmes; Knowledge and Skill Development Training Programmes, long duration residential Skill and Entrepreneurship Development Training Programmes; Awareness Generation and Information disseminationTrainingProgrammesetc.TheScientistsoftheRathindraKVKhasalsoundertaken various Diagnostic Activities like Scientists' Visits to Farmers' Fields, Farmers' Visits to KVK, providingFarmAdvisoryasaPartofCitizens'ClientCharter(CCC)etc.numbering258activities involving1016numbersoffarmer-participants. The Scientists of Rathindra KVK has also organized 330 numbers of Extension activities such as Farmers' Fairs, Scientists-Farmers Interaction, Farm Exhibition, Radio Talks, Television Shows, publication of Extension Literatures, free Short Message Service (SMS) to registered Mobile Phones of the farmers, Film Shows, Animal Health Camps, Method Demonstrations, Soil Health Day on 05.12.2017, Sankalp Se Siddhi on Oath Taking for Doubling of Farmers' income by 2022 AD. on 31.08.2017 etc. in the Instructional Farms of the Rathindra KVK, quality seeds, planting materials, fish and animal strains were produced which wereasfollows:-A.PaddyVar.GotraBidhan-3:-22.00q., B.PaddyVar.RaniDhan:-32.00q.,

C. Ekangi Sp. K. galangal: - 01.70 q., D. Sesame Var. Sabitri: - 00.40 q., E. Ground Nut Var. TAG-24:-03.60q.,F.GreenGramVar.Samrat:-01.00q.,G.DucksBreedKhakiCampbell(Advanced Grower): - 60 nos., H. Japanese Quail Sp. Coturnix coturnix japonica: - 180 nos., I. Spawns of IndianMajorCarps:-8,00,000nos.andJ.SpawnsofExoticCarps:-4,00,000nos.,K.BrinjalVar. Blue Master (UT) Seedlings: - 2000 nos., L. Cabbage Var. Shonar - 8989 Seedlings: - 2000, M. BroccoliVar.GreenMagicSeedlings:-3000nos.,N.CapsicumVar.MahabharatSeedlings:-3000 nos., O. Chilli Var. Suryamukhi Seedlings: - 3000 nos., P. Tomato Var. PS - 31 Seedlings: - 3000 nos., Q. Papaya Var. Pusa Dwarf Seedlings: - 500 nos., and R. Drum Sticks Var. PKM -1 Seedlings:-100numbers.

The Rathindra KVK has organized "Sankalp Se Siddhi - New India Manthan" Programme for

takingthepledgetomakeallouteffortsfordoublingfarmers'incomeby2022ADon30.08.2017; "MahilaKisanDivas-2017"Programmeforempoweringthefarmwomeninparticularandfemales in general on 15.10.2017; "World Soil Day - 2017" Programme on 05.12.2017 for making all the stakeholdersawareabouttheimportanceofmaintainingandimprovingsoilhealththroughIntegrated Nutrient Management practices and "Web Casting of the Inauguration of the Biennial National ConferenceofKrishiVigyanKendrasofIndia-2018attheICAR-IARI"on17.03.2018togenerate awarenessamongthefarmingcommunityonthevariousneweffortsandschemesbeinglaunched bytheGovt.ofIndiafortheover-allimprovementofagricultureandrelatedsectorsofIndia. These special programmes have been attended by more than 2000 numbers of practicing farmers, farm women, rural youths, grass-root level extension functionaries, students, teachers, scientists and otherstakeholders.

The Scientists of the Rathindra KVK have published 08 numbers of Research Papers in various Research Journals highlighting their research findings; have presented 08 numbers of Research PapersinvariousnationalandInternationalSeminar,Symposia,Conferencesetc.;havepublished aBookandcontributed08numbersofChaptersinvariousBooks.

One Scientist of the Rathindra KVK has been awarded with Young Scientist Award at National ConferenceonImprovingIncomeofFarmersthroughAgricultureandAquaculturebySocietyof Krishi Vigyan, Association of Aquaculturist and ICAR-CIFA, Bhubaneswar; two Scientists have beenawardedfortheBestPaperPresentationattheabovementionedprogrammeandOneFarmer attached with the Rathindra Krishi Vigyan Kendra has been awarded with the Innovative Farmer AwardoftheEasternZonebyICAR-EasternResearchComplex,Patna, Bihar.

# **Department of Agronomy**

## Departmental Conference/ Seminar/ Workshop/ Exhibition

 1-3 February, 2019. National Seminar on Sustainable resource management for enhancing farm income, nutritional security and livelihood improvement, organized by the Department of Agronomy, Institute of Agriculture, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan.

The Keynote Address was delivered by Prof. Swapan Datta, Hon'ble Former Vice-Chancellor, Visva-Bharati, & Former DDG (Crop Science), ICAR, New Delhi.

## Conference/ Seminar/ workshop/ Exhibition

#### G. C. Malik

1. 1-3 February, 2019.Participated and presented paper in National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for enhancing farm income, nutritional security and livelihood improvement organized by Dept of Agronomy, PSB, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan.

#### S. K. Maity

- 1. Nov 1-30, 2018. Successfully completed a massive online open course (MOOC) on "Dynamics of Teaching and Learning" offered by National Academy of Agricultural Research management (NAARM), Hyderabad.
- 2. Dec 7-9, 2018. presented a paper in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" organized by the Department of Plant Protection, Palli Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation: "Introducing baby corn in Sundarbans a proposal for crop diversification and livelihood improvement at farm level".
- 3. Feb 1-3, 2019. presented a paper in the National Seminar on "Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, National Security and Livelihood Improvement" organized by the Department of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation: "Seed Hydro-priming and water soaking effect on plant productivity of lentil".
- 4. Feb 5-11, 2019. participated in the National Workshop on "Planning and Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCs" organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 5. Mar 9-15, 2019. Participated in the Faculty Development Programme on Rural Entrepreneurship organized by the Institute of Rural Reconstruction, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan in collaboration with Mahatma Gandhi National Council for Rural Education, Hyderabad.

#### K. Pramanik

- 1. 15-25June. 2018. Participated in short term course on Research Methodology in Social Sciences organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 13-14 April 2018. Participated and presented a paper in the National Seminar on "Dr. B.R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering" organized by SC, ST & OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 15-17 December, 2018. Participated and presented a paper in the National Symposium on "Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the Context of Food Security, Nutrition and

- Economy" organized by Institute of Agricultural Science, Kolkata University.
- 4. 7- 9 December, 2018. Participated and presented paper in the "International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" organized by Department of Plant Protection, PSB, Visva-Bharati and Hiranmaypur Agro-Horti Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti.
- 5. 28th January,2019. Participated and presented a paper in the National Seminar on "Approaches towards Sustainable Development" organised by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 1-3 February, 2019 Participated and presented paper in the National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement organized by Department of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture).

## Mahua Banerjee

- 1. 15-24th February, 2019. Participated and successfully completed the 10-day National workshop on Research Methodology using statistical tools, techniques and packages (SPSS & R), organized by the Department of Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Statistics, Institute of Agriculture, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan-731236, West Bengal.
- 2. 02-03 November, 2018. Participated and presented paper in the International Symposium and IPNI Co-operators' Meet on "Advancement in Soil, Water and Plant Nutrition Research" organized by Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry, Dr. Panjabrao Deshmukh Krishi Vidyapeeth, Akola and International Plant Nutrition Institute, South Asia Programme at College of Agriculture, Nagpur, Maharashtra, India.
- 3. December 15-17, 2018. Participated and presented paper in "National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy", organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta.
- 4. 2nd April, 2019. Participated and delivered a lecture in a Workshop on "Herbicide resistance situation in India, Present scenario, future challenges and way forward" organized by SYNGENTA INDIA LTD at New Delhi.

#### Pritam Ghosh

1. 15-24 February, 2019. Participated and successfully completed the 10-Day National Workshop on "Research Methodology using Statistical Tools, Techniques and Packages (SPSS & R)" organised by the Department of Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Statistics (ES), Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan.

#### **Publications**

#### Arun Kumar Barik

- Nakul Mandal, Arun Kumar Barik and Ashish Kumar Singha Roy (2018). Effect on integrated nutrient management in hybrid rice (Oryza sativa L.) under old Alluvial Zone of West Bengal, Journal of International Conference on Agriculture and Allied Sciences Vol- I: 153, ISBN -978-93-85822-68-1
- 2. Nakul Mandal, Arun Kumar Barik, Ashish Kumar Singha Roy, Pritam Ghosh and Biswajit

Saha (2018). Studies in integrated nutrient management in hybrid rice (Oryza sativa L.) under old Alluvial Zone of West Bengal, India, International Journal of Bio-resource and Stress Management 2018, 9(6): 713-717.

### **Binov Kumar Saren**

- 1. P. K Hembram., B. K. Saren, A. K. Ghorai and Keya Banerjee (2018). Effect of different drought management techniques on growth, fibre yield and economics of rainfed Tossa jute (Corchorus olitorius L.) in Gangetic plain of West Bengal. International journal of Current Advanced Research. 7(12B):16505-16508
- 2. Ashim Midya and Binoy Kumar Saren (2018). Effect of integrated nutrient management and different crop establishment techniques on growth and productivity of paddy (Oryza sativa L.) In Indo-Gangetic plain of West Bengal, India. International Journal of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Sciences, 4 (2):696-703.

#### G.C. Malik

- 1. Banerjee, M., Mallick, S. R. and Malik, G. C. (2018). Performance of chemical herbicides and botanicals on weed management of wheat, published in Book of Abstracts of National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy, organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta, during December 15-17, 2018, pp36
- 2. Paul, S. K., Malik, G. C. and Banerjee, M. (2018), Effect of solid carrier and liquid based bio fertilizers on performance of summer green gram (Vigna radiata) in lateritic soil of West Bengal, published in Book of Abstracts of National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy, organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta, during December 15-17, 2018, pp75.
- 3. Ghosh, M., Mitra, S. R., Biswas, P. K., Banerjee, M. and Malik, G. C. (2018). Degradation kinetics of herbicide Flumioxazin 50 SC in/on different soil pH, published in Book of Abstracts of National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy, organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta, during December 15-17, 2018, pp 126.

#### **B.** Duary

## **Book chapters**

 Swain, K. C., Duary, B. and Singha, C. (2018). "Advances in Automated Weed Identification Techniques." in Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmers' Income, eEds. K. C. Swain, A. K. Chatterjee and P. Kandasamy. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, pp. 29-36.

## Research Papers

- 1. Teja, K. C. and Duary, B. (2018). Weed management and productivity of rice in conservation agricultural based rice-yellow sarson- green gram cropping system in lateritic soil of West Bengal. SATSA Mukhopatra Annual Technical Issue, 22:88-95. ISSN 0971-975X.
- Chakraborti, M., Duary, B. and Datta, M. (2018). Growth and yield of aerobic rice as influenced by different weed management practices in Tripura, India. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(06): 3715-3721. doi: https://doi.org/10.20546/

- ijcmas.2018.706.435.
- 3. Sharma, P., Duary, B. and Singh, R., (2018). Tank mix application of tembotrione and atrazine to reduce weed growth and increase productivity of maize. Indian Journal of Weed Science, 50(3): 305-308.DOI:10.5958/0974-

## S. K. Maity

- 1. "Intercrop and drip irrigation effects on growth, yield, water-use efficiency and economics of elephant foot yam (Amorphophallus paeoniifolius)". Indian Journal of Agronomy, Vol. 63 No. 4, pp. 506-512 (December, 2018).
- "Effect of Integrated Nutrient Management on Soil Biological Properties in Kharif Rice". International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, Vol. 7 No. 11, pp. 1531-1537 (November, 2018).
- 3. "Studies on nutrient uptake of crop and residual soil fertility affected by planting time, organic sources of nutrients and LCC based N application under SRI". Research on Crops, Vol. 19 No. 2 (June, 2018).

## Mahua Banerjee

- 1. Waikhom Jiten Singh, Banerjee Mahua and L. Nabachandra Singh (2018). Effect of Sulphur and Zinc on Yield Attributes, Yield and Economics of Rice, International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences ISSN: 2319-7706 Volume 7 Number 03 (2018):531-537.
- 2. Banerjee, M., Avinash, B and Maiti, D. (2018). Improvement of unproductive land through crop selection and agronomic practices as potential climate smart technology, SATSA Mukhapatra Annual Technical Issue 22: 62-69.
- 3. Banerjee, M., Mallick, S. R. and Maiti, D. (2019). Comparative performance of chemicals and botanicals on weed management of wheat, SATSA Mukhapatra Annual Technical Issue 23:139-145.
- 4. Banerjee, M., Avinash, B., Maiti, D., and Dutta Sudarshan (2018). Nutrient optimization and yield intensification of major cereal systems of Eastern India, In Book of Abstracts of INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM and IPNI COOPERATOR'S MEET on Advancement in Soil, Water and Plant Nutrition Research organized by Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry, Dr. Panjabrao Deshmukh Krishi Vidyapeeth, Akola and International Plant Nutrition Institute, South Asia Programme during 02-03 November, 2018 at College of Agriculture, Nagpur, Maharashtra, India, pp 44-47.
- 5. Banerjee, M., Mallick, S. R and Malik, G. C. (2018). Performance of chemical herbicides and botanicals on weed management of wheat, published in Book of Abstracts of National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy, organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta, during December 15-17, 2018, pp36
- 6. Paul, S. K., Malik, G.C and Banerjee, M (2018), Effect of solid carrier and liquid based bio fertilizers on performance of summer green gram (Vigna radiata) in lateritic soil of West Bengal, published in Book of Abstracts of National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy, organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta, during

- December 15-17, 2018, pp75.
- 7. Ghosh, M., Mitra, S. R., Biswas, P. K, Banerjee, M. and Malik, G.C.(2018). Degradation kinetics of herbicide Flumioxazin 50 SC in/on different soil pH, published in Book of Abstracts of National Symposium on Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of food security, nutrition and Economy, organized by The Agricultural Society of India and Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta, during December 15-17, 2018, pp 126.

#### **Pritam Ghosh**

- 1. Mandal Nakul., Barik Arun Kumar., Singha Roy Ashis Kumar., Ghosh Pritam., and Saha Biswajit. (2018). Studies on Integrated Nutrient Management in hybrid rice (Oryza saiva L.) under old alluvial zone of West Bengal, India. International Journal of bio-resource and stress management, 9(6):713-717.
- 2. Singha Chiranjit., Swain Kishore C., Sahoo, B. B., Ghosh Pritam and Swain, S. K. (2019). Assessment of bio diversity conservation using geospatial models. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(1): 1577 1586.
- 3. Dolai, A. K., Bhowmick, M. K., Ghosh, P. and Ghosh, R.K. (2019). Utilization of Congress Grass (Parthenium hysterophorus L.) for soil fertility enhancement and improved productivity of potential crop sequences in West Bengal. Pharmacognosy Journal. Accepted

## **Ongoing Research Projects**

## A.K. Barik

**Project Name :** IFAD-ICARDA project on enhancing food and nutritional security and improved livelihoods through intensification of rice- fallow system with pulse crops in South Asia

Sponsoring Agencies: IFAD-ICARDA project for South Asia

**Sanctioned Amount**: USD 13745

#### **B.** Duary

**Project Name :** Improved Crop Management and strengthened Seed Supply System for Drought prone rainfed lowlands in South Asia (ICMSDSA)

Sponsoring Agencies: International Rice Research Institute (IRRI), Manila, Philippines

Amount: 7000 USD per season

**Project Name :** Sustainable farming systems: Farm diversification under ICAR-IRRI Collaborative Project / Rice Flagship Theme

**Sponsoring Agencies:** International Rice Research Institute, Manila, Philippines

Amount: 5000 USD per season

**Project Name :** Direct seeded Rice Consortium under ICAR-IRRI Collaborative Project Window 3 **Sponsoring Agencies :** International Rice Research Institute (IRRI), Manila, Philippines

Amount 15000 USD

**Project Name :** Testing of HYV as well as Hybrids newly evolved by GMS Agritech Pvt. Ltd.

**Sponsoring Agencies :** GMS Agritech Private Limited

**Amount :** Rs. 2,75,600

G.C. Malik

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agro-chemicals in field crops.

**Sponsoring Agencies :** Sumitumo Chemical India Limited

**Amount :** Rs.12.8 lakhs

**Project Name:** Evaluation of some new formulations of agro-chemicals in different crops

**Sponsoring Agencies :** SARASWATI AGRO CHEMICALS LIMITED

**Amount :** Rs.2.8 lakhs

Project Name: Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies:** Crystal Crop Protection Pvt. Ltd.

**Amount:** Rs.1.60 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio efficacy and Phytoxicity evaluation of some

Sponsoring Agencies: herbicides and insecticides in different crops against different weeds and

insect scenario" SYNGENTA India Ltd.

Amount: Rs. 36.85 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies:** India Pesticides Limited

Amount: Rs. 4.00 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies:** Insecticides India Limited

**Amount:** Rs. 10.4 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies :** Swarup Chemical (p) Ltd.

**Amount:** Rs. 4.5 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies :** Swarup Chemical (p) Ltd.

Amount: Rs. 4.5 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy test of Sabuj Gold (Organic manure) in different crops

Sponsoring Agencies: Organic Agro India

Amount: Rs. 1.5 lakhs

K. Pramanik

Project Name: Study on Bio-Efficacy, Phytotoxicity and Residue analysis of Some Herbicides in

different crops (Ground nut, cotton and rice)

Sponsoring Agencies: Willowood Chemicals Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi - 110 025, India

**Amount :** Rs. 12,07,500

**Project Name:** Study on Bio-Efficacy, Phytotoxicity and Residue analysis of Some Herbicides in

Tea and non-cropped area

Sponsoring Agencies: Willowood Chemicals Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi - 110 025, India

**Amount :** Rs. 12,07,500

**Project Name :** Study on Bio-Efficacy and Phytotoxicity analysis of herbicides and fungicides on agronomic and horticultural crops

Sponsoring Agencies: Willowood Chemicals Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi - 110 025, India

**Amount :** Rs. 37,05,000

**Project Name :** Study on Bio-Efficacy, Phytotoxicity and Residue analysis of Some Herbicides in

different crops (Ground nut, cotton and rice)

Sponsoring Agencies: Willowood Chemicals Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi - 110 025, India

**Amount :** Rs. 12,07,500

M. Banerjee

**Project Name :** Bio-efficacy study of different agro-chemicals in field crops.

**Sponsoring Agencies :** Sumitumo Chemical India Limited

**Amount:** Rs.12.8 lakhs

**Project Name:** Evaluation of some new formulations of agro-chemicals in different crops

Sponsoring Agencies: SARASWATI AGRO CHEMICALS LIMITED

**Amount:** Rs.2.8 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

Sponsoring Agencies: Crystal Crop Protection Pvt. Ltd.

**Amount**: Rs.1.60 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio efficacy and Phytoxicity evaluation of some herbicides and insecticides in

different crops against different weeds and insect scenario"

**Sponsoring Agencies :** SYNGENTA India Ltd.

Amount: Rs. 36.85 lakhs

**Project Name :** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies:** India Pesticides Limited

Amount: Rs. 4.00 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies:** Insecticides India Limited

Amount: Rs. 10.4 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies :** Swarup Chemical (p) Ltd.

**Amount :** Rs. 4.5 lakhs

**Project Name:** Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops

**Sponsoring Agencies:** Swarup Chemical (p) Ltd.

Amount: Rs. 4.5 lakhs

**Project Name :** Bio-efficacy test of Sabuj Gold (Organic manure) in different crops

Sponsoring Agencies: Organic Agro India

Amount: Rs. 1.5 lakhs

N.C. Sarkar

Livelihood improvement through climate-smart agriculture: An Australia-India Initiative

**Sponsoring Agencies:** Australia-India Council

\$24,550

#### **Academic Distinction**

#### **Arun Kumar Barik**

- 1. Life member of Indian Society of Agronomy, New Delhi.
- 2. Life member of Indian Society of Forage crops, Hisar.
- 3. Life member of Indian Society of Soil Biology and Ecology, UAS, Bangalore.

### Binoy Kumar Saren

1. Acted as Chairman in the poster session of International Conference on Advancement in Science & Technology organized by Indian JSPS Alumni Association in association with Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati held during 3rd and 4th September, 2018.

#### **B.** Duary

- 1. Member, Editorial Board, IJWS.
- 2. Life member of International Weed Science Society
- 3. Life member of Asia Pacific Weed Science Society (APWSS)
- 4. Life member of Indian Society of Agronomy
- 5. Life member of Indian Society of Weed Science
- 6. Life member of Indian Society of Agricultural Sciences
- 7. Life member of Crop and Weed Science Society
- 8. Life member of the Agricultural Society of India, Kolkata.
- 9. Life member of Indian Science Congress Association
- 10. Life member of International Society of Bio-resource Environment and Agricultural Sciences

#### K. Pramanik

- 1. Life Member of Indian Society of Agronomy, IARI, New Delhi
- 2. Life Member of Crop and Weed Science Society, BCKV, Nadia, West Bengal
- 3. Life Member of Indian Society of Soil Biology and Ecology, Bengaluru
- 4. Life member of Association of Rice Research Workers (ARRW), Cuttack, Odisha
- 5. Life member of International Journal of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Sciences, Santiniketan
- 6. Managing Editor, International Journal of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Sciences, Santiniketan

#### N. C. Sarkar

- 1. Life Member, Indian Society of Agronomy, IARI, New Delhi
- 2. Life Member, Society for Bioresource and Stress Management, Kolkata, India

#### **Pritam Ghosh**

1. Life Member of Indian Society of Agronomy, IARI, New Delhi

Extension activities/ NSS/ Cultural and other activities organized by the Department and participated by the Teachers and students of the Department:

## A.K. Barik

1. 23.11.2018. A talk on "Improved technology of pulse cultivation in winter season" was broadcast

from All India Radio, Santiniketan, West Bengal (recorded on 14.11.2018).

#### B.K. Saren

- 1. 18.09.2018. Acted as Resource person and delivered a lecture on "Soil moisture conservation in dry and dryland areas" in the programme of Diploma in Agricultural Extension Services for Input Dealers organized by Rathindra KVK, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan.
- 2. 25.02.2019. Participated and delivered a talk in AIR programme on" Soil Health Card-Aspects and Utility" in the AIR-Kolkata in Santali language.
- 3. 13.02.2019. Participated and delivered an invited lecture on "Water Management of Major Oilseed Crops of Birbhum Districts" in the training meeting of extension workers (Assistant Technology Manager under ATMA) organized by Deputy Director of Agriculture (Admn.), Birbhum held at State Agriculture Farm, Hatzanbazar, Suri, Birbhum.
- 4. 26.12.2018. Delivered a lecture on "Causes of Flood and its impact on life" in the N.S.S. special camping programme of Labpur Jadablal High School, Labpur, Birbhum.

## **B.** Duary

- 26.06.2018. Imparted training and delivered lecture on Weed Management in major kharif
  crops in the programme of Diploma in Agricultural Extension Services for Input Dealers (DAESI)
  for Birbhum District at RKVK, Visva-Bharati.
- 30.08.2018. Delivered Lecture on improved agronomic practices of Jute and Mesta with special reference to weed and drought management in Two days State level Officers Training under NFSM (Commercial Crop)- Jute during 2017-18 at the ATMA Hall, Krishi Bhawan, Office of the DDA (Admn.), Murshidabad organised by DDA (Admn.), Murshidabad.
- 3. 25.09.2018. Imparted training and delivered lecture on Weed Management in jute, rabi crops and vegetables in the programme of Diploma in Agricultural Extension Services for Input Dealers (DAESI) for Birbhum District at RKVK, Visva-Bharati.
- 4. 25.09.2018. Imparted training and delivered lecture on Weed Management in aquatic bodies and non-cropped areas in the programme of Diploma in Agricultural Extension Services for Input Dealers (DAESI) for Birbhum District at RKVK, Visva-Bharati.
- 5. 06.02.2019. Delivered Lecture on "Integrated weed management for production of export quality potato" in "Farmers training for facilitating export quality of potato" organized by Assistant Director of Agriculture (Admin.), at Bolpur Subdivision, Bolpur.

## Radio Programme:

- i. 11.08.2018. Recording and broadcasting a Live Phone-in Programme at AIR FM on 'Weed problem in Aman paddy and its management.
- ii. 05.02.2019. Recording and broadcasting a Live Phone-in Programme at AIR FM on 'Weed problem in Boro rice and pre-kharif crops its management.

## S.K. Maity

- 1. 09.01.2019. Delivered an invited lecture on "Use of chemical fertilizers in integrated nutrient management in major field crops" in 8th Krishi Mela organized by Ramakrishna Math & Ramakrishna Mission, Kamarpukur, Hooghly, West Bengal.
- 2. 13.02.2019 Delivered an invited lecture on "Package and Practice of Major Oil Seed crops of Birbhum Districts" in Extension Worker's Training Meeting organized by the Office of Deputy

Director of Agriculture (Admn.), Birbhum at Suri, Birbhum, West Bengal.

#### K. Pramanik

- 1. 21.06.2018. Delivered a talk on "Barshakalin chase ebong jol secher gurutta" for DDK Santiniketan.
- 2. 17.07.2018. Delivered a talk on "Water collection conservation and its utilization in dryland area" for Kisan Vani programme of F. M. Radio, Santiniketan.
- 3. 06.02.2019. Attended and delivered a lecture on "Improved Package and Practices for Production of Export Quality Potato" in Training Meeting under Potato Export Zone by Assistant Director of Agriculture (Admn.) Bolpur, Birbhum held at Training Hall, Bolpur.
- 4. 27.02.2019. Attended and delivered a lecture on "Improved technology for production of major oil seed crops in Birbhum District" in one day Farmers Training Meeting under Targeting Rice Fallow Areas in Eastern India for oilseeds by Assistant Director of Agriculture (Admn.), Sriniketan-Bolpur held at Amragarh, Sattor.
- 5. 26-27.03.2019. Attended and delivered a lecture on "Improved technology for production of oil seed" in two-days Officer/Extension workers Training Meeting under Targeting Rice Fallow Areas in Eastern India for oilseeds by assistant Director of Agriculture (Admn.), held at Training Hall, Suri (Sadar) Sub-Division.

#### N.C. Sarkar

1. 09.03.2019. Participated in Live-programme on All India Radio, Santiniketan.

## P. Ghosh

 04.10.2018. Delivered a lecture on "New Technologies including SRI & Zero Tillage" in field day cum farmers' training meeting under BGREI at Tilka Maji Adibasi Free Primary School Campus, Jaba conducted by Assistant Director of Agriculture, Jamuria - 1 Block, Paschim Bardhaman.

# Department of Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Statistics

## Conference/ Seminar/ Workshop/ Resource Person Debasis Bhattacharya

- 1. 1-2 March, 2019. Invited speaker in the National Conference on "Recent Advances in Statistics and Statistical Practice" organized by department of Statistics, Sardar Patel University, Gujarat
- 2. 15-16 March, 2019. Invited speaker in WB-OHEPEE National seminar/conference on "Statistical methodology and data science" at Utkal University, Bhubaneshwar
- 3. International Seminar on Next Generation Management-Issues and Challenges', March 15-16, 2019, Guest of Honour, Regional College of Management (RCM), Bhubaneshwar.
- 4. CAFT training programme on 'Emerging Issues in Markets, Institutions and Resource use planning for Sustainable Agriculture' during 12th July 2018 to 1st August 2018.
- 5. CAFT training programme on 'Quantitative Methods for Agricultural Policy Analysis' during 23rd January 2018 to 12th February 2018. This programme is sponsored by the Centre of Advanced Faculty Training scheme of ICAR.
- 6. 04.02.2019. Invited talk delivered in 7-day workshop at CJMC. Topic of Deliberation "Core statistical concepts and application for communication scholars and young faculty".

## Digvijay Singh Dhakre

- 1. National Seminar on Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering, 13-14th April 2018 organized by SC, ST, SBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati
- 2. National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement. 1-3 February 2019 organized by Dept. of Agronomy, Institute of Agriculture (PSB), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan

#### **Publications**

## **Debasis Bhattacharya**

- 1. Optimal Redundancy Allocation in Homogeneous Multi-State Coherent Systems, American Journal of Mathematical and Management Sciences, Vol. 37(4), 358-369, Taylor and Francis.
- Configurational Significance of Multi-State Components, A Multi-State Parallel-Series System in Contemporary Corporate Strategies: Global Perspectives (ISBN: 978-93-87665-56-9), 129-136, Success Publication.
- 3. Uncovering Data for Decision Making with Critical Statistical Analysis, Statistical Tools and Analysis in Human Resources Management, Ed. Dipak Kumar Bhattacharyya, ISBN 9781522549475 (hardcover), ISBN 9781522549482 (ebook), IGI Global, USA.
- 4. Statistical Analysis Step-By-Step Using Statistical Calculator, 2018, International journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(11), 901-921.
- 5. Real Adoption impact measure of rice production using SRI methodology, 2018, Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(1), 208-212.
- 6. Forecasting wheat production in India: An ARIMA modeling approach,2019, Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(1), 2158-2165.

## Digvijay Singh Dhakre

- 1. Satellite Based Estimation and Validation of Rainfall Distribution in Monsoon over Washim (Maharashtra), India, 2018, International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(8), 1694-1704.
- 2. A Study on Knowledge and Opinion of the Farmers Regarding Kisan Credit Card Scheme in Dharwad District of Karnataka, 2018, International Journal of Agricultural Science and Research (IJASR), 8(6), 25-32.
- 3. Statistical Analysis Step-By-Step Using Statistical Calculator, 2018, International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(11), 901-921.
- 4. Real Adoption impact measure of rice production using SRI methodology, 2018, Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(1), 208-212.
- 5. Forecasting wheat production in India: An ARIMA modelling approach, 2019, Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(1), 2158-2165.

## Bidhan Ch. Roy

- 1. "Governance and Implementation of PMFBY in West Bengal", Agro-Economic Policy Brief: Aiding the Future of India's Farmers and Agriculture, Centre for Management in Agriculture, IIM, Ahmedabad, Issue: 5, 2018, 1-12.
- 2. "Scope of Agro-Processing Industries in Tripura", Journal of Agroecology and Natural Resource Management, Vol:5(2), 2018, 96-100.
- 3. "Growth and instability of maize (Zea Maize) in Singhbhum region of Jharkhand". Multilogic in Science, VIII(C), 2018, 242-245.

#### **Debashis Sarkar**

1. "Production and Marketing Challenges of Strawberry Cultivation in Haryana", Indian Journal of Economics and Development, 14(a), 2018, 223-226.

#### Bitan Mondal

## Research Papers

- 1. "Varietal growth and gains from trade in Indian dairy imports: a quantitative introspection" Agricultural Economics Research Review, 31(2), 2018, 197-206.
- "Impact of Climate Change: Vulnerability and Adaptation of Farm Households", in Souvenir
  and Abstracts of the ISEE National Seminar on "Integrated Farming System for Enhancing
  Farmers' Income and Nutritional Security. West Bengal University of Animal and Fishery
  Sciences, Kolkata, December 5-7, 2018. [Lead Paper].
- 3. "Growth and instability of maize (zea maize) in Singhbhum region of Jharkhand", Multilogic in Science, VIII(C), 2018, 242-245

#### Book

1. "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sunderbans (First). Sriniketan", New Delhi Publishers. (ISBN No: 978-93-86453-97-6).

#### **Academic Distinctions**

## Debasis Bhattacharya

- 1. Member, The American Statistical Association
- 2. Member, The Institute of Mathematical Statistics, USA

- 3. Member, Indian Statistical Institute
- 4. Member, Calcutta Statistical Association
- 5. Member, Indian Science Congress Association
- 6. Member, Indian Association for Productivity, Quality and Reliability.
- 7. Editor, Stochastic Modelling and Applications, ISSN: 0972-3641
- 8. Managing Editor, International Journal of Statistics and Management System, ISSN:0973-7359
- 9. Editorial Board Member, Journal of the Indian Society for Probability and Statistics ISSN: 2277-9620.
- 10. Editorial Board Member, Journal: Palli Charcha, The Indian Journal of Rural Studies, ISSN:2350-1227
- 11. Peer reviewer, Journal of Inequality and applications, Statistics and Probability Letters
- 12. Peer reviewer, Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference, Journal of Multivariate Analysis
- 13. Peer reviewer, Communication in Statistics; Theory and Methods, Naval Research Logistics
- 14. Peer reviewer, Journal of Applied Statistic and Methods, Model Assisted Statistics and Applications

## Bidhan Ch. Roy

- 1. Hony, Director, Agro-Economic Research Centre, Visva-Bharati (MoA & FW, GoI)
- 2. Editor, International Journal of Social Science, New Delhi
- 3. Member, Editorial Board, Amity Journal of Agri-Business Management

#### **Debashis Sarkar**

- 1. Editor-in-Chief, Economics Affairs, New Delhi (ISSN: 0972-3021)
- 2. Editor-in-Chief, International Journal of Social Science, New Delhi (ISSN: 2249-6637)
- 3. Member of Editorial Board, Journal of Social Science Studies, USA (ISSN: 2329-9150)

#### Bitan Mondal

- 1. Editor, Economic Affairs
- 2. Editor, International Journal of Bio Resource & Stress Management
- 3. Editor, International Journal of Bio Resource, Environment & Agricultural Sciences
- 4. Editor, Amity Journal of Agri-Business
- 5. Awarded with "Best Young Scientist National Award" for the outstanding excellence and remarkable achievements in the field of 'Teaching', 'Research' and 'Extension' by "Innovative Research Developers & Publishers" group of Journals on 30th may, 2018 at Chennai.

# Designing New Course/ Curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced by the Department

A new course on Data Analysis (1+2 credits) has been introduced at post graduate level. Acourse on Non-Parametric Statistical Techniques with 3+0 credits has been restructured as 2+1 credits introduced at post graduate level.

## **Department of Agricultural Extension**

# Conference/ Seminar/ workshop/ Resource Person Souvik Ghosh

- 20.02.2019-23.02.2019. Presented one of the Lead and Session Lectures in "XIV Agricultural Science Congress on Innovations for Agricultural Transformation", organised by National Academy of Agricultural Sciences (NAAS) and ICAR- Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Irrigation Intensification through Farmers' Participation"
- 2. 17.01.2019. Presented a key note address in "National Conference on Diversified Farming System: Sustainable Livelihood and Doubling Farmers' Income" organised by Cooch Behar Association for Cultivation of Agricultural Sciences (COBACAS) and Uttar Banga Krishi Viswavidyalaya (UBKV) at UBKV. Title of presentation "Doubling Farmers' Income: Is It a Paradox or Possibility?"
- 3. 05.12.2018-07-12.2018. Presented a lead paper in "ISEE National Seminar on Integrated Farming System for Enhancing Farmers' Income and Nutritional Security" organised by Indian Society of Extension Education, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Impact of Climate Change: Vulnerability and Adaptation of Farm Households"
- 4. 20.10.2018. Presented an invited paper in "12th National Symposium on Coastal Agriculture: Boosting Production Potential under Stressed Environment" Organised by Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research, ICAR-CSSRI. Title of presentation "Impact Assessment of Climate Change: Resilience, Livelihood Sensitivity and Adaptation of Farm Households in Coastal and Non-Coastal Region of West Bengal"
- 5. 20.09.2018-23.09.2018. Presented an oral paper in "International Conference on Doubling the Income of Farmers of SAARC Countries: Extension Strategies and Approaches" organised by International Society of Extension Education, Nagpur, Maharashtra, India and Nepal Agriculture Extension Association, Nepal. Title of presentation "Participatory Irrigation Management (PIM): Can it be a Potential Option for Enhancing Farmers' Income in Irrigated Areas"

## Siddhartha Dev Mukhopadhyay

 05.12.2018-07.12.2018. Presented a lead paper in "ISEE National Seminar on Integrated Farming System for Enhancing Farmers' Income and Nutritional Security" organised by Indian Society of Extension Education, New Delhi. Title of presentation "Extension Strategy for Enhancing farm Income: Some Issues"

#### Anindita Saha

- 1. 15.02.2019-24.02.2019. Attended and successfully completed 10-days National Workshop on Research Methodology using Statistical tools, Techniques and Packages (SPSS & R), Organized by Dept. of Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Statistics, PSB, Visva-Bharati
- 2. 01.02.2019-03.02.2019. Attended and presented a research paper in National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement, organized by Dept. of Agronomy, PSB, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation "Indigenous Knowledge in Sustainable Natural Resource Management"

3. 07.12.2018-09.12.2019. attended and presented a research paper in International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-Diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans, Organized by Dept. of Plant Protection, PSB, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation "Indigenous way of Managing Dairy Herd - A Study in Birbhum District of West Bengal"

#### **Publications**

## Sarthak Chowdhury

#### Research Paper

- 1. Mondal, D., Chowdhury, Sarthak., and Basu D. (2018). Role of Panchayat (Local Self Government) in Managing Disaster in terms of Reconstruction, Crop Protection, Livestock Management and Health and Sanitation Measures. Natural Hazards (Springer), 94 (1): 371-383.
- 2. Mondal. D., Chowdhury Sarthak., and Basu. D. (2018). Mitigation Strategies for Climate Change in Indian Subcontinent. Agricultural Extension Journal, 2 (1): 13-16.

#### Books

- 1. Chowdhury, S. and Ray, P. (2019). Training: An Intellectual Investment in Human Resource Development. New Delhi Publishers (ISBN: 978-93-88879-15-6)
- 2. Chowdhury, Sarthak, and Bose. S. (2019). Accessibility of Farm Women to Agricultural Information and Credit Institutions, New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, India (ISBN No: 978-93-86453-83-9)
- 3. Mondal, D., Chowdhury, Sarthak, and Basu D. (2019). Panchayats in Disaster Preparedness and Management, Best Publishing House (ISBN No: 978-81-9382-168-8)

#### Souvik Ghosh

## Research Paper

- 1. Ghosh, S., Kolady, D.E., Das, U., Gorain, S., Srivastava, S.K. and Mondal, B. (2019). Spatio-Temporal Variations in Effects of Participatory Irrigation Management (PIM) Reform in India: A Panel Data Analysis. Agricultural Water Management (Elsevier), 222: 48-61.
- 2. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2019). Contrasting Resilience of Agriculture to Climate Change in Coastal and Non-Coastal Districts of Odisha. Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 89 (5): 769-774.
- 3. Awatade, S., Kashiwar, S.R., Ghosh, S., Singhandhupe, R.B., Dongarwar, U.R. (2018). An analytical study of long-term rainfall variability of Washim (Maharashtra), India using GIS. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Science, 7 (8): 860-869.
- 4. Awatade, S., Kashiwar, S.R., Ghosh, S., Singhandhupe, R. B., Dongarwar, U.R. (2018). Satellite based estimation and validation of rainfall distribution in monsoon over Washim (Maharashtra), India. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Science, 7 (8): 1694-1704.
- 5. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2019). Farm Household Scenario in Climatically Vulnerable Region in Odisha. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 55 (1): 66-72.
- 6. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2018). Livelihood Sensitivity Matrix: A Novel Technique for Mapping Vulnerability of Rural Households to Climate Change. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 54 (4): 201-205.
- 7. Ali, G.T. and Ghosh, S. (2018). Farmers' Participation in Irrigation Management and Influencing

- Factors in West Bengal. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 54 (3): 67-72.
- 8. Awatade, S.C., Ghosh, S. and Singandhupe, R.B. (2019). Extent of Farmers' Satisfaction from Agricultural Extension Services in Maharashtra. Indian Journal of Extension Education, 55 (1): 1-7.
- 9. Bareh, P. and Ghosh, S. (2018). Self Help Group (SHG) Movement in Meghalaya: A Potential Option to Improve Income and Livelihood Security of Farm Households. Journal of Community Mobilization and Sustainable Development, 13 (3): 540-547.
- 10. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2019). Adaptation and Coping Mechanisms of Farm Households for Reducing Vulnerability to Climate Change in Odisha. Journal of Community Mobilization and Sustainable Development, 14 (1): 147-154.
- 11. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2018). Impact of Climate Change on Farm Households in Odisha. Journal of Community Mobilization and Sustainable Development, 13 (3): 396-402.
- 12. Karn, A. and Ghosh, S. (2018). Effectiveness of Farmers' Information Sources in Bihar. Journal of Community Mobilization and Sustainable Development, 13 (2): 367-373.
- 13. Lama, A., Ghosh, S. and Awatade, S.C. (2018). Horizontal Diversification Comprising Differential Agri-horticultural and Livestock Production in Hilly and Terai Region of West Bengal. International Journal of Bio-resource and Stress Management, 9 (6): 673-681.
- 14. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2018). Doubling Farmers' Income: Is it a Paradox or Possibility. Journal of Agriculture and Technology, 5 (2): 7-14.

#### Books

1. Das, U. and Ghosh, S. (2019). Climate Change Impact on Agriculture. Agrobios Pub., Jodhpur, India, P. 235 (ISBN 978-81-939255-8-4)

# Siddhartha Dev Mukhopadhyay

# Research Paper

- 1. Karak, S., Roy, S. and Mukhopadhyay, S.D. (2019). Studies of the perception of respondents regarding KVK training intervention in agriculture. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 8 (2): 1-16.
- 2. Subba, R. and Mukhopadhyay, S.D. (2019). Impact of ATMA (Agricultural Technology Management Agency) in changing knowledge, skill and adoption behaviour of farmers in Sikkim. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 8 (3).
- 3. Khoisnam, N. and Mukhopadhyay, S.D. (2018). Study of knowledge, skill and extent of participation of Self-Help Group members in managing SHGs and income generating activities. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7 (1).
- 4. Khoisnam, N; Mukhopadhyay, S.D. and Subba, R. (2018). Socio-economic profile and nature of constraints perceived by the women Self Help groups in Imphal West district of Manipur. International Journal of Chemical Studies, 6 (4): 555-560.

#### Anindita Saha

## Research Paper

1. Awatade, S.C., Saha, A. and Dhakre D.S. (2018). "Sociological Status of Onion growing Farmers in Akola District of Maharashtra, India", International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7 (2): 6-12.

- 2. Awatade, S.C., Saha, A., Ghosh, Souvik and Singandhupe, R.B. (2018) "Agricultural Information Sources used by Onion farmers in Akola District of Maharashtra, India", International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7 (2): 1-5.
- 3. Chakraborty, S., Gupta, A., Saha, A. and Dhakre D.S. (2018). "Sociological Status of Paddy Growers in Bankura District of West Bengal", The Pharma Innovation Journal; 7 (1): 05-09.
- 4. Valamannavar, S., Saha, A. and Dhakre D.S. (2018). "A Study on Knowledge and Opinion of the Farmers regarding Kisan Credit Card Scheme in Dharwad District of Karnataka", International Journal of Agricultural Science and Research, 8(6): 25-32.
- 5. Biswas, M., Saha, A. and Dash, R.R. (2019). "Constraints faced by the betel vine growers in Nadia district of West Bengal, India", International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 8 (4): 80-85.

#### **Academic Distinction**

#### Souvik Ghosh

- 1. Recipient of Dr. Y.P. Singh Memorial Award 2018 of Indian Society of Extension Education (ISEE)
- 2. Recipient of Sooksha Sinchai Puraskar 2018.

## Ongoing Research Projects in the Department

- I. Name of the Teacher
- II. Name of the Project
- III. Sponsoring Agencies
- IV. Amount Sanctioned

## Name of the faculty / PI

#### Souvik Ghosh

**Title of the Project**: Socio-Economic, Institutional and Gender Issues Influencing Spatiotemporal Variations and Sustainability of Participatory Irrigation Management Reforms in India (under Lal Bahadur Shastri Outstanding Young Scientist Award 2011 of ICAR) (duration Dec. 2015-Nov. 2018)

**Sponsoring Agency:** ICAR-Agricultural Education Division, New Delhi

Rs. 35 lakh

## Siddhrtha Dev Mukhopadhyay

Intensive Sugarcane Development Programme (duration 1989-till date, on yearly sanction basis) Govt. of West Bengal

Rs. 12.5 lakh

# Designing New Course/Curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced the Department

Following two Elective Courses were designed for the UG level students to be introduced from academic session 2019-20:

a. AEX 312: Communication and Information Management (2+1=3 Credits)

b. AEX 321: Emerging Trends in Agricultural Extension (2+1=3 Credits)

## **Department of Agricultural Engineering**

## Departmental Seminar/Worship (Speakers, Title of the Seminar, Date)

Title of the Workshop : "Geoinformatics in Agriculture & Environment" (1 week

Workshop)

Date of workshop : 24-29 March, 2019
Workshop Director : Prof. A. K. Chatterjee
Workshop Coordinator : Dr. Kishore Chandra Swain

Workshop Co-coordinator(s) : Dr. P. Kandasamy & Dr. P. K. Patra

## Conference/Seminar/Workshop/ Resource Person

#### P. Kandasamy

- 01-03 February, 2019. Presented a paper in the National Seminar on "Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement" Organized by the Department of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture) Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, Birbhum, West Bengal. Title of presentation: "Application of gamma irradiation for preservation of fruits and vegetables"
- 2. 07-09 December, 2018. Presented a paper in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" Jointly Organized by the Department of Plant Protection, Palli Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan and Hiranmaypur Agro-Horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Parganas in collaboration with Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Parganas, West Bengal. Title of presentation: "Recent developments in microwave drying technology for food preservation-an overview".
- 22-24 November, 2018. Presented Lead Paper in the International Symposium & 8th Conference
  of Indian Meat Science Association (IMSACON-VIII) Organized by the Department of
  Livestock Products Technology, West Bengal University of Animal & Fishery Sciences, Kolkata.
  Title of presentation: "Role of unconventional energy in sustainable food processing industry".
- 4. 22-24 November, 2018. Presented a paper in the International Symposium & 8th Conference of Indian Meat Science Association (IMSACON-VIII) Organized by the Department of Livestock Products Technology, West Bengal University of Animal & Fishery Sciences, Kolkata. Title of presentation: "Recent advances in foam-mat drying technology for preservation of food materials".
- 5. 03-04th September, 2018. Presented a paper in the International Conference on "Advancement in Science & Technology" Organized by the Indian JSPS Alumni Association in association with the Department of Physics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal. Title of presentation: "Measurement and modeling of respiration rate of tomato (cultivar Roma) for modified atmosphere storage".
- 6. 13-14th April, 2018. Presented a paper in the National Seminar on "Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering" Organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal. Title of presentation: "Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and his Planning

in Development of Indian Agriculture-An Appraisal"

#### Kishore Chandra Swain

- 15 February, 2019. Presented Invited Lecture in the Skill Training Programme for the Job Role of Agriculture Machinery Operator from 23rd January to 27th February-2019 under Skill India Programme of Agriculture Skill Council of India (ASCI) Organized by ICAR-CRIJAF, Kolkata. Title of the presentation: "Machineries for Precision Agriculture"
- 2. 13-14 April 2018. Presented paper in the National Seminar "Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering" organized by SC, ST, OBC employees welfare association of Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, WB. Title of presentation: "Forest Fire Assessment using GIS/Remote Sensing Technology".
- 3. 05 June 2018. Delivered a talk "Plastic Pollution and its Control" on All India Radio, Santiniketan during World Environment Day.
- 4. 13-14 August 2018. Presented paper in the International Conference on Agriculture and Allied Sciences: The Productivity, Food Security and Ecology, organized by Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Mohanpur, West Bengal, and Krishi Sanskriti, New Delhi, India. Title of presentation: "Forecasting of Indian Monsoon Pattern with Empirical and Dynamic Models".
- 9-11September 2018. Presented paper in the National Seminar on Debating Inspirational Indian Languages: DIAL-2018, organized by Centre for Endangered Languages, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan. Title of presentation: "Language Dispersal in Ancient Agricultural Systems".
- 6. 16-18 November, 2018. Presented paper in the International Seminar on Developing cultural Tourism in & around Santiniketan and Birbhum, organized by Visva-Bharati and Ministry of Tourism, Govt. of India at Lipika, Visva-Bharati. Title of presentation: Exploring Topography and Cropping Pattern of Birbhum District using GIS Mapping.
- 7. 7-9 December 2018. Presented paper in the International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans, organized by Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana, (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan. Title of presentation: Efficient Renewable Energy Production using Nano Technology
- 8. 15-24 February, 2019. Participated in the National Workshop on Research Methodology Using Statistical Tools, Techniques and Packages (SPSS & R) Organized by Department of Agricultural Economics and Statistics, Palli Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan.
- 24-28 September, 2018. Participated in the short-term course on "Advance Image Processing",
  Organized by Geoinformatics and Remote Sensing Cell, Department of Higher Education,
  Science and Technology and Biotechnology, Government of West Bengal at Bikash Bhavan,
  Salt Lake, Kolkata.

#### **Publications**

#### P. Kandasamy

## Research papers:

- 1. Kandasamy, P and Mukherjee, S. (2019). Enhancing shelf life of tomato under controlled atmosphere condition using diffusion channel system. Engineering in Agriculture, Environment and Food (Elsevier), 12 (1): 1-10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eaef.2018.07.001
- 2. Sarkar, S., Panda, S., Yadav, K. K. and Kandasamy, P. (2018)Pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan) an important food legume in Indian scenario-Areview. Legume Research an International Journal.

DOI: 10.18805/LR-4021 pp?

## Book chapter:

- Kandasamy, P. and Smritikana, S. (2018) "Application of Biotechnology in Food Processing, Safety and Quality Improvement" in Biotechnology and Nature, eds. Dulal De, Sovan Roy and Gopal Chandra Bera. Kabitika publisher, Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal, ISBN 978-93-87602-66-3, pp 39-50
- 2. Smritikana, S and Kandasamy, P. (2018) "Approaches of biotechnology to weed control" in Biotechnology and Nature, eds. Dulal De, Sovan Roy and Gopal Chandra Bera. Kabitika publisher, Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal, ISBN 978-93-87602-66-3, pp 51-58.

#### Kishore Chandra Swain

## Research papers:

- 1. Swain, K.C. and C. Singha (2018). Mapping of Agriculture Farms using GPS and GIS Technique for Precision Farming, Internat. J. Agric. Engg.11 (2): 269-275. DOI: 10.15740/HAS/IJAE/11.2/269-275.
- 2. Mahata, A., Swain, K.C. and C. Singha (2018). A Community Based Study on the Prevalence of Klebsiella Pneumoniae Causing UTI (Urinary Tract Infection), International Journal of Basic and Applied Biology, 5(2): 84-90.

## **Book chapters:**

- 1. Swain, K.C., Singha, C. and S.K. Swain (2018). "Impact of climate change on forest land cover in India", in Economy and Society of Easter India, ed. Barman, B. Ranar Saity Prakashan, Kolkata, ISBN: 978-93-5265-350-8, pp. 125-145.
- Swain, K.C., Duary, B. and C. Singha, (2018). "Advances in Automated Weed identification Techniques", in Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmer's Income, eds. Swain, K. C., Chatterjee, A. K. and Kandasamy, P. Publishers? ISBN: 978-93-86453-61-7. pp 29-36.
- 3. Swain, K.C. and C. Singha (2018). "Language Dispersal" in Ancient Agricultural Systems, Indian Languages and Cultures A Debate, eds. Kailash Pattanaik and Arimardan Kumar Tripathi, The Marginalised Publication, Sanewadi, Wardha, Maharastra-442001,1st edition, ISBN 978-93-87441-31-6, pp.403-421.

#### **Edited books:**

1. Swain, K.C., Chatterjee, A.K. and P. Kandasamy (2018). Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmers' Income, New Delhi Publishers, ISBN: 978-93-86453-61-7. pp. 360.

#### **Academic Distinction**

### P. Kandasamy

- 1. Reviewer, Journal of Food Science and Technology (Springer)
- 2. Reviewer, Journal of Food Process Engineering (Wiley)

# Extension Activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organised by the Department and participated by the Teachers and students of the Department

- a) Conducted RAWE programme for undergraduate students on Agricultural Mechanization and Rice Processing Industry in rural areas of Bolpur sub-division
- b) Dr. Kishore C. Swain acted as Assistant Organizing Secretaryin International Conference on

"Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" jointly Organised by The Department of Plant Protection, Institute of Agriculture, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan and Hiranmaypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Parganas in collaboration with Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Parganas at Sundarban during 7-9 December 2018.

# **Department of Plant Protection**

(Agricultural Entomology& Plant Pathology)

## Students qualified in UGC/CSIR/NET/SLET and GATE Examinations: 05(ICAR-NET)

- 1. Tania Nuri; PhD Student
- 2. Dibakar Panda; PhD Student
- 3. Nudrat Sanzida Akhtar; PhD Student
- 4. Elangovan M; M.Sc(Ag) Student
- 5.Rathina Kumar G; M.Sc(Ag) Student

## Departmental Conference/Seminar/Workshop

1. 7-9December 2018.International Seminar on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-Diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sunderbans held at Jharkhali, Sundarban, West Bengal.

Conference/ Seminar/ Workshop/ Resource person

## A. Agricultural Entomology

## Hirak Chatterjee

- 7-9.12.2018, Participated as convener of the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-Diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sunderbans" at Jharkhali, Sundarban, West Bengal.
- 2. Participated in the National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement" held on 1st-3rd February, 2019 at Palli Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

#### Palash Mondal

 Participated and presented 4 papers in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" held at Eco-Tourism Hub, Jharkhali (Sundarban), South 24 Paraganas, West Bengal, India, December 7-9, 2018 Organised by Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati.

## Swarnali Bhattacharava

- Participated and presented paper in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-Diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sunderbans" on the topic "Effect of Psuedomonas fluorecens against sucking pests of Tomato" authored by Swarnali Bhattacharya, and Yogesh Kumar H.D held on 7th-9th December 2018 at Jharkhali, Sundarban, West Bengal.
- 2. Participated and presented paper in the National Symposium on "Role of resource Management in Agriculture in the context of Food Security, Nutrition and Economy" on the topic "Seasonal Incidence and Eco-friendly Management of different insect-pest infesting Lentil" authored by Swarnali Bhattacharya and Sayantan Dhara held on 15th -17th December, 2018 at Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta.
- 3. Participated and presented paper in the National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement" on the topic

"In-vitro evaluation of insecticides against Spodopteralitura and Spilosomaobliqua" authored by Swarnali Bhattacharya and Pratibha N. held on 1st-3rd February, 2019 at Palli Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati.

## **B.** Plant Pathology

#### **Bholanath Mondal**

- 13-14 April, 2018. Partcipated and presented a paper in the National Seminar on 'Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering' held at Lipika, Visva-Bharati. Organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees' Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati in association with Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 2. 7-9 December, 2018. Participated and presented 10 papers in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" held at Eco-Tourism Hub, Jharkhali (Sundarban), South 24 Paraganas, West Bengal, India, organised by Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan & Hiranmoypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Paraganas in collaboration with Techno India University, Kolkata & Andrews Palli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Paraganas.
- 3. 25-29.03.2019. Participated and completed successfully 5-day (One week) workshop on 'Geoinformatics in Agriculture and Environment' and secured Grade 'A', organized by Department of Agricultural Engineering, Palli-Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan.

## Ranjan Nath

- 7-9December, 2018. Participated and presented 10 papers in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" held at Eco-Tourism Hub, Jharkhali (Sundarban), South 24 Paraganas, West Bengal, India, Organised by Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan & Hiranmoypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Paraganas in collaboration with Techno India University, Kolkata & Andrews Palli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Paraganas.
- 2. 1-3 February, 2019, Attended and presented a paper in "National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement" Organized by Department of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture) Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, West Bengal. Title of the paper "Application of Bioproducts an Eco-friendly Option for Management of Chilli Leaf Curl Disease under Red Laterite Zone of West Bengal" Publication within the year April 2018-March 2019.

#### Mohan Kumar Biswas

- 1. 22-25.11.2018. Participated and presented paper in the International Conference on "Role of soil and plant health in achieving sustainable development goal". Organized by Indian Phytopathological Soceity(IPS), New Delhi, Asia-Pacific Association of Agricultural, Research Institutions (APAARI), Bangkok, Thailand and Department of Agricultural Thailand. Title of the presentation "Improvement of soil health through enriched spent mushroom substrate (SMS) and its effects on plant health, productivity and wilt incidence of tomato"
- 2. 07-09.09.2018. Participated and presented paper in the International Conference on "Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" Organized

- by the Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan and Hiranmaypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Parganas in collaboration with Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj Project. Title of the presentation "Mushroom cultivation: An option for Doubling the farmer's income in Rural Areas"
- 3. 25-26.09.2018. Participated and presented invited talk (oral) in Special National Symposium "Extension Plant Pathology: Technological Backstopping to the Farmers/Other Stakeholders" organized by Indira Gandhi Krishi Vishwavidyalaya, Raipur Chhattisgarh in collaboration with Indian Phyto-pathological Society, New Delhi, India and Directorate of Horticulture and Farm Forestry, Govt. of Chhattisgarh, Raipur. Title of the Presentation "Oyster Mushroom Cultivation: An Important Income Generating Activity in Rural Areas"
- 4. 01.12.2018. Participated and presented paper (oral) in the National Seminar on "Intellectual Social Responsibilities" Organized by Indian Institute of Self Reliance, Baramunda, Bhubaneshwar. Title of the presentation "Upliftment of Living Standards of Tribal Women through mushroom cultivation".
- 5. 01-03.02.2019. Participated and presented paper (oral) in the National Seminar on "Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement". Organized by Department of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan. Title of the Presentation "Eco-Friendly Management of Collar Rot Disease of Tomato Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii (SACC.)".
- 15-24.02.2019. Successfully completed 10 days National Workshop on "Research Methodology Using Statistical Tools, Techniques and Packages (SPSS & R)". Organized by the Department of Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Statistics (ES), Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, W.B., India.

#### **Publications**

## A. Agricultural Entomology Hirak Chatterjee

# Research Paper

- 1. Lalitha, N, Chatterjee, H, Santhakumar M.V. and Kumar, S. N. 2018. Predatory potential of new species of Scymnus Kugelann, Scymnus latifolius Poorani sp. nov. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) on papaya mealybug Paracoccus marginatus infesting mulberry. Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies 6(4): 1803-1807
- 2. Lalitha, N, Chatterjee, H, Santha kumar M.V. and Kumar, S.N. 2018. Inventory and population assessment of native predators attacking mealybugs infesting mulberry in West Bengal. Accepted for publication in icologia 58(2): 112-122
- 3. Lalitha, N, Santhakumar M.V, Chatterjee, H and Kumar, S.N. 2017. New record of one predatory Scymnus sp. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) feeding on mealy bug complex of Mulberry ecosystem in the Indo gangetic plains of West Bengal In: Fifth national conference on Biological Control 'Integrating recent advances in pest and disease management' organised by Society for Biocontrol Advancement and ICAR- NBAIR, Bangalore on February 9-11, 2017 p. 108

## **Book Chapter**

"Livelihood promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans"
 B. Mondal, B. Mondal, I. Bhattacharya, P. Mondal, S. Bhattacharya, R. Nath, S. Santra, M. K. Biswas and H. Chatterjee. Published by New Delhi Publishers on December 2018. [ISBN No.-978-93-86453-97-6]

#### Palash Mondal

## Research Paper

- 1. Mondal, P. and Mondal, B. (2018). Relative toxicity of some commonly used agrochemicals against a fresh water fish species, Catla catla (ham.). Advances in Plants & Agriculture Research, 8(6): 376-377, doi: 10.15406/apar.2018.08.0035
- 2. Mondal, B., Mondal, P., Das, A. and Bhattacharya, K. (2019). Seasonal incidence of different insect pests of tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.) and their correlation with abiotic factor in lateritic zone of West Bengal. Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies, 7(1): 1426-1430.
- 3. Mondal, P., Pramanik, P. and Chatterjee. S. (2019). Studies on compatibility of Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin with different agro-chemicals used in crop protection. Progressive Agricultural Sciences, 1 (1): 1-6.
- 4. Sitesh Chatterjee, C. Gangopadhyay, I. Dana, S.K. Roy and Palash Mondal. 2019. Effect of granular insecticides on yellow stem borer and leaf folder of rice. Progressive Agricultural Sciences, 1 (1): 61-66.

## **Book Chapter**

 "Livelihood promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" B.Mondal, B.Mondal, I.Bhattacharya, P.Mondal, S.Bhattacharya, R.Nath, S.Santra, M.K.Biswas and H.Chatterjee. Published by New Delhi Publishers on December 2018. [ISBN No.-978-93-86453-97-6]

# Swarnali Bhattacharya

# Research Paper

- Kumar, V. and Bhattacharya, S. (2018). Effect of different insecticidal treatments on Leaf Miner (Aproerema modicella), Bihar Hairy Caterpillar (Spilosoma obliqua) infesting groundnut (Arachis hypogea) in "International Journal of Recent Scientific Research" 9 (10 B): 29183-29186 (DOI: 10.24327/IJRSR, Impact factor- 7.383)
- Ghose, M., Bhattacharya, S. and Mandal, S. K. (2018). Seasonal Incidence of pests of Bell pepper (Capsicum annum var grossum Sendt.) and their co-relation with weather parameters in "Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies" 6(3): 825-830 (ISSN 2349-6800, NAAS 5.53)
- 3. Pati, P. Jena, M. Annamalai, M., Behera, S. K., Raghu, S., Bhattacharya, S., Sanghamitra, P. PandiG, G. P. and Meena, S. K. (2018). Screening of Red rice accessions for resistance to Brown Plant Hopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal in "Oryza" 55(4): 596-601 (DOI: 10.5958/2249-5266.2018.00070.X, NAAS 4.44)
- 4. Kumar, V. and Bhattacharya, S. (2019). Effect of different insecticidal treatments on aphid (Aphis craccivora) infesting groundnut (Arachis hypogea) in "Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies" 7 (2): 513-515 (ISSN 2349-6800, NAAS 5.53)
- 5. Kumar, H. D. Y. and Bhattacharya, S. (2019). Comparative Biology of Spilosoma obliqua in

"Indian Journal of Entomology" March: 87-89 (ISSN 0367- NAAS 5.89)

## **Book Chapter**

 "Livelihood promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans" B.Mondal, B.Mondal, I.Bhattacharya, P.Mondal, S.Bhattacharya, R.Nath, S.Santra, M.K.Biswas and H.Chatterjee. Published by New Delhi Publishers on December 2018. [ISBN No.-978-93-86453-97-6]

## B. Plant Pathology Bholanath Mondal

## **Book Chapters**

- i. Sanjoy Kumar Bordolui, Raju Das, Bholanath Mondal and Pranab Chattapadhyay (2018). "Evaluation of some indigenous rice genotypes through participatory approach". In: Human Rights and Social Justice: Agricultural Issues and Concern, eds. B. Mondal, A. Lokho and G. Mandal. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, pp. 1-5 (ISBN: 978-93-86453-48-8).
- ii. Debashis Panda, Sananda Mondal and Bholanath Mondal (2018). "Plant Quarantine Regulations in India: Past, Present and Future". In: Human Rights and Social Justice: Agricultural Issues and Concern, eds. B. Mondal, A. Lokho and G. Mandal. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, pp. 93-102 (ISBN: 978-93-86453-48-8).
- iii. Pritilata Das, Bholanath Mondal and Sukumar Pal (2018). "Human Rights Violation in India: An Enquiry into its Facts" (S. Pal, P. Bhikkhu and P. Meshram Eds.). New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, pp. 135-142 (ISBN: 978-93-86453-47-1).

#### **Edited Books**

- Cucurbits: Biotic and abiotic stresses. Authors: Nripendra Laskar, Bholanath Mondal and Partha Choudhuri. Year of publication: 2018, Page No. 258. Publishers: New India Publishing Agency, New Delhi (ISBN: 978-93-86546-50-0)
- ii. Human Rights and Social Justice: Agricultural Issues and Concern. Editors: Bholanath Mondal, Adani Lokho and Goutam Mandal. Year of publication: 2018, Page No. 167. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, (ISBN: 978-93-86453-48-8).
- iii. Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans. Editors: Bholanath Mondal, Bitan Mondal, Indrabrata Bhattacharya, Palash Mondal, Swarnali Bhattacharya, ranjan nath, Subhransu Santra, Mohan Kumar Biswas and Hirak Chatterjee. Year of publication: 2018, Page No.: 155. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, (ISBN: 978-93-86453-97-6).

## Research papers

- i. Das, Siddhartha, Dutta, Subrata, Ray, S. K. and Mondal, Bholanath (2018). First report of Twig blight of lalshak (Amaranthus gangeticus L.) caused by Choanephora infundibulifera (Curr.) Sacc. in India. Journal of Mycopathological Research, 56(2): 135-139.
- ii. Islam, S., Middya, R. and Mondal, B. (2018). Management of Late Blight of Potato through Fungicides. Journal of Plant Physiology and Pathology, 7(1): doi:10.4172/2329-955X.1000195
- iii. Mondal, Palash and Mondal, Bholanath (2018). Relative toxicity of some commonly used agrochemicals against a fresh water fish species, Catla catla (ham.). Advances in Plants & Agriculture Research, 8(6): 376-377, doi: 10.15406/apar.2018.08.0035

- iv. Dapkekar, A. G., Bholanath, Mondal, Suryawanshi, A. P. (2018). Integrated Disease Management of Stem and Root Rot of Brinjal caused by Macrophomina phaseolina. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(9): 1914-1918. doi: https://doi.org/10.2054
- v. Hembrom, Karam Chand, Nath, Ranjan, Swami Kripalayananda, Mondal, Bholanath and Dutta, Subrata (2018). Occurrence of bacterial wilt in solanaceous crops with special reference to brinjal under lateritic zone of West Bengal. European Journal of Biotechnology and Bioscience, 6(6): 47-50.
- vi. Dapkekar, A. G., Mondal, Bholanath, Kadam, R. V. and Suryawanshi, A. P. (2018). Effect of Organic Amendments against Macrophomina phaseolina (Tassi) Goid of Brinjal in Pot Culture. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(11): 95-100.
- vii. Islum, Saidul, Middya, Rahamatulla, Mondal, Bholanath and Khatua, Dinesh Chandra (2018). Effect of fungicides on lesion expansion of late blight of potato. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(1): 20-25.
- viii. Islum, Saidul, Middya Rahamatulla and Mondal, Bholanath (2018). Bio-efficacy of fungicides against Phytophthora infestans causing late blight of potato under laboratory condition. Current Journal of Applied Sciences and Technology, 26(1): 1-5.
- ix. Mondal, Uttam, Mondal, Bholanath and Das, Raju (2018). Laboratory evaluation of antibiotics against Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. citri (Hasse) Vauterin et al. causing citrus canker. International Journal of Research and Innovation in Applied Science, 3(3): 9-11.

## Ranjan Nath

## Research papers

- 1. Hembrom, Karam Chand, Nath, Ranjan, Swami Kripalayananda, Mondal, Bholanath and Dutta, Subrata (2018). Occurrence of bacterial wilt in solanaceous crops with special reference to brinjal under lateritic zone of West Bengal. European Journal of Biotechnology and Bioscience, 6(6): 47-50.
- 2. Chakrabarti Rajib Ranjan, Majumdar Niren and Nath Ranjan (2018) Sustainable Management of Rice Sheath Blight Disease through Antagonists, Fungicide and Soil Amendments. Int. J. Pure App. Biosci. 6 (5): 1005-1009

# **Book Chapters:**

i. Pramanik Kalipada, Singhal M., Nath R., Bhattacharya S. and Mondal S. (2018) Performance of Carfentrazone Ethyl 20% + sulfosulfuron 25% WG and other Herbicide in Wheat. In. Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmer's Income, Eds. Kishore Chandra Swain, Ashis Kr. Chatterjee and P. Kandasamy. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi , pp :293-301

## **Edited Book:**

 Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans. Editors: Bholanath Mondal, Bitan Mondal, Indrabrata Bhattacharya, Palash Mondal, Swarnali Bhattacharya, Ranjan Nath, Subhransu Santra, Mohan Kumar Biswas and Hirak Chatterjee. Year of publication: 2018, P. 155. New Delhi Publishers, New Delhi, (ISBN: 978-93-86453-97-6).

#### Mohan Kumar Biswas

## Research Papers

- Mamgain, A., Biswas, M. K. and Dey, N. (2019). Potential role of chemical elicitors in induced systemic resistance for the effective management of Alternaria blight in mustard. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(2): 2246-2250. NAAS: 5.21, UGC Approved (UGC S. No. 45051).
- 2. Kripalini N., Biswas M. K.; Devi, S. and Sinha, B. (2019). Studies on Survey of Fusarium wilt of Pea (Pisum sativum L.) and its Management by Native Trichoderma Isolates and Commercial Trichoderma under Pot Condition in Manipur. International Journal of Bio -resource and Stress Management, 10(1):001-008. NAAS: 4.65
- 3. Kripalini N., Biswas M. K. and Ph. Dev, S. (2018). Studies on Morphological, Cultural and Pathogenic Variability in Isolates of Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. pisi causing Wilt of Pea from Different Districts of Manipur. Int. J. Curr. Microbiol. App. Sci,7(11):2500-2506). NAAS: 5.38.
- 4. Mahato A., Biswas M. K. and Patra, S. (2018). Efficacy of Medicinal Plant Extracts Against Collar Rot of Tomato Caused by Sclerotium Rolfsii (Sacc.). International Journal of Microbiology Research, 10(5), pp.1224-1227. NAAS: 4.77.
- 5. Mahato A., Biswas Mohan Kumar and Patra, S (2018). Sustainable Management of tomato collar rot caused by Sclerotium rolfsii (Sacc.). International Journal of Agriculture Sciences, 10(10), pp-6160-6163. NAAS: 4.20.

## **Book Chapter**

- 1. Purohit, J., Chattopadhyay, A., Biswas, M. K., and Singh, N. K. (2018). "Mycoremediation of Agricultural Soil: Bioprospection for Sustainable Development". In: Mycoremediation and Environmental Sustainability, Fungal Biology, ed. R. Prasad. Springer International Publishing AG, part of Springer Nature 2018, pp-91-114.
- 2. Biswas. M. K. (2018). "Benefit/Cost Analysis of Oyster Mushroom Production in Lateritic Belt of West Bengal". In: Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmer's Income, eds. Kishore Chandra Swain; Ashis Kumar Chatterjee and P. Kandaswamy, New Delhi Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110059, pp-183-198.

#### **Book Edited:**

 Bholanath Mandal; Bitan Mondal; Indrabrata Bhattacharya; Palash Mandal; Swarnali Bhattacharya; Ranjan Nath; Subhrangsu Santra; Mohan Kumar Biswas and Hirak Chatterjee (ed.), Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans. New Delhi Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110059, pp-1-153.

#### **Academic Distinctions**

#### A. Agricultural Entomology

## Hirak Chatterjee

- 1. Councillor, Journal of Plant Protection and Environment. OUAT, Orissa, Bhubaneswar since 2007.
- 2. Reviewer, Journal of Plant Protection and Environment, OUAT, Orissa, Bhubaneswar

#### Palash Mondal

1. Life member of 'Crop and Weed Science Society'. Office: Department of Agronomy, F/Ag.,

- BCKV, India.
- 2. Life member of Society of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Research, published the International Journal of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Sciences Office: Abanpalli, Santiniketan, Birbhum, West Bengal.
- 3. Editorial Board member of International Journal of Bio-resource and Stress Management
- 4. Editorial Board member of International Journal of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Sciences
- 5. Editorial board member of the Journal Progressive Agricultural Sciences
- 6. Acted as judge for the Poster session in the National Symposium on "Role of Resource Management in Agriculture in the context of Food Security, Nutrition and Economy" held on 15th -17th December, 2018 at Institute of Agricultural Science, University of Calcutta.

## **B.** Plant Pathology

#### **Bholanath Mondal**

- 1. Life member of 'Crop and Weed Science Society' published the Journal 'Crop and Weed'. Office: Department of Agronomy, F/Ag., BCKV, India.
- 2. Life member of 'Eastern India Horticulture and Biotechnology Centre' published the Journal 'Green Technology'. Office: Baharu, South 24 Parganas.
- 3. Life and founder member of 'Agro-Horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development'. Office: Vill. + P.O. Hiranmoypur, Basanti, South 24 Parganas.
- 4. Life and founder member of 'Organisation for Assisting of the Throttling World'. Office: Rajbaripara, Jalpaigur.
- 5. Life member of 'Society for Plant Protection and Environment' and published the 'Journal of Plant Protection and Environment'. Office: Department of Entomology, Collage of Agriculture, OUAT, Bhubaneswar 751 003, Orissa.
- 6. Life member of 'Indian Society of Soil Biology and Ecology' published the 'Journal of Soil Biology and Ecology'. Office: Dept. of Agricultural Microbiology and Entomology, University of Agricultural Sciences, GKVK Campus, Bangalore 560 065.
- 7. Life member of Association of Agro-meteorologists, published the Journal of Agrometeorology, Office: AAU, Anand, Gujarat.
- 8. Life member of Indian Mycological Society (IMS), published the Journal of Mycopathological Research. Office: University of Calcutta, Kolkata, West Bengal.
- 9. Life member of Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology (ISMPP), published the Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology. Office: MPUAT, Udaipur, Rajasthan.
- 10. Life member of Association for Advancement in Plant Protection (AAPP) Published The Journal of Plant Protection Sciences. Office: Plant Health Clinic, Directorate of Research, BCKV, Nadia, West Bengal.
- 11. Life and founder member of Coochbehar Association for the Cultivation of Agricultural Sciences (COBACAS), published the Journal of Agriculture and Technology. Office: UBKV, Coochbehar, West Bengal.

## Ranjan Nath

i. Life member of Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology, Division of Plant Pathology,

- MPUAT, Udaipur, Rajasthan, India
- ii. Life member of Indian Phytopathological Society, Division of Plant Pathology, IARI, New Delhi, India.
- iii. Life member of Coochbehar Association for the Cultivation of Agricultural Sciences (COBACAS), published the Journal of Agriculture and Technology. Office: UBKV, Coochbehar, West Bengal.

#### Mohan Kumar Biswas

- 1. Received BHARAT VIKASH AWARD for contribution in the field of Agriculture from Institute of Self Reliance, Bhubaneswar, Odisha.
- 2. Reviewer of the Indian journal of Phytopathology, IARI, New Delhi, India.
- 3. Editorial member of the International Journal of Economic Plants, ISSN: 2349-4727, Puspa Publishing House.
- 4. Editorial member of the Microbioz Journals, Journal of Microbiology and Biomedical Research, ISSN (Online): 2395-5678, Approved by University Grants Commission (UGC).

Ongoing research projects in the Department

## Ranjan Nath

- 1. Principal Investigator.Project: "Evaluation of Mancozeb and Azoxystrobin Combination against diseases of different crops for two seasons". Funded by Coromandel International Limited. Secunderabad. (Rs. 4.68 lakh).
- 2. Co-Investigator.International Project on "Production of Pulses in Rice fallow System [Subproject: Plant Protection (Plant Pathology)]". Funded by IFAD-ICARDA. (Fund is with Principal Investigator).

#### Mohan Kumar Biswas

- 1. Principal Investigator. Project: "Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops" sponsored by Swarup Chemicals Private Limited, IIIrd Floor, Kiran Mansion, 4834/24, Ansari Road Daryaganj, New Delhi110002; funding amount: Rs.4.5 lakh.
- 2. Principal Investigator. Project: "Bio-efficacy study of different agrochemicals in field crops" funded by M/S India Pesticides Limited, IIIrd floor, Kiran Mansion, 4834/24, Ansari Road Daryaganj, New Delhi, 110002; funding amount Rs.7.2 lakh
- 3. Principal Investigator. Project: "Bio-efficacy of pesticides against pest and diseases in different crops" Coromandel International Ltd. Coromandel House, 1-2-10, Sardar Patel Road, Secunderabad-500 003, Telangana, India; funding amount Rs.1.50 lakh.

Extension activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organized by the Department and participated by the teachers and students of the Department.

#### Mohan Kumar Biswas

- 1. 01.02.2019. Acted as a resource person in Community Organization Programme organised by the Department of Social Work, Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, W.B at placement community, Nurpur, P.O. Surpur, on the topic "Orientation on Mushroom Cultivation"
- 3. 17.04.2018. Acted as a resource person in DAESI Programme at RKVK, PSB, Visva-Bharati. on the topic "Cultivation of edible mushrooms and their prospects in W.B."

- 4. 03.02.2019. Acted as a resource person in "Farmers Scientist Meet" organised by Department of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, W.B., India.
- 5. 13.03.2019. Act as a resource person in Entrepreneurship Development Course for "Development of Spawn unit and Automatic Production and Processing of Mushroom" organised by Department of Plant Pathology, OUAT, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, India
- 6. 27.04.2018. Acted as a resource person in the ALL INDIA RADIO broadcast programme "KISHAN VANI" anddelivered lecture on "Post-harvest diseases and their management".
- 7. 27.06.2018. Acted as an Expert in the Doordarshan Santiniketan "discussion programme" and discussed on the topic "Mushroom Cultivation".
- 8. 12.09.2018. Acted as a resource person in the ALL INDIA RADIO broadcast programme"KISHAN VANI " and delivered lecture on "Management of insect pests and diseases through integrated pest management"

# Designing New Course/curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced by the Department.

M.Sc.(Ag) in Plant Protection syllabus was bifurcated into M.Sc.(Ag) in Agricultural Entomology and M.Sc.(Ag) in Plant Pathology, with semester system, and from this year separate M.Sc. Degrees in the two subjects, viz. Agril. Entomology and Plant Pathology, are being awarded.

New syllabus for Ph.D. course work has been designed keeping in view of the recent advancement of knowledge in the subject and already introduced successfully.

# Any other relevant information, which in the opinion of the Head of the Department is worth reporting should be included.

Initially Agricultural Entomology and Plant Pathology were taught (since 1965) under the Department of Agriculture, Palli Siksha Sadana, and became a separate Department of Plant Protection within the Institute of Agriculture in 1989 by amalgamation of these two major subjects.

In 2017, Plant Protection programme has been bifurcated to offer two separate PG degree courses viz, M.Sc.(Ag) in Agricultural Entomology and M.Sc.(Ag) in Plant Pathology. Subsequently formation of the Department of Agricultural Entomology and Department of Plant Pathologyhas been resolved in the Academic Council of Visva-Bharati with an objective of achieving excellence in teaching Agricultural Entomology and Plant Pathology as well as conducting problem oriented research for farmers.

Faculty members of the department have received sanctions for 4 major research projects from AVRDC, Taiwan and Horticultural Mission, Govt. of West Bengal. Among them one has achieved international recognition after its successful completion. Presently the Department has been planning to establish a dedicated Plant Health Clinic for multiple purposes: (a) to provide single window solution to the farmers of adjoining areas; (b) to set up a dedicated experiential unit for Sericulture as a part of UG course curriculum; (c) to satisfy the local farmers' demand of Dfls of mulberry silkworm; and(d) to carryout strategic research in Entomology & Plant Pathology to provide services in insect and disease science and technologies.

# Department of Soil Science & Agricultural Chemistry

## Students qualified in UGC/ CSIR/ NET/ SLET and GATE Examinations:

- 1. Md. Nisab CP (ICAR NET)
- 2. Saswata Kundu (ICAR NET)

## **Departmental Seminar/Conference**

- 1. 01.09.2018. National Seminar on 'Governance of Soil Health through Soil Testing'. Speakers: Dr R. K. Avasthe, Jt. Director, ICAR- National Centre for Organic Farming, Sikkim; Prof. Biswapati Mondal, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Mohanpur.
- 28.09.2018. Indian Society of Soil Science Zonal Award and Best Doctoral Presentation: 2018
  of East Zone. Examiners/Judges: (1) Dr. Krishnendu Das, PrincipalScientist, NBSSLUP
  Regional Centre, Kolkata; (2) Dr. Samar Gangopadhyay, Principal Scientist, NBSSLUP Regional
  Centre, Kolkata; (3) Dr. B. K. Agarwal, Principal Scientist and University Professor, Birsa
  Agricultural University, Ranchi.

# Seminar/ Conference/workshop/ Exhibition/resource Person

#### G. K. Ghosh

 27.11.2018. The 83 Annual Convention of Indian Society of Soil Science and National Seminar on Developments in Soil Science - 2018 Jointly Organized by Indian Society of Soil Science, New Delhi & Anand Agricultural University, Anand - 388110 (Gujrat) Paper presented: "Effect of Bio-fertilizers and Flumioxazin on microflora and yield of Groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.) in red and lateritic soils of West Bengal".

#### P. K. Biswas

- 1-3.02.2019. P. K. Biswas. National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement, 1-3 February, 2019 organized by Organized By Dept. of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Instute of Agriculture), Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan, W.B., India.Paper presented: "Effect of Glyphosate on Physio-Chemical and Microbial Properties of Different Soil Regimes".
- ii. 1-3.02.2019. P.K. Biswas. National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement, 1-3 February, 2019 organized by Organized By Dept. of Agronomy, Palli Siksha Bhavana (Instute of Agriculture), Visva-Bhara, Sriniketan, W.B., India. Paper presented: "Soil Fertility Status of Birbhum District with Special Reference to Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Potassium and Sulphur".
- iii. 7-9.12.2018. P.K. Biswas. International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Bio-diversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans' held at Jharkhali, Basanti, South 24 Parganas on December 7-9, 2018. Organized by Department of Plant Protection, Palli-Siksha Bhavana (Institute of Agriculture), Visva- Bharati, Sriniketan; Techno India University, Kolkata; Hiranmaypur Agro-horticultural Society for Technology and Rural Development, Basanti, South 24 Parganas; Andrewspalli Centre for Integrated Development, Jogeshganj Project, North 24 Parganas. Paper presented: "Dissipation of Acetamiprid Residues on Okra Fruit and Red Soil of West Bengal".

#### M. C. Kundu

- 28.01.2019. M. C. Kundu. National Seminar on "Approaches towards Sustainable Development" organized by the A.K.Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati held on 28th January, 2019. Paper presented: "Growth and grain yield of maize (Zea mays L.) as influenced by potassium management in furrow irrigation systems in lateritic belt of West Bengal".
- ii. 13-14.04.2018. M. C. Kundu. National Seminar in Commemoration of 127th Birth Anniversary of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar on "Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering" Organized by the SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati, Visva-Bharati held in Lipika, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan on April 13-14, 2018. Paper presented: "Conservation agriculture: key to sustainable crop production and improvement of soil health".
- iii. 16-18.11.2018. M. C. Kundu. International Interdisciplinary Conference on "Development of Cultural Tourism in and around Santiniketan & Birbhum" held during November 16-18, 2018 organized by Public Relations Office, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan in collaboration with Ministry of Tourism, Govt. of India. Paper presented: "Basic slag - a low cost liming material for increasing crop productivity of acidic red and lateritic soils".
- iv. 13-14.08.2018. M. C. Kundu. International Conference on "Agriculture and Allied Sciences: The productivity, food security and ecology" Organized by Department of Agricultural Extension, BCKV, Mohanpur, Nadia, West Bengal, India and "Krishi Sanskriti, New Delhi, India" held on August 13-14, 2018 in Farmers' Academy and Convention Centre (FACC) (Lake Hall, Kalyani), BCKV, Mohanpur, West Bengal, India. Paper presented: "Soil aggregate stability and aggregate-associated carbon of fallow and cultivated land".

#### **Publications**

#### Goutam Kumar Ghosh

#### Research paper:

- i. Shaon Kumar Das, Goutam Kumar Ghosh, R. K. Avasthe and Manik Chandra Kundu. (2018). Preparation and Characterization of Biochars for their Application as a Soil Amendment. Indian Journal of Hill Farming. 31(1): 141-145. (ISSN: 0970-6429)
- ii. Swayambhu Ghosh, Anup Jyoti Goswami, Goutam Kumar Ghosh and Prabhat Pramanik (2018) Quantifying the relative role of phytase and phosphatase enzymes in phosphorus mineralization during vermicomposting of fibrous tea factory waste. Ecological Engineering 116, 97-103.https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoleng.2018.03.001
- iii. Rupabakor C. Warjri, Sayan Majumder, Gautam Kumar Ghosh and Dipankar Saha (2019). Integrated Nutrient Management of Rice Soil in Hilly Region of Meghalaya, India. Current Journal of Applied Science and Technology (Pastname: British Journal of Applied Science & Technology) 34(1):1-10.
- iv. Kasturikasen Beura, Amit Kumar Pradhan, G. K. Ghosh and Anshuman Kohli (2019). Combined Effect of Enriched Compost and Microbial Inoculants on Soil Nutrients and Phosphorus uptake by Rice. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences 8(02):176-181. (ISSN: 2319-7706)
- v. Monisankar Bera, G. K. Ghosh, Suchhanda Mondal, Pabitra Kumar Biswas and Manik Chandra Kundu (2019) Yield of Boro Rice as Influenced by Integrated Nutrient Management in Lateritic

- Soils of West Bengal, India. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences 8(1):1743-1754. (ISSN: 2319-7706)
- vi. Sai Parasar Das, Goutam Kumar Ghosh, Suchhanda Mondal, Pabitra Kumar Biswas and Manik Chandra Kundu (2019) Plant Growth Parameters and Soil Potassium Pool as Influenced by Potassium Fertilization in Kharif Season Rice. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences 8(3): 1547-1553. (ISSN: 2319-7706)
- vii. Nitin Chatterjee, Gayatri Sahu and Goutam Kumar Ghosh (2019) Effect of Balanced Nutrient Management on Niger (Guizotia abyssinica) in Red and Lateritic Soils of West Bengal. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences 8(5):1039-1049.

#### Pabitra Kumar Biswas

## Research Paper

- Sahoo, G.C, Santra, G.H., Biswas, P.K. and Mishra, S. (2018). "Influence of dose and source of sulphur on yield, quality and economics of mustard (Brassica campestris var toria) in red soil of Odisha". Annals of Plant and Soil Research 20(1): 46-51
- ii. Soumi Mukhopadhyay, Pabitra Kumar Biswas, Saptadeep Mondal and Shreya Mondal (2018). "Effect of Graded Saturation of Phosphorous Fixing Capacity of Soil on Yield and Yield Attributes of Maize (Zea mays)" International Journal of Agriculture, Environment and Biotechnology 11(3): 451-457.
- iii. Alok Purkait, Dipak Kumar Hazra, Pabitra Kumar Biswas and Ashim Chowdhury (2019). "Studies the Effects of Imidacloprid on Enzymatic Activities in Clay Loam Soil" International Journal of Trend in Scientific Research and Development (IJTSRD)Vol. 3, Issue: 2, Jan.
- iv. Mukhopadhyay Soumi and Biswas P.K. (2019). "Effect of Imazethapyr 10% SL on soil microorganism and physicochemical properties of soil" Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research (JETIR) vol. 6 issue 2: 504-510
- v. Alok Purkait, Dipak Kumar Hazra, Pabitra Kumar Biswas and Ashim Chowdhury (2019). "Studies the Effects of Imidacloprid on Enzymatic Activities in Clay Loam Soil" International Journal of Trend in Scientific Research and Development (IJTSRD) Vol. 3, Issue: 2, Jan.-Feb. 2019, pp. 517-524
- vi. Ayan Mukherjee, Soumen Saha, Sourav Ghosh, Aloke Purkait, Pabitra Kumar Biswas and Ramen Kumar Kole (2019). "Removal of pesticide residues by mesoporous alumina from water" International Journal of Chemical Studies Vol. 7(3): pp 1719-1725

## Suchhanda Mondal

# Research Paper

 Nirmala Kumari, Suchhanda Mondal, Prabhakar Mahapatra, Thounaojam Thomas Meetei and Yumnam Bijilaxmi Devi. (2019). Effect of Biofertilizer and Micronutrients on Yield of Chickpea. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences 8(1): 2389-2397.

#### Y. Vasudeva Rao

- i. Y. Vasudeva Rao, Merrine Raju. Croton bonplandianum: Antioxidant, Protease, Catalase and Peroxidase activities. Journal of Biological & Chemical Research 2018; 35(1):183-193. ISSN: 0970-4973; eISSN: 2319-3077.
- ii. Y. Vasudeva Rao. Screening of different plant sources on the modulation of murine antibody

response. Journal of Biological & Chemical Research 2018; 35(1):209-213.ISSN: 0970-4973; eISSN: 2319-3077.

# Manik Chandra Kundu

## Research Paper

- Sumedh R. Kashiwar, Usha R. Dongarwar, Manik Chandra Kundu, Dileep Kumar, Lopchand Dongarwar, Sudarshan Awatade and Hemkalyan Verma. (2018). Evaluation of Long Term Rainfall Variability of Bhandara (Maharashtra), India Using GIS. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences. 7(7): 3846-3854. (ISSN: 2319-7706)
- Sumedh R. Kashiwar, Usha R. Dongarwar, Manik Chandra Kundu, Sudarshan Awatade, Dileep Kumar, Lopchand Dongarwar and Hemkalyan Verma. 2018. GIS Mapping of TRMM Precipitation Data (NASA) over Bhandara District. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences. 7(8): 555-564. (ISSN: 2319-7706)
- iii. Thounaojam Thomas Meetei, M.C. Kundu, Yumnam Bijilaxmi Devi, Nirmala Kumari and Sapam Rajeshkumar. (2019). Soil Organic Carbon Responses under Different Forest Cover of Manipur: A Review. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences. 8(2): 2634-2641. (ISSN: 2319-7706)

## **Book Chapter**

- i. M. C. Kundu, Koushik Manna, Biplab Saha and G. K. Ghosh (2018). Jute agrotextile mulches increases crop yield, conserves soil moisture, suppresses weed growth and controls soil erosion. In: Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmer's Income, edited by Kishore Chandra Swain, Ashis Kumar Chatterjee and P. Kandasamy. New Delhi Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110059. pp. 125-131.(ISBN: 978-93-86453-61-7).
- ii. Sumedh R. Kashiwar, M. C. Kundu, U. R. Dongarwar and S. Awatade (2018). Application of Geographic Information System in Agriculture with Special Reference to the Assessment of Soil Erosion Risk. In: Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmer's Income, edited by Kishore Chandra Swain, Ashis Kumar Chatterjee and P. Kandasamy. New Delhi Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110059. pp. 141-151.(ISBN: 978-93-86453-61-7).
- iii. D. Dey, N. Saha and M. C. Kundu. (2018). Phosphorus Microbiology under Organic Farming System. In: Advance Technologies in Agriculture for Doubling Farmer's Income, edited by Kishore Chandra Swain, Ashis Kumar Chatterjee and P. Kandasamy. New Delhi Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110059. pp. 309-316.(ISBN: 978-93-86453-61-7).
- iv. D. Dey, M.C. Kundu and N. Saha (2019). Indigenous Technological Knowledge for Soil Management -Wisdom Alive in Tripura and West Bengal. In: Approaches to Sustainable Development, edited by Chattopadhyay, P. K. and Kushwaha, D. S., Renu Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110 059. pp. 83-90.(ISBN: 978-81-937260-6-8).
- v. M.C. Kundu, P. K. Biswas, Suchhanda Mondal, D. Dey, and G. K. Ghosh (2019). Vermicomposting an Eco-friendly Tool of Organic Wastes Recycling for Sustainable Crop Production and Rural Development. In: "Issues in Sustainable Development in India: Present Problems and Future Perspective" edited by Chattopadhyay, P. K. and Kushwaha, D. S., New Delhi Publishers, 90, Sainik Vihar, Mohan Garden, New Delhi-110 059. pp. 29-36. (ISBN: 978-93-86453-44-0)

## Ongoing Research Projects in the Department:

 $\begin{tabular}{llll} \textbf{Name of the Teacher} & \textbf{Name of the Project} & \textbf{Sponsoring Agencies} & \textbf{Amount Sanctioned} \\ \textbf{Goutam Kumar Ghosh} & \textbf{Soil Health Card (SHC)} & \textbf{Centrally Sponsored} & \sim \textbf{Rs. } 1.00 \ \textbf{crore} \\ \end{tabular}$ 

Scheme since 2016

#### **Academic Distinctions**

## A. K. Chatterjee:

i. Life member of different societies

#### G.K.Ghosh

- i. Chairman, Rural Biotechnology, DBT (Govt. of West Bengal)
- ii. Life members of different societies

#### P. K. Biswas

- i. Life members of the following societies
- a. Life member of 'The Wesleyan Journal of Research, Christan College, Bankura
- b. Life member of 'The Indian Society of Pulses Research and Development'
- c. Life member of 'The Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research'
- d. Life member of 'The Society of Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Research'
- e. Life member of 'The Crop and Weed Science Society (CWSS)
- f. Life member of 'The Indian Science Congress Association'
- g. Life member of 'The Indian Natural Fibre Society'
- h. Life member of 'The Society of Pesticide Science'
- i. Life member of 'The Indian Society of Weed Science'
- j. Member of 'The Indian Society of Soil Science (ISSS)'

#### M. C. Kundu

- i. Reviewer of International Journals like Environment, Monitoring and Assessment (Springer)
- ii. Life member of the following societies:
- a. Indian Science Congress Association, Kolkata
- b. Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research, Canning Town, West Bengal
- c. Society for Advancement of Agricultural Innovations, Tripura, India
- d. Member of 'The Indian Society of Soil Science (ISSS)'

#### S. Mondal

i. Life member of different societies

#### Y.V. Rao

i. Life member of different societies

# Department of Horticulture & Post-Harvest Technology

## Conference/Seminar/Workshop/Exhibition Goutam Mandal

- 3-4 Sept 2018: International conference on advancement in science and technology (ICAST-2018) at Visva-Bharati Santiniketan, India research paper presentation on 'Effect of 6benzyladenine and hot water treatments to enhance storage quality and shelf-life of mango fruits cv. Himsagar'.
- 2. 7-9 Dec 2018: National Seminar on Livelihood promotion, bio-diversity conservation and social security in Indian Sundarbans held at Medinipur, West Bengal, research paper presentation on 'Effect of sodium hypochlorite and 6- benzyladenine on shelf-life of mango cv. Langra'.
- 3. 17-21 Jan 2019: 8th Indian Horticulture Congress-2019 organized by Horticulture Society of India, New Delhi at Raipur, Chhattisgarh, India research paper presentation on 'Effect of Postharvest treatment of Sanitizer, 6- benzyladenine and hot water on storage quality of Langra Mango' and 'Performance of litchi cultivars under dry lateritic zone of eastern India'.
- 4. 1-3 February, 2019: National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, Nutritional Security and Livelihood Improvement at Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan research paper presentation on 'The Golden Apple of Red Lateritic Zone of Eastern India', 'Euryale Ferox Salisb. A Potential Minor Aquatic Fruit Crop of Manipur', 'A Review on Nutritional and Medicinal Value of Monkey Jack Fruit' and on 'Determination of Maturity Indices of White Fleshed Water Apple (Syzygium aqueum) in Red Lateritic Zone of West Bengal'

## Joydip Mandal

- 13-14April, 2018: National Seminar on "Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Engineering"; organized by SC, ST, OBC Employees Welfare Association of Visva-Bharati in association of Visva-Bharati; made a presentation on "Performance of Some Vegetable Citrullus Genotypes under Laterite Zone of West Bengal".
- 2. 9 December, 2018: National Seminar on "Socio-economic and Health Impact of Non-vegetarian and Vegetarian Food Production in India"; organized by Amik Institute of management Sciences and Technology at Durgapur, West Bengal; made a presentation on "Importance and
- 3. 17 21 January, 2019. 8th Indian Horticulture Congress: Shaping Future of Indian Horticulture at Indira Gandhi Krishi Vishwavidyalaya Raipur, Chhattisgarh on 17-21 January 2019; made a presentation on "Onion set production under lateritic belt of eastern India".

#### Prahlad Deb

- 1. 7- 9 December 2018:International Conference on Livelihood Promotion, Biodiversity Conservation and Social Security in Indian Sundarbans, presented paper on "Ripening behaviour of chitosan coated sapota fruits under low temperature storage condition".
- 2. 1-3 February 2019: National Seminar on Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, National Security and Livelihood Improvement; presented a paper on "Effect of seed pre-treatment on seed germination of papaya".

3. 23-24 March 2019: Workshop cum National Seminar on Trends in Modern Biology: Techniques and Applications; delivered an invited lecture on "Effect of P\postharvest treatment of different chemicals on storage behaviour of sapota fruits.

Ongoing research projects in the Department

## Joydip Mandal

1. As Co-PI carrying research project entitled "Evaluation of the performance of "SABUJ GOLD" as an Organic Manure on different vegetable crops" sponsored by Organic AgroIndia, Kolkata during 2018-19 (completed)

#### Prahlad Deb

1. As PI carrying Research project entitled "Leaf Tissue Analysis Laboratory", funded by National Horticulture Mission through Dept. of Food Processing Industries and Horticulture, Govt. of West Bengal (Total funding Rs. 20,00,000/-) since 2014.

Extension activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organized by the Department and participated by the teachers and students of the Department.

#### Goutam Mandal

- 1. 27 April 2018: Delivered lecture in the Food Processing Conclave-2018, Kolkata (W.B.) organized by Department of Agriculture, Food & Allied Business, Indian Chamber of Commerce ICC Tower, 4 India Exchange Place Kolkata 700001.on "Various low cost post harvest technology available for Horticulture Sector"
- 2. 20September 2018: Delivered lecture in the District level seminar on Advancement of Technologies in the Horticultural Crops during 19t-20th Sept 2018 at Diksha Mallarpur Birbhum Farmers organized by Dept of Horticulture, West Bengal.on "Concept and principal of post harvest management of fruits and vegetables"
- 3. 30 October 2018: Delivered lecture at NABARD, Bolpur for District level Cooperative manager and Chairman. on "Potentiality of Horticulture in west Bengal"

# Joydip Mandal

- 1. 29 January 2019: Interaction with Farmers' as a Resource Person in the Farmers-Scientist Meet during National Seminar on "Sustainable Resource Management for Enhancing Farm Income, National Security, and Livelihood Improvement" organized by Department of Agronomy, P.S.B., Visva-Bharati, Sriniketan on February 1-3, 2019.on the aspect of "Prospects and Problems of Vegetable Cultivation"
- 19th September 2018: Delivered lecture in Two Days District Level Seminar on "Horticulture in Red Lateritic Soil of Birbhum District" organized by Office of the Deputy Director of Horticulture, Suri, Birbhum on September 19-20, 2018. on "Road Maps of Cultivation in Commercial Vegetables of Birbhum District"

# Television programme and radio talk:

#### Goutam Mandal

1. 18 August 2018: Live Radio programme on "Cultivation of fruits and its care"

## **Prahlad Deb**

1. 14 August' 2018: Radio Programme (Prasar Bharati, All India Radio, Santiniketan) in "Kishan

Vani" on "Pineapple Cultivation" at 6.30 pm

# Academic distinctions gained by teachers/scholars of the Department as a whole (like recognition as D.S.A. or C.S.A. etc.).

#### Partha Sarathi Munsi

## Life Member of the following professional societies

- 1. Indian Science Congress Association.
- 2. The Agricultural Society of India.
- 3. The Society for the Advancement of Horticulture.
- 4. Indian Association of Biological Sciences.
- 5. The Orissa Horticultural Society.
- 6. Horticultural Society of India.
- 7. Indian Society of Ornamental Horticulture.
- 8. The Essential Oil Association of India.
- 9. Society for Promotion of Horticulture.
- 10. International Society for Horticultural Science
- 11. Reviewer of International Journal HORT. Science.

## **Snehasish Chakravorty**

## Life Member of the following professional societies

- 1. The Society for the Advancement of Horticulture, Mohanpur, W.B..
- 2. The Indian Society of Vegetable Science, Varanasi, U.P.
- 3. Seed Science Society of Bangladesh, Maymonsingha, Bangladesh.
- 4. International Journal of Bio-Resources and Stress Management
- 5. The Karnataka Horticultural Society, Arabhavi, Karnataka

#### Goutam Mandal

# Life Member of the following professional societies

- 1. The Horticultural Society of India
- 2. The Indian Science Congress Association
- 3. Society for Advancement of Horticulture
- 4. Indian Society of Arid Horticulture
- 5. Indian Society of Agricultural Engineers
- 6. International Journal of Bio-Resources and Stress Management

# Joydip Mondal

# Life Member of the following professional societies

- 1. The Horticultural Society of India, New Delhi.
- 2. The Indian Society of Vegetable Science, Varanasi, U.P.
- 3. The Society for the Advancement of Horticulture, Mohanpur, W.B.
- 4. The Orissa Horticultural Society, Bhubaneswar, Odisha.
- 5. Indian Journal of Hill Farming, Barapani, Meghalaya.
- 6. Seed Science Society of Bangladesh, Maymonsingha, Bangladesh.
- 7. Cooch Behar Association of Cultivation of Agricultural Sciences (COBACAS), Cooch Behar, W.B.

- 8. Biosciences & Agriculture Advancement Society (BAAS), Meerut, UP.
- 9. The Karnataka Horticultural Society, Arabhavi, Karnataka.
- 10. Indian Society of Alliums, ICAR-DOGR, Rajgurunagar, Pune
- 11. Received Outstanding paper award (State level, Govt. of West Bengal); Smaranika Mohanta and Joydip Mandal. 2019. Study on Diversity in Vegetable Citrullus. Presented In: 26th West Bengal State Science and Technology Congress. 28th February 1st March 2019 in Science City, Kolkata. (Presented by Smaranika Mohanta; Research Scholar)
- 12. Received Outstanding paper award; Smaranika Mohanta and Joydip Mandal. 2018. Diversity Study in Vegetable Citrullus. Presented In: 3rd Regional Level Science and Technology Congress (Western Region). Organized by Sidho-Kanho Birsa University, Purulia on 20-21 December 2018. (Presented by Smaranika Mohanta; Research Scholar)
- 13. Received Best Poster Presentation Award (Rank First); Y. Indrani Devi, M. R. Sahoo, Joydip Mandal, M. Das Gupta, I. M. Singh and N. Prakash. 2019. Development of Hybrid Seeds in Taro (Colocasia esculenta L. Schott) and Evaluation of Hybrid Progenies. Presented In: National seminar on "Strengthening of Seed Systems in the North Eastern and Unreached regions: Problems, Prospects and policies" organized by Indian Society of Seed Technology, held during 3-5 February 2019 at ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region, Manipur Region, Lamphelpat, Imphal, Manipur. (Presented by Y. Indrani Devi;Research Scholar)
- 14. Nominated as Editor (Vegetable Science) in Editorial Board (2018) in journal "HortFlora Research Spectrum".
- 15. Reviewer of research papers in the journal "HortFlora Research Spectrum" (Biosciences & Agriculture Advancement Society).

#### Prahlad Deb

## Life Member of the following professional societies:

- 1. The Horticultural Society of India, New Delhi
- 2. The Society for Promotion of Horticulture, Bangalore
- 3. Fruit Science Society of Bangladesh, Mymensingh, Bangladesh
- 4. Hort Flora Research Spectrum, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh
- 5. Crop & Weed Science Society, BCKV, Nadia, WB
- 6. Journal of Bio-resource and Stress Management, Kolkata
- 7. Society for Bio-resource, Environment and Agricultural Research
- 8. Founder Member of International Society for Minor Fruits, Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Hq.: Sri Lanka
- 9. Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Minor Fruits, Medicinal and Aromatic Plants
- 10. Member of International Society for Horticultural Sciences, Belgium

#### **Publications**

#### **Snehasish Chakravorty**

#### Research papers

 Gasti, V. D. and Chakravorty, S. (2019) Integrated weed management in chilli + garlic intercropping system. International Journal of Current Microbiology & Applied Sciences. 8(01): 3100 - 3110. ISSN No.: 2319-7706

- 2. Gasti, V. D. and Chakravorty, S. (2019) Chemical weed control in chilli + onion intercropping system. International Journal of Current Microbiology & Applied Sciences. 8(01): 3111 3121. ISSN No.: 2319-7706
- 3. Gasti, V. D. and Chakravorty, S. (2019) Efficacy of herbicidal weed management in chilli + coriander intercropping system. International Journal of Chemical Studies. 7 (1): 2530 2535. ISSN No.: 2349-8528.
- 4. B.V.G. Prasad, S. Chakravorty, P. Ganagadhara Rao and P. Deb (2018) Effect of post-harvest treatments and packaging on spinach beet (Beta vulgaris var bengalensis Hort.) under ambient condition. International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences, 7(11): 711-720. ISSN No.: 2319-7706.
- 5. Karak, P. K.; Chakravorty, S.; Pariari, A. and Karak, C. (2018) Effect of growth regulators on growth. yield and quality of chilli in saline belt of West Bengal. Res. on Crops. 19(2): 249 253. ISSN No.: 0972-3226

#### Goutam Mandal

## Research papers

- Jangid G, Mandal G, Mandal Kamal Kumar and Rocky Thockchom (2018). Foliar application
  of plant growth regulators to improve fruit retention, yield and quality of aonla cv. NA 7.
  Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 7(3): 21-26. (E-ISSN: 2278-4136 P-ISSN:
  2349-8234)
- 2. Rocky Thockchom and Mandal, G. (2018)Effect of various postharvest treatments on storage behaviour of aonla cv. Chakaiya.International Journal of Bio-resource and Stress Management9(2): 269-273 (Doi: https://DOI.ORG/10.23910/IJBSM/2018.9.2.1849b).
- 3. Nirmala Prabhu Reshmi, Mandal G and Thokchom Rocky (2018). Effect of Pre-Treatment of Salt Solution and Drying Methods on the Quality of Processed Aonla (Emblica officinalis Gaertn.) International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences 7(8): 1438-1446. https://doi.org/10.20546/ijcmas.2018.708.165 (ISSN: 2319-7706).
- 4. Mandal G and Rocky Thokchom (2018). Evaluation of different mango (Mangifera indica) varieties for high density orchard in lateritic zone of eastern India. Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences 88 (12): 1836-38.
- 5. Khushboo Kumari, Mandal G. Shwet Prabha and Sneha (2018). Study on processing and quality attributes of bael (Aegle marmelos Correa.) preserve. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry SP1: 1330-1334 (E-ISSN: 2278-4136 P-ISSN: 2349-8234).
- 6. Rocky Thockchom and Mandal G. (2019). Qualitative analysis of mango cv. Langra influenced by various postharvest treatments. International Journal of Chemical Studies 7(1): 2167-2172.
- 7. Rocky Thockchom and Mandal G. (2019). Effectof postharvest treatments on physicalcharacteristics of mango. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry 8(1): 2239-2243 (E-ISSN: 2278-4136 P-ISSN: 2349-8234).

## **Book Chapter**

 Rocky Thokchom and Goutam Mandal 2018. Kiwi Fruit: An Emerging Potential Fruit Crop in North East India review in HUMAN RIGHTS AND SOCIAL JUSTICE AGRICULTURAL ISSUES AND CONCERN" edited by Bholanath Modal, Adani Lokho and Goutam Mandal published by New Delhi Publishers Head OFC: 7/28, Vardaan House, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002 Branch OFC: 216, Flat-GC, Green Park, Narendrapur, Kolkata, pp. 81 - 92 (ISBN: 978-93-86453-48-8).

# Joydip Mandal

## Research papers

- Joydip Mandal, N. S. Sangma, S. Mohanta and R. Ajgalley. 2018. Performances of some onion (Allium cepa L.) cultivars for set production. Journal of Crop and Weed, 14(2): 97-104. P ISSN: 0974-6315; E ISSN: 2349-9400
- 3. Joydip Mandal, P. Acharyya, W. D. Singh and S. Mohanta. 2018. Studies on set production of onion (Allium cepa L.) cultivars. Journal of Allium Research, 1(1): 28-31.
- 4. M. Tirumalesh and Joydip Mandal. 2018. Evaluation of Bottle Gourd [Lagenaria siceraria (MOL.) Standl.] Genotypes during Post-rainy Season in Red and Laterite Zone of West Bengal. Journal of Crop and Weed, 14(3): 185-188. P ISSN: 0974-6315; E ISSN: 2349-9400
- 5. S. Shil, Joydip Mandal and S. P. Das. 2018. Evaluation of postharvest quality of four local chilli (Capsicum frutescens) genotypes of Tripura under zero energy cool chamber. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 7(3): 3698-3702.
- 6. Ranjan Kumar Singh, Joydip Mandal and Bikash Das. 2018. Study on Present Practices of Chironji Nut (Buchanania lanzan) Processing in Chotonagpur Platue Region. International Journal of Current Microbiology and applied Sciences, 7: 4680-4684. ISSN: 2319-7706
- 7. Joydip Mandal. 2018. Piyajer beej utpadone moumachir bhumika (in bengali).Krishi Jagoron, 11: 18-23.
- 8. M. Dhar, Joydip Mandal, T. K. Maity and S. Mohanta. 2019. Evaluation of kharif onion (Allium cepa L.) varieties under different planting dates. Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry, 8(2): 1317-1321. E-ISSN: 2278-4136; P-ISSN: 2349-8234; CODEN Code: JPPOHO; Impact Factor: RJIF 5.52
- 9. Joydip Mandal and Smaranika Mohanta. 2019. Field Assessment of Some Tinda [Praecitrullus fistulosus (Stocks) Pangalo] Genotypes under Lateritic Belt of Eastern India. Vegetable Science, 45(1): 287-290. Print ISSN: 0970-6585; Online ISSN: 2455-7552

#### Prahlad Deb

## Research papers

- Deb, Prahlad and Gautam, S. (2018) Ripening behaviour of chitosan coated sapota fruits under low temperature storage condition; International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Science; 7(10): 2784-2790
- 2. Rahim, Akula, Deb, Prahlad and Reshmi, Nirmala P. (2018) Effect of different sugar syrup concentrations on osmotic dehydration of pineapple fruits during storage; Int, Journal of Chemical Studies; 6(6): 1782-1786
- 3. Pal, Ranjit, Deb, P. and Ghosh, S. N. (2018) Performance of some grape cultivars for commercial cultivation in West Bengal; Int. Journal of Bio-resource & Stress Management; 9(5): 568-572
- 4. Das, Ratan and Deb, Prahlad (2018) Effect of silver nanoparticle on seed germination and seedling vigour of onion; Int. Journal of Chemical Studies; 6(3): 427-430
- 5. Rahim, Akula, Deb, Prahlad and Reshmi, Nirmala P. (2018) Study on quality analysis of osmotic

- dehydrated pineapple slices with different sugar concentrations during storage; The Pharma Innovation Journal; 7(12): 159-162
- 6. Baraily, P. and Deb, P. (2018) Influence of integrated nutrient management on yield and biochemical parameters of pineapple (cv. Kew), Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemistry; 7(5): 1339-1342
- 7. Kumari, Sweta, Raghupati, B. D., Kumari, Sarika and Deb, Prahlad. (2018) Value addition of tuberose (Polyanthes tuberosa L.) cv. Calcutta Double cut flower by colouring with edible dye; Chemical Science Review and Letters; 7(25): 158-164
- 8. Kumari, Sweta, Raghupati, B. D., Kumari, Sarika and Deb, Prahlad. (2018) Effect of different preservatives on vase life of cut tuberose (Polyanthes tuberosa L.) cv. Prajwal; International Journal Bio Resource Stress Managment; 7(1): 1651-1657
- 9. Kumari, Sweta and Deb, Prahlad. (2018) Effect of tinting on value addition of tuberose (Polyanthes tuberosa L.) cv. Calcutta Single; International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Science; 9(3): 314-322
- 10. Baraily, P. and Deb, P. (2018) Effect of integrated nutrient management on growth and yield of pineapple (cv. Kew), Int. Journal of Chemical Studies; 6(5): 1691-1695
- 11. Shwet Prabha, Kumari, Khushboo and Deb Prahlad (2018) Effect of Fruit Bagging on Physico-Chemical Properties of Pineapple cv. Mauritius; International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Science; 7:7876-4885
- 12. Kumari, Usha and Deb Prahlad (2018) Effect of Foliar Application of Zinc and Boron on the Physical Parameters of Pineapple cv. Mauritius; International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Science; 7:397-402
- 13. Kumari, Usha and Deb Prahlad (2018) Effect of Foliar Application of Zinc and Boron on quality of Pineapple cv. Mauritius; Journal of Pharmacognosy & Phytochemistry; 7(6): 1166-1168
- 14. Deb, Prahlad and Gautam, S. (2018) Effect of packaging on storage behaviour of sapota (Achrus zapota L.) fruits (cv. Cricket Ball), In. Journal of Bio-resource, Environment & Agril. Sci.; 3(4): 650-655

# Designing New Course/curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced by the department.

Dr. Joydip Mandal developed and maintaining a "Model Kitchen Garden", which is proved highly useful for taking UG and PG practical classes and imparting training to farmers' and farm women's of this locality.

# **Agro-Economic Research Centre**

## **Departmental Seminar**

During January 10-11, 2019 a National Conference on Agro-Economic Policy & Research, was jointly organised by all the 15 Agro-Economic Research Centres/Units & The Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers' Welfare, Government of India, at Centre for Management in Agriculture, Indian Institute of Management, Ahmedabad.

# The following research scholars attended and presented papers in the said conference:

i. Sri Debanshu Majumder, Sr. Research Associate

ii. Sri Kali Sankar Chattopadhyay, Sr. Research Associate

iii. Sri Vivekananda Dutta, Sr. Research Associate

iv. Sri Ashok Sinha, Sr. Research Associate

## On-going Research Projects in the Department:

Name of the Co-ordinator: B. C. Roy & V. Dutta

Name of the Project: Performance evaluation of Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana in W.B. Sponsoring Agency: Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Sanctioned Amount: Rs.148.51 lakh

Name of the Co-ordinator B. C. Roy & D. Majumdar

Name of the Project: Rural livelihood diversification in West Bengal.

Sponsoring Agency: Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Sanctioned Amount: Rs.148.51 lakh

# Extension activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organised by the Department:

29-30 December, 2018. The Centre has organised a field visit cum farmers meet in Sundarban, West Bengal with the farm households surveyed under the study "A Study on Indigenous Rice Varieties in Sundarban Delta and their Role in Ensuring Local Food Security in the Face of Climate Change Threats" In addition to the respondent farmers and the researchers from the Centre, the interaction meeting was also attended by Mr. P. C. Bodh, Adviser (AER), Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, Government of India.

The researchers of the Centre were also engaged in extension activities as given below:

17.1.2019: Delivered an invited lecture on "Economics of Jute Production: Issues and Challenges" in the State level review meeting of Extension Officers at Krishi Bhavana, Behrampur, Murshidabad.

#### **Publications**

#### Text Books:

Biswas, R. K. (2019). Rasayanik Krishi-Sangkate Jaibo Krishir Samvabana, Mehanati Prakashani, Kolkata (ISBN: 978-81-934772-5-0)

## Monographs:

1. Ojha, S.; Biswas, R. K. and Datta, V. (2018). "Performance Evaluation of Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana (PMFBY) in West Bengal", Study No.-188, Agro-Economic Research

- Centre (For the States of West Bengal, Sikkim and Andaman & Nicobar Islands), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, pp.-xii+83
- 2. Roy, B. C.; Khatun, D.and Roy, A. (2018). "Rural Livelihood Diversification in West Bengal", Study No.-189, Agro-Economic Research Centre (For the States of West Bengal, Sikkim and Andaman & Nicobar Islands), Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, pp.-xiii+85.
- 3. C. Roy (2018). "Governance and Implementation of PMFBY in West Bengal", Agro-Economic Policy Brief: Aiding the Future of India's Farmers and Agriculture, Centre for Management in Agriculture, IIM, Ahmedabad, Issue: 5, Pp-1-12.

## Research Papers:

1. Biswas, R. K. (2019). "Livestock Rearing is a Probable Field for Decreasing Poverty- A Discussion", Krishi Samachar, 6(1), ISSN: 2347-9663

# Any other relevant information, which in the opinion of the Head of the Department is worth-reporting should be included:

The Centre is selected as a Coordinating Centre for Village Survey Studies to be undertaken by all the AERCs/AERUs in the country. The Hony. Director was invited to made a brief presentation on the same during the Directors Meeting held on 30-31 March, 2019 at Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi.

The Centre has revised and updated all the related contents in Visva-Bharati website till December, 2018 and made available the soft copies of completed studies till date (http://www.visvabharati.ac.in/Agro EconomicResearchCentre.html).

# **Department of Animal Science**

Extension activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organised by the Department and participated by the Teachers and students of the Department.

Participated in University Programmes.

Academic distinctions gained by Teachers/ Scholars or the Department as a whole (Like recognition as D.S.A. or C.A.S. etc.)

Prof. S.K. Pyne, HOD awarded Academic Excellence for the year 2017-18 by Visva-Bharati Any other relevant information, which in the opinion of the Head of the Department is worth-reporting should be included.

The department was created as a separate individual department in 2016. This year, only 5 students passed recently (M.Sc in Poultry Science).

## PATHA BHAVANA

# (INSTITUTE OF PRIMARY, SECONDARY & HIGHER SECONDARY EDUCATION)

Patha Bhavana, is an institute of Primary, Secondary and Higher Secondary Education of Visva Bharati. Rabindranath Tagore founded Brahmacharyashram in 1901 as an alternative to the then British system of education. Later, the school was renamed Patha Bhavana with the establishment of Visva Bharati.

Patha Bhavana still upholds Tagore's idea of 'education for fullness'. It was and still is a deviation from conventional institutions. Tagore tried to develop a curriculum which was not restricted to text book based learning only. A child here learns through joy and freedom amidst a natural ambience. Classes are still held in open air. Along with conventional subjects, students are exposed to music, painting, dance, clay modelling and other creative assignments. They also take active part in the weekly prayer meetings and different festivals and extra-curricular activities of the university. A sense of cooperation and self-reliance is inculcated in them through various activities of the Ashram Sammilani, an institution for self-government for students, initiated by Tagore himself in 1912. It has several wings, namely, Sahitya Vibhaga (Literary Unit), Seva Vibhaga (Social Service Unit), Poribesh Vibhaga (Unit for Environment) and others.

Patha Bhavana is primarily a residential school, though there is a facility to study as a day scholar. It imparts education from kindergarten to Class XII. A child is admitted at 4+ years to Mrinalini Ananda Pathshala, the nursery unit of Patha Bhavana, established in 1954 and named after Tagore's wife Mrinalini Devi. The students appear in School certificate Examination and Pre-Degree Examination after completion of Class X and Class XII respectively. At present the total number of students of Patha-Bhavana is 1051 out of which 312 are residents and 739 are day scholars.

## **Departmental Seminar:**

- A workshop organised by the Geography Department of Patha Bhavana on "Cholo Jai Koylar Deshe" was held on 28 August 2018. Shri Sunil Kumar Bhattacharya and Shri Kalyan Sen acted as resource persons.
- ii. A Bengali Workshop on "Bangla Bhasar Prathamik Siksha" was conducted by Shri Nilay Ray, Assistant Lecturer, Patha Bhavana for the students of Classes VIII and IX of Patha Bhavana and other nearby schools on 29 and 30 August 2018.
- iii. A Science Workshop on "Activity based Science Learning" was held on 12.09.2018. Prof. Santanu Roy, Dept. of Zoology, Visva Bharati and Prof. Dhrubajyoti Mukhopadhyay, Dept. of Geology, University of Calcutta acted as resource persons.
- iv. Ms. Kakali Chakraborty, Staff, St. Vrain Valley School district, Colorado, USA conducted a 5 Day workshop on 'English Language Development through Holistic Pedagogy' at Patha Bhavana, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, India from 30 November 2018 to 4 December 2018.
- v. A Science Workshop on "Learning Science with Joy" was held on 25.03.2019. Prof. P.P. Ray,

Former HOD,Dept. of Physics, Visva Bharati and Dr B.N. Das, Former Reader, Vivekananda College, Kolkata acted as resource persons.

## Conferences / Seminars / Workshops / Exhibitions etc.

Kishore Bhattacharya:

- 16-18 December 2018: Delivered an invited lecture at an international seminar organised by Bishwa Bangiya Lekhak Shilpi Sammelan, Dhaka; title of Presentation: "Sahitya Bhavana". Nilay Ray:
- 1. 26-27 May 2018: Conducted a Two-day national level workshop on "Bangla Bhasar Prathamik Path" jointly organised by Ramkrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Golpark, Kolkata and Akhil Bharatiya Sahitya Parishad (W.B.) in Kolkata.
- 2. 29-30 August 2018A Conducted a Two-day national level workshop on "Bangla Bhasar Prathamik Path" for chool going children organised by Patha Bhavana, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan at Santiniketan.
- 3. Jointly worked in a research project on "An evidence based research on Tagore's Pedagogy" with the Department of Human Sciences for Education, State University of Milan Bicocca, Milan, Italy

## Partha Pratim Ray

15 Sepetember 2018: Acted as a Resource Person at an ELT workshop conducted by USIEF at the American Cetre, Kolkata

#### Priti C. Nartiang:

28 November-3rd December, 2018: participated in Natural Dye Workshop for Dyeing Silk Yarn in Natural Colours, conducted by Delhi Crafts Council at Sanskriti Kendra, New Delhi

#### **Publications**

## **Bodhirupa Sinha**

 "Amra o Ora" Avivabak Darpan, Saradiya Sankhya, September 2018 RNI No.: WBBN/2009/ 29002

## Kishore Bhattacharya:

- 1. Edited 'Khoai' Magazine -ISSN 2319-8389, Vol. 32, Dated 9 May 2018
- 2. Edited 'Khoai' Magazine -ISSN 2319-8389, Vol. 33, Dated 8 August 2018
- 3. Edited 'Khoai' Magazine -ISSN 2319-8389, Vol. 34, Dated 23 December 2018

# Priti C. Nartiang:

1. "Ri Bhoi Weavers of Meghalaya". Intach Magazine, Santiniketan, 2018

# Extension activities / NSS / Cultural and other activities organized by the department and participated by the Teachers and students of the Department:

- 1. July 2018 to March 2019: Ms. Ashley Bates came to teach at Patha Bhavana under Nehru-Fulbright English Teaching Assistantship Programme conducted by United States India Educational Foundation (USIEF).
- 2. 3 April 2018: Students of Patha Bhavana participated in a programme telecast by Doordarshan, Santiniketan

- 3. 21 June 2018: Students of Patha Bhavana participated in different programmes and competitions organised by Visva Bharati on the occasion of International Yoga Day.
- 4. 15 April 2018: Students of Patha Bhavan performed Gurudev Rabindranath Tagore's dance drama Mayar Khela on the occasion of Bengali New Year on.
- 5. 22 April 2018: Students of Patha Bhavana participated in a programme broadcast by All India Radio, Santiniketan
- 6. 20 August 2018: Students of Patha Bhavana took part in a programme at Rabindra Sadan at the invitation of Baikali Association, Kolkata on.
- 7. 5 September 2018: Teachers of Patha Bhavana performed Abanindranath Tagore's Play Bhutpatrir Yatra on the occasion of Teachers' Day.
- 8. 8 September 2018: Students' Exchange Programme with Ramakrishna Mission Vidyapith, Purulia, West Bengal on.
- 9. 26 & 27 September 2018: Students of Patha Bhavana staged two plays, Rabindranath Tagore's Natir Puja and Abanindranath Tagore's Kshirer Putul, on the occasion of Sarodatsava.
- 10. 1 October 2018: Students of Patha Bhavana staged a play Jagaran on the occasion of Gandhiji's 150th Birth Anniversary on.
- 11. The Students of Patha Bhavana took part in a documentary made by Doordarshan, Delhi on the occasion of Gandhiji's 150th Birth Anniversary.
- 12. 18 November 2018: More than 200 students and teachers of Patha Bhavana performed a musical programme on Tagore's Bhanga Gaan.
- 13. 18 January 2019: the students of Patha Bhavana participated in an extempore speech on 'Environment and cleanliness' jointly organised by Swacchh Bharat Mission and Visva-Bharati.
- 14. 22 January, 2019: renowned physicist conducted a Solar System Walk for the students of Patha Bhavana.
- 15. Last week of January 2019: Annual Study Tours were organised for different classes to Rajgir (Class IX), Coohbehar (Class X) and Kalimpong (Class XI).
- 16. 1-4 March 2019: Annual Art and Craft Exhibition was held at Nandan Art Gallery, Kala Bhavana from
- 17. 18-20 March 2019: Ten students of Classes X and XII of Patha Bhavana participated in a telescope making workshop organised by the Department of Physics, Siksha Bhavana in association with IUCCA from.
  - The NSS unit of Patha-Bhavana organized and participated in the following activities:
- 1. NSS unit of Patha Bhavana observed Independence Day
- 2. NSS Day was observed on 24th September 2018 by the NSS unit.
- Swachh Bharat Abhiyan observed on 2nd October ,2018
   Apart from these the students of the NSS unit participated in various functions and festivals of the university.
  - The NSS unit of Patha Bhavana secured the Second Position in the University for year-long performance. The Girl volunteers of Patha Bhavana NSS Unit also secured the First Position for its Year-long performance.

# Activities of Ashram Sammilani, a Students' Self Governance Body

1. The Sahitya Vibhaga of Ashram Samillani regularly organised Sahitya Sabha, Discussions,

- Extempore Speech sessions etc.
- 2. The Seva Vibhaga of Ashram Sammilani organised Dan Sangraha and Gram Paridarshan regularly. Seva Vibhaga donated Rs.22,010/- to the Prime Minister's Relief Fund for the victims of Kerala flood.
- 3. The Krira Vibhaga of Ashram Sammilani organised Annual Sports on 15-16 January 2018 with the help of the University Sports Board.
- 4. Ashram Sammilani organised Vasanta Abahan on 17 February 2018 Apart from these the students of Patha Bhavana participated in different functions and festivals of the university, e.g. Gandhi Punyaha on 10 March 2018, Vasantotsava, Nava Barsha, Tagore's Birth Anniversary, Vriksharopana, Halakarshana and Ananda Bazaar with a great enthusiasm.

## Academic Distinction gained by the teachers:

- Dr. Animesh Ghosh, Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, was awarded PhD by Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, on 10.06.2018 on 'Reaction Modelling on the metal catalyzed isomerisation reactions'.
- 2. Dr. Jatindranath Raul was awarded Ph.D. 'On Some Optimal Control Problems in Uncertain Environments' by National Institute of Technology, Durgapur, West Bengal on 18 March 2019.

### SIKSHA-SATRA

(Institute of Primary, Secondary & Higher Secondary Education, at Sriniketan)

Siksha-Satra, an integral part of Visva-Bharati, was established on 1 July 1924 as an experimental institute at Santiniketan at the residence of Santosh Chandra Majumder who was also entrusted with the administration of the Institute. After his sudden demise in 1926, Siksha-Satra was shifted to Sriniketan under the charge of Palli Samgathana Vibhaga in the year 1927.

Rabindranath had conceived that Siksha-Satra would perform the most significant function of Sriniketan, in helping students to the attainment of adulthood complete in all its various aspects. Accordingly, Siksha-Satra plays a key role to fulfil Tarore's dream. The primary objective of Siksha-Satra was not merely to educate one's body and mind to be in readiness for all emergencies, but also to be in perfect tune with the symphony flowing between life and the world. He had visualized that the 'Poet's School' would one day realize his dreams.

Mahatma Gandhi came to visit Siksha-Satra in 1925 and became so pleased with its activities that he wanted to borrow the services of the Headmaster of Siksha-Satra for giving shape of his own plan of Basic Education. The Basic Education of Mahatma Gandhi started in the year 1937. The activities of the students of Siksha-Satra and the ideals of Rabindranath inspired Gandhi to think in terms of Basic Education.

Initially, there was no specific syllabus or recommended curriculum for the students of Siksha-Satra. They could indulge in a freedom of learning, engaging with Literature, Mathematics, Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Music, Drawing, Modelling, Weaving, Nature-study, Health and Hygiene. The School, then, was entirely residential and the students had to perform all the chores of the hostel like shopping, maintaining accounts, cooking and keeping the environment clean. Achieving efficiency in any of the craft subjects by the students was rewarded through job opportunities being provided. From 1924 to 1940 various educational experiments were undertaken at Siksha-Satra. However, pressure for formal education from the guardians of the students during the Forties reshaped the educational pattern here and formal course of study and books were recommended sometime after this period. Visva-Bharati became a Central University in 1951 by an Act of the Parliament which brought a significant change in the educational structure of Siksha-Satra. In 1954 a non-residential, aided, girls' school was merged with Siksha-Satra and it was converted into a Class-X School. New subjects of study were introduced in the syllabus. The first batch of students from Siksha-Satra appeared in the Higher School Certificate Examination of Visva-Bharati in 1962.

Apart from the students from local villages, several students from urban areas started joining Siksha-Satra. Non-residential students were also admitted to the School which changed the initial structure of imparting education. Admissions for residential students were stopped during 1972 because of political instability and from 1976 Siksha-Satra became a fully non-residential School. In 1982 Siksha-Satra became an independent unit and was given administrative control. The Junior Division of NCC unit was opened at Siksha-Satra in 1982.

# Extension activities/NSS/Cultural and other activities organized by the Department and participated by the Teachers and students of the Department:

Like every year this year also, the students of Siksha-Satra wholeheartedly engaged themselves in various functions and festivals of Visva-Bharati. Apart from participating in events of their own school (like study tours, picnics, sports, weekly prayers at the Upasana Griha, they took part in celebration of Foundation Day at Sriniketan, Sahitya Sabha, Science Meet, publication of Wall Magazine, Vriksharopana, Halakarshana, function and celebration of Nababarsha, Republic Day, Independence Day and Anandabazar.

On 9th May, 2018, the birthday of Tagore was celebrated by a brilliant dance drama 'Chitrangada' performed by the students of Siksha-Satra, at Gourprangana. This dance recital was repeated at Rabindra Sadana, Kolkata. The little performers were applauded greatly by the audience there.

On 21st June, International Yoga Day, the students of Siksha-Satra participated in the inter-school Yoga competitions and were awarded with many prizes.

The students of Siksha-Satra arranged a photography exhibition well as competition from 24th - 26th August, in order to celebrate International Photography Day.

During Sharodotsav (Drama Festival), the students enacted two plays - one was 'Kamalasundarir Pala' based on Tagore's story 'Musalmanir Golpo' performed by the senior students. The second play was 'Juto Abiskar', the dramatized version of Tagore's poem 'Juto Abiskar', performed by the junior students. Later, on 12th October and 16th November, 'Juto Abiskar' and 'Kamalasundarir Pala', were enacted at Bolpur High School and Lipika Auditorium respectively.

In Anik Drama Festival, 2018, the students performed the play 'Sadabhut and Kalobhut'. It was awarded with many prizes like the best production, the best director, the best playwright, in the State Level. The students too received awards like the second-best actress at Burdwan, and the best actress in the State Level.

On 2nd September, Annual Art and Craft exhibition was inaugurated by the Vice-Chancellor at Nandan, Kala Bhavana. It continued till 4th September.

During this academic session, the students participated in various games and sports events under Block, Sub-Division, District, and State Level. Budhadeb Konra of class 9 ranked fourth in the Discus Throw event under State Level. The girl students regularly practised Cricket, Badminton and Dodge ball throughout the year.

The NSS students engaged themselves in various activities like taking part in the march past of Republic and Independence Day, being volunteers in Basanta Utsav, Magh Mela, Poush Mela, participating in green project that is tree planting, awareness program for saving nature. They also organized a blood donation camp and took part in a seven-day village camp for the village welfare. Besides, on 13th September, the NSS students joined in an awareness rally for cleanliness. From 1st to 15th September Swachha Bharat Pakhwada was observed. Moreover, this year in the Yoga Competition organized by Visva-Bharati, Siksha-Satra NSS unit ranked first. On 22nd September, the girl students of class 11 and 12, along with their mothers, enjoyed a counselling programme regarding the adolescence problems and their solutions. The students also celebrated NSS day on

## 24th September.

NCC unit of Siksha-Satra also took part in various activities throughout the year. On 21st January and 15th August, two troops of students performed well in the march-past. NCC junior division boys ranked second position.

The Service and Healthcare Department of Siksha-Satra remained busy actively. The fund for the social service was collected by the students and teachers at nearby places like Surul, Rathindra Pally etc. Moldanga and South Harirampur Primary Schools were gifted with relevant books for children and almirah.

Siksha-Satra students succeeded in different competitive examinations. They took part in the examinations organized by Science Olympiad Fundations (SOF) Snehanshu Shekher Saha of class 5, Md. Rijwanul Basir of class 7, Samadrita Sarkar of class 9, Arghya Garai, and Md. Sirajul Basir of class 12 qualified in the second round. In the Science Talent Search competition organized by West Bengal Science Forum, they successfully qualified.

The students of class 9 joined in a workshop, Activity Based Science Learning, at Patha-Bhavana. The Rain Water Harvesting model and the Blood Circulation Chart, made by them, were awarded with third and first positions, respectively.

This year Child Talent Search competition was arranged by Anandamela Magazine. The students of Siksha-Satra were placed in first, second, and fifth ranks in the creative composition and painting competition.

# Designing New Course/ Curriculum or any other teaching innovations introduced by the Department.

Siksha-Satra has introduced 2-year Pre-Degree programme from the academic year 2009-10. The Institute has plans to improve the existing infrastructure for the students and provide better scope for teacher-student interaction. There are plans to provide platform for the students to bring out their talents in the fields of music, fine-arts and other performing arts apart from other activities. Organizing regular workshops and seminars by the students in different subjects will be a part of the future curriculum of the Institute.

# **Indication of the Future plans for development: Future Plans :**

Sikha-Satra aspires to become one of the leading centers for school education. It envisages some major initiatives like provisions for residential facilities for the students, upgrade games and sports facilities, a self-sufficient laboratory unit, structural extension for holding classes, considerably larger teacher rooms, a language laboratory and a seminar hall.

It is heartening to know that Siksha-Satra has a new science building with laboratory constructed a few years back. However, modern equipments have to be procured for providing classes X - XII proper laboratory facilities. We expect, in this academic year we will be able to provide our students with necessary amenities for experiment-based subjects.

Residential Facilities: One of the pre-conditions for establishing Siksha-Satra was to make it fully residential in nature. Tagore had a vision of establishing a school where young learners will

come in close contact with nature and grow up with the guidance of teachers and other members of the institution. Therefore, we have a plan to make Siksha-Satra a fully residential school by providing hostel facilities for about 900 students.

Games Complex: Siksha-Satra has a plan to build a separate games complex inside the periphery of the school comprising of a concrete basketball ground, multi-gymnasium and a football and a volleyball ground. The fencing of the Siksha-Satra ground is in progress. Temporary cricket pitch is also set up on the said ground.

Laboratory: Siksha-Satra has plans to develop fully equipped laboratory for Geography, Physics, Chemistry and Life Science to provide learning facilities to the students of classes IX to XII. A gas plant unit for chemistry will also be set up shortly.

Language Laboratory: It has been our long-time plan to develop an English language laboratory to provide better learning potential for the students.

Computer Laboratory: A fully equipped computer laboratory will be set up for the senior students.

Library: Siksha-Satra has plans to set-up a new library with all essential provisions for the students.

Toy Museum: A toy museum will be set up for the KG Students of Santosh Pathasala.

# Any other relevant information, which in the opinion of the Head of the Department is worth-reporting should be included:

Ms Crystal Card, a Fulbright Scholar from the USA was assigned as ETA (English Teaching Assistant) to Siksha-Satra for 9 months. She regularly attended classes and actively took part in all sorts of curricular and co-curricular activities of Siksha-Satra.

#### Other Academic Centres

# OFFICIAL LANGUAGE (RAJBHASHA) CELL

To implement the Official Language Policy of the Government of India in Visva-Bharati, the Rajbhasha Cell was established in March, 1993.

The Rajbhasha Cell has two broad programmes, viz

- 1. Implementation Programme
- 2. Training Programme

## 1. Implementation Programme

It is the administrative part of the Cell. The Rules and Regulations relating to implementation of the Official Language (Rajbhasha) Policy issued by the Govt. of India from time to time are implemented as prescribed for Region "C" to which Visva-Bharati belongs. The Cell is assisting in conversion of University website to bilingual mode i.e. English to Hindi. The Cell also extends Support to other departments in translation matters.

## 2. Training Programme

The first programme of implementation policy of the Govt. of India is the compulsory training in Rajbhasha Hindi to all the Non Hindi speaking staff from grade C onwards for acquiring working knowledge in Hindi. Visva-Bharati has also introduced such programme since July, 1994. Visva-Bharati has a full time Centre for training in Rajbhasha Hindi in the locality. Visva-Bharati has also incorporated the staff-members of the other Central Govt. Organisations located at Bolpur for training in Rajbhasha Hindi for acquiring working knowledge in Hindi from July-December, 2001. It was non-functional from 2002 to 2005. It commenced functioning again from 2006 onwards.

#### **Activities of the Cell**

- i. Under the training programme 13 Staff-members have completed (Pragya) the prescribed courses of Hindi Teaching Scheme of Govt. of India conducted at Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan Centre during the year 2018-19.
- ii. Rajbhasha Cell conducted TOLIC Meeting on 12 June, 2018 & 12th November, 2018 at Vice-Chancellor Conference Hall, Visva-Bharati. The Vice-Chancellor presided over the meeting.
- iii. Hindi Workshop organized on 26.06.2018, 25.09.2018.
- iv. OLIC Meeting Organised on 24th June, 2018, 12th November, 2018 and 17th March, 2019 at Vice-Chancellor Conference Hall, Visva-Bharati.
- v. Hindi Translation of Annual Account & Internal Audit report 2017-18.

# Seminars/Conferences/Workshops attended

# Gopal Kumar

- 1. 18-20 Aug 2018. Attended 11th World Hindi Conference in Port Louis.
- 2. 26-30 November 2018. Attended Advanced Translation Training Course of CTB, New Delhi.
- 3. 05.12.2018. Attended Official Language Workshop of FCI Office, Siuri as a guest.
- 4. 19.03.2019. Attended Official Language Workshop of FCI Office, Siuri as a guest.

## RABINDRA-BHAVANA

Rabindra Bhavana, inside Uttarayana complex established in 1961 in the birth centenary year of Rabindranath, is the greatest repository of Rabindranath Tagore's manuscripts, photographs, paintings and personal belongings and attracts tourists and research scholars from India and abroad. It comprises of an Archive, Library and Audio Visual, Photo-Archive and Reprographic Unit to cater the needs of Tagore Researchers and scholars throughout the year. The Museum with galleries exhibiting panels and artefacts on Rabindranath's life and works and his five residential houses inside Uttarayana complex have been the focal point of attraction for tourists all over the world. The Preservation Unit has been formed to restore and conserve Tagore's manuscripts, rare books and periodicals and paintings. Santiniketan Griha, built in 1863 by Maharshi Debendranath Tagore happens to be the oldest building at Santiniketan and has been converted into Museum for public display in 2008 and Lipika Manuscriptorium established in 2004-05 also falls under the jurisdiction of Rabindra Bhavana administration. The details of the work performed by these units, furnished by the respective unit Heads, for the period April 2018 - March 2019are given below:

#### MUSEUM:

Rabindra-Bhavana Museum is a museum based on the life of Poet Rabindranath Tagore. This Museum was established by his son Rathindranath Tagore on 1st July, 1942. In 1958, Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru laid the foundation stone of a building to house a museum and the same was inaugurated in 1961. This is a biographical museum on Rabindranath Tagore with huge collection (about 4385 as on 31-03-2019) of objects. The main gallery emphasizes on the Life of Rabindranath Tagore and located on the 1st floor of the Vichitra Building. The Gitanjali Gallery on the ground floor of Vichitra is a special gallery on Rabindranath's Nobel-winning book of poems Gitanjali. Apart from the six historical houses of Rabindranath and his family at Uttarayana, Rabindra-Bhavana manages a museum at the Santiniketan Griha.

Exhibitions, Special Cultural Programmes Organized by Rabindra-Bhavana: Following exhibitions have been organized by Rabindra Bhavana: Gagane Gagane Rabi (9th May, 2018), Phula Malar Dore (8th August, 2018), Atal Bihari Bajpayee (16th August, 2018) Visva-Bharati Bhabnar Sata-Barsha (23rd December, 2018), Music Mind, subtle influences

of Western Classical Music on Rabindranath (18 September, 2018), Robi and Rabbie (25 January, 2019)

## **Project:**

A project entitled Visva-Bharati Oral History Project has been undertaken by Rabindra Bhavana. The main idea of the projectis to interview some eminent personalities related to Santiniketan ashram in different ways in order to make a record of ambience of Santiniketan ashram and happening of different events in the campus as they have seen and can recollect. The interview has been executed by its Audio-Visual Unit. Mention may be made of some names of eminent persons along with others who have been interviewed in audio-visual formattill the end of March, 2019:Prof. Jogen Chowdhury (interviewed on 23.03.2019), Dr. Sushobhan Bandyopadhyay (interviewed on

18.03.2019), Supriyo Thakur, Subhra Thakur and Kalpika Mukhopadhyay (interviewed on 09.03.2019).

#### **Visitors:**

Number of visitors at Rabindra Bhavana Museum in 2018-2019 (Except VIPs, guests of Visva-Bharati and internal staff):

Adult: 1,55,042, Students: 66,212, Foreigners: 535.

#### PRESERVATION UNIT:

This Unit takes care of the preservation requirements of old archival materials, rare and brittle books and Museum objects. Fumigation, pagination, de-acidification, tissue lamination, tissue repair and binding of books are carried out in this Unit.

## Particulars of work done by the Preservation Unit during the year-2018-2019:

SI.	Nature of job	Total No. of Books/ Others	Total No. of Pages	Total No. of sheets	Treatments
1.	Tissue Lamination	12	2900	1450	P.H. Test, De- acidification and applied conservation process
2.	Archival Book Binding	12			Archival Binding Process
3.	Book Binding	135			General Binding Process
4.	News Paper Clippings	3	504	252	Mark wise cutting dating, pasting on handmade paper and mark by seal and number
5.	Binding paper clipping	3	504	252	Full cloth Bindings
6.	Cover Binding	32			General binding with handmade paper
7.	Tissue for Binding Books	85	360	180	Requirements wise tissue used for Binding Book
8.	Miscellaneous works,	170 approx. (stitching)			

#### **AUDIO-VISUAL & REPROGRAPHIC UNIT AND PHOTO-SECTION:**

The Reprographic and Audio-Visual Unit has in its holdings Rabindranath Tagore's voice recordings in wire, tape, spool and discs. It has also in its collection negatives of photographs, CD/DVD (audio and video), contemporary digital photographs, colour slides, microfilm negatives, VHS and Mini DV cassettes and so on. Gramophone discs and audio-cassettes of Tagore's songs, sung by various artists constitute an important part of the Audio collection.

This unit has a complete set of colour transparences and high-quality digital images of Rabindranath's paintings. The unit also has high quality digital images of Tagore's painting collection of NGMA (New Delhi and Bangalore), Rabindra-Bharati, Indian Museum and Academy of Fine Arts (Kolkata).

Apart from regular coverage of Visva-Bharati's functions, events and festivals the Unit also documented the Photo and Video coverage of VVIPs, who are visiting Visva-Bharati. The Unit covered the visits of the Honorable Prime Minister of India and the Acharya of Visva-Bharati Shri Narendra Modi; Honorable Prime Minister of Bangladesh Sheikh Hassina, Honorable Governor of West Bengal Shri Keshri Nath Tripathi; Honorable Chief Minister of West Bengal Smt. Mamata Banerjee; Minister of Revenue and Fishery, Government of Tripura, Shri N.C. Deb Barma, among others.

Digitization processes of the Photo Unitisunderway. Photographs of Rabindranath, his family members and other eminent personalities are an important part of the collection of the photosection. A digital descriptive data catalogue of the entire holdings of the Photo Unit is currently being compiled. Digitization of the museum objects and paintings are also in progress.

# Statement of routine works of the Reprographic and Audio-Visual Unit:

- Audio recording (V.B functions and festivals, including the V.B study circle seminars)1650
   Minutes
- 2. Video recording (V.B functions and festivals, Seminars etc.) 1968 Minutes
- 3. Still Photography (V.B functions, festivals & other programmes) 14,384 Images
- 4. Digitization of Museum objects 218 Objects & 1273 Images
- 5. Audio-Video service rendered to scholars 1600 Minutes (Approx.)
- 6. Printsissued from Rabindra Bhavana A/V Unit 20 Numbers
- 7. Photograph/Book/Negatives Scanned 290 Images
- 8. Arrangement of Audio-VisualEquipment for different programms of Rabindra Bhavana and Visva-Bharati 1800 Minutes (Approx)
- 9. Audio Visual Recording of Oral HistoryProject (12interviews till 31 March 2019) 627 Minutes
- 10. Audio Visual Recordings issued to Scholars 80 Minutes

# Scholars and reprographic service:

- 1. Number of scholars attended 124 Individuals, 9,118 Minutes
- 2. Digital images on CD given to Scholars 645 Numbers
- 3. Digital images given to different departments of V.B.886 Numbers
- 4. Descriptive Catalogue of Photo archive collection 1028 Photos
- 5. Digital images (archival) given for RB exhibition & gallery 184 Numbers

#### Gift received

- 1. Audio-Video CDs 49 Numbers
- 2. Gramophone Disc 34 Numbers (Both Side/ 68 Songs)
- 3. Photographs 36 Numbers

#### **ARCHIVE:**

Rabindra-Bhavana Archive is considered to be the largest repository of Tagore's original manuscripts, correspondences and paintings gifted by Tagore connoisseurs from all over the world. 262 Scholars from different parts of the country and abroad visited the Archives during the year 2018-19. The Unit issues digitized images (to scholars for research purpose and exhibitions. Original documents are being preserved in the Rabindra Bhavana in an environment-controlled strong room.

To make the archives section more scholar-friendly,a user ID card has been introduced in July 2018 for every registered user. Separate files for each scholar have been introduced. Ten computer terminals have been inter-connected through appropriate devices. Additional files containing photocopies of archival materials are beingdigitised at the Archives Unit. The Unit has already completed the first part of descriptive cataloguing of the Additional Collections earlier (Catalogue-15). The Unit is in the process of cataloguing the second part of Additional Collections. A revised edition of Catalogue - 13 (Abstract Catalogue) is also being prepared for publication.

#### Service Rendered

Sl. No. 01	Description Registration ofuser ID card	Activity/Remarks 262
02	Scholars in Archive	893
03	Temporary registration	40
04	Mobile/e-mail information rendered to Scholars/Researchers/users at different times	100 occasions
05	Manuscripts cleaned	25
06	Print-outs given to official purpose/users.	450
07	Images from JPEG transferred in CD/DVD/Pen drive for Scholars/ Researchers/ Official Purpose	500
08	DVDs transferred to External Hard Drive in TIFF format	700
09	Monitoring of the Strong Room/ Recording & monitoring of relative humidity and temperature	At least 02 times on each working day
10	digitisation of archival material	100 files
11	Digital photograph shown in archive	20 scholars
12	CD (Library collection) transferred to archive's server	310

#### **RABINDRA-BHAVANA LIBRARY:**

Rabindra-Bhavana Library is one of the most important units and key source of information and knowledge about Rabindranath Tagore. The library serves the academicians, students and researchers from all over country and abroad. The books of the library are mostly on Tagore, his contemporaries and related to Tagore and on the genesis and development of the Visva-Bharati. The library is embellished with books used by Rabindranath Tagore, books gifted to Tagore by distinguished personalities of his time, different editions of the Poet's work, books on his life and works at different points of time as well as translated works in different Indian and foreign languages. Moreover, the library has a wide range of rare journals and periodicals which include Tagore's writings from his early age to this date and the various journals edited by Gurudeva himself. Rabindra-Bhavana library has collections of a large number of newspaper clippings from 1912 to 5.4.2018and another valuable collection is the pamphlet-files.

The Rabindra-Bhavana library caters to readers, academicians, researchers and so on by providing Reading Room service and photocopies of books on demand.

## **Acquisition of Documents:**

	Books	Periodicals	Pamphlets
Purchased	89	33	0
Gifted	764	37	28

## Number of books and journals in the library:

Sl.	Items	Books	Periodicals
1	Rabindra Sahitya &	853+19	70
	Reference books etc.		

### Library Use:

This Library has served 296 Scholars in different ways.

# Distinguished Visitors / Users (Non-members):

International	National /	W.Bengal	Temp.	users	Any
	Other States		(Students)	(Scholars)	Other
16	12	1559	34	34	12

#### LIPIKA MANUSCRIPTORIUM:

Lipika Manuscriptorium is a Centre for Manuscript studies and preservation of written heritage with a collection of more than 12500 Manuscripts pertaining to different Language and archaic scripts such as Sanskrit, Bengali, Odia, Tibetan, Arabic-Persian and Tamil. Apart from that this Manuscriptorium has a proud possession of old land records of the Surul Zamindars and endowment records of Joydeva Kenduli (Mahanta Harikantasarana Deva Brajabasi, Nimbark Ashram). The manuscriptsare in Palm-leaf, Teret palm leaf, Sanchipat and Tulot paper (old handmade paper). Acquisition of manuscripts, preventive and curative conservation, examination, identification, shelf marking, arranging the manuscripts in the stack according to accession numbers, preparation of hand list, preparation of descriptive catalogues, are carried out by the Centre with the objective of promoting higher research based on the manuscripts. The Centre has also been imparting occasional demonstrationson Manuscriptology for students and scholars. During 2018-2019, 222 numbers of

scholars utilized the Manuscriptorium for research. During the period, a manuscript entitled Srimadbhagavata (l-IX) has been received as donation from Dilip Kumar Thakur, Village-Beluti, Nanoor, Birbhum (a former student of Visva- Bharati, Department of History).

# New policies for issue of archival materials:

Rabindra-Bhavana introduced new rules for scholars based on the recommendation of the Visva-Bharati Heritage Committee with a view to democratize its collections. Rates of archival charges have also been revised.

#### Miscellaneous achievements:

Sri Nilanjan Bandyopadhyay, Special Officer of Rabindra-Bhavana wrote the Curatorial Note on the reproductions of two paintings of Chinese painter Xu Beihong from the collection of Visva-Bharati for the ICCR. The Curatorial Note, along with the reproduction of paintings of Xu Beihong were gifted by Shri Narendra Modi, the Hon'ble Prime Minister of India to H.E. Xi Jinping, the Hon'ble President of the People's Republic of China on the occasion of their informal summit at Wuhan on April 27-28, 2018.

Xu-Fangfang, daughter of the celebrated Chinese painter Xu-Beihong helped Rabindra-Bhavana decipher the inscriptions of paintings of Xu Beihong in the collection of Rabindra-Bhavana and Kala Bhavana and also the seals used by Tan Yun Shan.

# **Central Library**

# Visva-Bharati Library Network

The origin of Visva-Bharati Library Network is traced back to Rabindranath Tagore starting a college (Visva-Bharati) in Santiniketan in the year 1921 with the proceedings of the Nobel Prize he won in 1913. The Library was developed and enriched with great care by Gurudev himself. On his death in 1941, his personal collection was added to this library.

Currently, the Library Network comprises of the Central Library, 13 Sectional (Bhavana) Libraries and 30 Seminar Libraries. All the libraries in the system are fully automated and networked. Though located at various places in the two campuses, they function virtually as a single unit.

Continuation of Remote Access (Open Athens) & Discovery Services for accessing of eresources in 24x7 as well as quick and simple to discover required resources.

All the modules of the LibSys (Library Management Software) have been in operation in Central Library as well as sectional libraries.

LSearch Library Apps is in operational (Library on palm or Library on Mobile) to execute the uninterrupted connection among Library and its users.

Completion of uploading of digitized resources contains 29689 booksof Central Library, Kala Bhavana Library, Rabindra Bhavana Library and Sangit Bhavana Library to facilitate accessibility.

QR code on library services and resources has been initiated to encourage the users' community to use the library in fewer headaches.

Uploading of Ph. D. theses in the Shodhganga (a reservoir of Indian theses @ INFLIBNET)database after awarded is continuing in addition to uploading of Research Proposal in the Shodhgangotri (Repository of Indian Research in Progress) database.

Participated in the National Digital Library (NDL) to ensure easy and quick access of full texts digitized resources of Indian old and rare collections. More than 700 hundred loginshave been created for the purpose. Linking of Visva-Bhararti Digital Library with NDL is under progress.

URKUND anti-plagiarism software for checking volume of similarity/significance for thesis and other publications is being done with several awareness program.

# **Library Timing:**

## **Central Library:**

All days except weekly holidays (Wednesdays & Thrusday): 7 am - 8 pm

Wednesdays and Thrusday: 10 am - 5 pm The Central Library is open all days of the year except three closed holidays viz., Republic Day, Independence Day and Gandhi Jayanti, Poush Utsav, Basantotsav, Gandhi Punyaha, etc.

Sectional Libraries: Most of them are open during 9.30 am - 6pm. Weekly off days differ from library to library. However, all are closed on Wednesdays.

# Annual Report of the Central Library for the period 2018-19

(1st April 2018 to 31st March 2019)

1.	Total Number of Books /Periodicals added during the Year 2018-1	9
a)	Books purchased (Print)	1,939
b)	E-books purchased (Perpetual) & subscription	Nil
c)	Books received as gift	331
d)	Total books added during the year (a+c)	2,270
e)	Titles of journal subscribed	
	(for Central Library 228(including and for Sectional Libraries 145)	55 Magazine, 373
Ð	Newspapers procured (Central Library 18(titles) and Sectional Libraries	
f) f)	Issues of journals received as gift	12,575
g)	CD/DVDs (contained injournals)subscribed	35
	,	
2.	Total Number of Books / Periodicals accessioned as on 31. 03. 20	
a)	Books: Purchased	4,33,982
	Books: Gift:	9,828
	Total Books (Print)	4,43,810
	E-Books: Purchased:	3,836
	E-Books- Subscribed:	1,15,000
1. \	Total E-Books:	1,18,836
b)	Accessioned Issues of Journals & Newspaper (Subscribed):	12,666
c)	Accessioned Issues of Journals (Gift): Accessioned for Bound Journals:	12,575 661
d)		
3.	Total Number of Books transferred to Departmental /Sectional Li Seminar Libraries	108
	Sectional Libraries	7
1	Issue and Return of Books/ Periodicals	/
a)	Books: Issued	61,131
b)	Books: Returned	52,193
c)	Books consulted at Reference Section (Ref. Doc., Gen. Stack doc.)	1,027
d)	Books consulted at Reading Room	757
e)	Periodicals consulted (loose issues, bound volumes &online)	19,386
5.	Photocopy Services with number of documents and pages	17,500
a.	Photocopy of loose issues (Periodical)	36 (407 pages)
b.		185 (3,317 pages)
6.	Other Modern Technology-based Services	
a)	Number of CD / DVD consulted at Periodical Section	35
b)	Total users Browsed E-Journal / Database at Periodical	19386
c)	Total UGC-INFONET e-journals full-text downloads or views by users	86747
d)	Total Users Used OPAC search Facilities	65644
		02011

e) f) e)	Inter Library Loan service through DELNET & BCL Number of documents digitized on reader's request Total pages digitized on reader's request	24 09 172
_		1/2
7. a)	Total Hits of JCCC@INFLIBNET and J-Gate Browsing Inflibnet:	86747
b)	JGate+:	6303
c)	Sage online journals:	477
d)	Indiastat:	2155
8.	Membership for Inter - Library Loan (ILL) / Document Delivery Se	rvice (DDS)
a	British Council Library, Kolkata (More than 7,000 e-journal and 1,00,	000+ e-books)
b	DELNET, New Delhi	
c	JCCC@INFLIBNET	
d	Indiastat.com	
"	J-gate (More than 37,000 e-journals)	1-) 1056 1050
	Odia Patra PatrikaSangraha (Digital Compilation of Odiya Periodica	IS) - 1836 - 1930
9.	Library Members *	
"	Total Registered Members	29,716
"	(Teachers - 734, Scholars - 2658, Students - 25230, Staff - 825, Othe	
"	Total number of Readers who visited Reading Room Total number of Readers who visited Periodical Section	22,432 19,386
	(Including 9,555 for surfing e-resources, 2,456 for Current Journals,	19,360
	75 for bound journal, 2010 for scan yourself, 35 for rare book and	
	365 for theses consultation)	
"	Total number of Readers who visited at Reference Section	2,900
"	Total number of Readers who used the Stacks	15,635
"	Total number of users who accessed the library resources through	
	library home page (172.16.2.2)	83,495
10.	. Temporary Members / Scholars who visited during the Period	139
	al No. of days/times Library used/visited by 139 temporary members	784
"	No. of Persons: International	25
	[Bangladesh - 10, UK - 3, Switzerland - 3, Spain - 2, USA - 2, Austra	ılia - 2,
	South Korea - 1, and Italy - 2]	
	No. of days used/visited:	108
",	No. of Persons: West Bengal:	78
¢	No. of days used/visited:	477
	No. of Persons: Other States	39
¢	No. of days used/visited:	199
	Library Hours	
a.	On weekdays [except weekly off days	7.00 0 20 0 00 20
	(Wednesdays and Thrusday) and holidays]:	7.00 a.m 8.00 p.m.

- b. Weekly off days Wednesdays, Thrusday: 10.00 a.m. 5.00 p.m.
- c. Other holidays: 10.00 a.m. 5.00 p.m. (Only Reading Room)
- d. Total no. of days Library was open in the year:
- (a) 236days regular/2-shift days+
- (b) 94days Weekly off-days/one-shift days +
- (c) 11 days other holidays one shift only reading room = 351 days

# 12. Documents Processing

(Books Classified & Catalogued and added to the Catalogue database by Central Library by using library software (LibSys) during 2018 -19)

Books: Purchased	1,818
Books: Gift	330
Retro-conversion/Editing/Updating	431
Total number of Books catalogued	2579
Total Uploading of Digitized Books	10,880

#### 13. Braille Unit:

Document Recording (pages)

No. of Users	No. of days / times visited	Used time (in hour)	No. of boks	No. of Pages	No. of Students involved in recording
20	238	827	02	296	3

Braille Unit at Central Library is operational since August 2012. A second Braille Library Unit has also been started at Vinay Bhavana Library from 21February 2014.

#### 14. Publications

- a) Monthly Library e-Newsletter (12 issues released)
- b) Library Bulletin 'Current Periodicals-2018' for Visva-Bharati subscribed Journals.
- c) Library user's manual has published
- d) Library reference manual has published

# 15. Exhibition of Books, Digitization and Celebrations:

- a) Total thirty-seven (37) exhibitions of books and allied materials on important personalities were organized in the Reference Section.
- b) Uploading of digitized books on the Library server has been partially fully and is accessible through Intranet. Current Theses available received in softcopy are also being uploaded.
- c) Celebrations:Swachha Bharat Abhiyan (2 October 2018); National Unity Day (October 31, 2018); The Library Day (20 December 2018) and Gandhi Punya (10 March 2019).

# 16. Library Automation:

Visva-Bharati Library is connected with the Campus- wide Fiber Optic Network named GitanjaliNet (INFLIBNET). Library system has 117 PCs,48printers (including 2 network printers cum copiers, and 22 barcode printers), one document camera, one web camera, one digital camera, three LCD Projectorsat its Central Library and 12 Sectional Libraries. Library offers services and

facilities of browsing e-journals, online-databases, e-books to its users. On-line searching, e-mail facilities for academic and research purposes, etc. have also been provided by the Library.

Library Management Software LibSys-7 (Unicode Web compliant) is being used for automating the library activity and services. All daily library operations and services i.e. Acquisition of library documents, Cataloguing, Serial control, Circulation, OPAC, L-Search Mobile Apps, e-mail alert on overdue books etc. are going on smoothly on this Library Management Software. Library catalogue database covering almost total holdings of Central Library, other Sectional Libraries and GranthanVibhaga are accessible now on Intranet(http://172.16.2.2:8380/opac/) / Internet (http://14.139.211.2:8380/opac/).

Presently, Visva-Bharati Library catalogue database holds 5,67, 957titles of documents containing 7,04,208 individual accession numbers including 48,417 bound volumes of journals and 2,488 theses. In addition, e-books have been added to the collection(3,836 titles in perpetual mode and 1,15,000titles through various consortia) from world famous publishers/aggregators (Elsevier, Cambridge Online, Springer, Sage, Taylor & Francis, Oxford University Press and British Council Library) which have been linked (alphabetical, subject-wise, publisher-wise) in the library web page for browsing from the campus.

Central Library has made an Institutional Repository of syllabuses of various courses. Question papers of different examinations held at Visva-Bharati since 2007 are also added to this Institutional Repository. These question papers / syllabuses can be accessed, downloaded and/or printed over the Campus Network through Central Library web page. This Institutional Repository is being regularly used bythe library members. The Visva-Bharati Library invites its faculty members and research scholars to upload their publications in Institutional Repository (Open Archive) and encourages others to browse such publications. The Open Archivenow contains near about 119 articles of faculties.

#### a. E-Resources:

The library has the following e-resources, which are regularly browsed through Library Home Page (http://14.139.211.2 or http://172.16.2.2).

1	E-journals through E-ShodhSindhu (INFLIBNET)	-	8,500+
2	Free e-journals from publishers	-	47 +
3	E-Books Purchased (Perpetual)		
	& Subscription/consortia	-	1,18,836
1	Subscribed e-journals through J-Gate	-	37,000+
2	Free online books	-	869 +
3	DVDs of Old Digitized Documents	-	1074
4	CD-ROMs	-	620 +
5	Digitized Books	-	29,689

- b. Data bases access facilities:
- 1 British Council Library, Kolkata
- 2 Cambridge Online
- 3 DELNET, New Delhi
- 4 Elsevier Science

- 5 Emerald Management
- 6 IndiaStat.Com
- 7 J-Gate
- 8 JSTOR
- 9 ISID: Institute of Industrial Development
- 10 Nature Archive 1987-1986
- 11 Odia PatrapatrikaSangraha (digital compilation of Odiya periodicals) 1856-1950
- 12 Oxford University Press
- 13 SAGE e-Reference
- 14 Sage Research Method Online (SRMO)
- 15 Springer
- 16 Taylor and Francis
- 17 Wiley Blackwell

# Seminar / Workshop / Exhibition / other programmes organized by Central Library, Visva-Bharati:

Organization of 28th IASLIC National Seminar: Visva-Bharati Library Network has organized 28th national seminar of IASLIC on the theme "LIS Education in India: Current Scenario and Future Strategies" started on 27thNovember at 10 AM with a very unique event where a group of Divyang students from the famous Sangeet Bhavan sang the opening song. After lighting the lamp by dignitaries, Prof. Nirmalya Banerjee, In-Charge, University Library, Visva Bharati delivered welcome address, he elaborated the roles of Visva Bharati University in education and also explained the objectives and activities of library services and Visva Bharati Library Network. The release of the souvenir and the Abstract volume of the 28th national seminar of IASLIC took place next. Smt. Kalpana Dasgupta, in her inaugural address raised some befitting issues like needs of internship in LIS education, seamless integration of academic libraries and public libraries for greater goods and needs of the joined-up information systems in the country. Prof. B. K. Sen, Guest-of-Honor released a book written by Dr.ParthaPratim Roy, Dy. Librarian, VB and he also pointed out the needs of redefining library services in ICT environment. Prof. Sudhendu Mandal, ex-Director, National Library, Kolkata delivered his address as chief guest, where he narrated history and genesis of library development in the country and mentioned the philosophy and contributions made by Rabindranath Tagore in developing libraries in India. The conference director Prof. Amitabha Chatterjee talked on the history and development of LIS education in India. Sri SajalKanti Goswami, General Secretary, IASLIC explained the objectives and activities of IASLIC in a nutshell. Dr. J N Satpathy in his presidential address talked on the future goals of IASLIC. The inaugural session ended with a vote of thanks by Dr.ParthaPratim Roy, Jt. Organizing Secretary of the 28th national seminar of IASLIC. The inaugural session of the event has been anchored by Dr. N. C. Saha, Dy. Librarian and one of the Jt. Secretary of the event.

1 Observations of Librarians' day-2018: on the occasion of Librarians' Day on 11 August, one invited lecture has been delivered by Dr. Subodh Gopal Nandi, formerly University Librarian, Visva-Bharati on 'সামাজিক প্রভাবে প্রভাবিত লাইরেরী: একটি আলোচনা' (Socially Influenced Library: A discussion) followed by reunion of the present & ex-library staff where thirty-two retired

- library staff have been felicitated. It was attended by around seventy library professionals.
- Observation of Library Day-2018: 'Library Day-2018' was celebrated at Conference Hall, Central Library, VB on 18 December 2018. On the occasion, a lecture was organized on "Evaluation of Source of Information" which was delivered by Sri Keshab Chandra Sinha, Assistant Librarian (SG) and In-charge, Vinaya Bhavana Library & Additional Charge of Bangladesh Bhavana Library, Visva-Bhaarti Santiniketan. It was attended by thirty-six (36) library professionals.
- Two (02) special lecture: first special lecture on "Public Relation and University Library" has been delivered by Dr Sushanta Banerjee, Director, American Information and Resources Center, Kolkata on 03 June 2018 which was attended by twenty-three library professionals. Another special lecture on "Current Trends in LIS Education and Role of Library in US Society" has been delivered by Jennfer M. Turner, one of Fulbright Scholar. This event has been jointly organized by VBLN and Life-long Learning and Education, PSV, Visva-Bharati in association with RRRLF, Kolkata on 01 March 2019. The event was attended by sixty-five candidates.
- 4 Five (05) Users Learning Programmes on 'How to use Library Resources' were organised for new library members of different departments on 26, 28, 31 August; 16, 17 September 2018. Total 187 students and 06 faculty members of CJMC, Rural Development, Rural Extension Centre, Social Work, Cheena Bhavana, have attended the programme.
- 5 Eleven (11) Special Sessions on URKUND- Plagiarism Checking Software, Shodhganga, Sodh Gangotri, Zotero, Remote Access, etc. have been arranged on 24 April; 12 June; 17 & 18 September 2018; 19, 21, 22 January; 02& 16 February and 26 March 2019 for Library staff, Faculty Members and Scholars respectively. Total 209 candidates have been participated in the respective programme.
- 6 Four (04) Demonstration Programm on Oxford Spotify online, Jgate Plus, Web of Science, Indian Citation Index (ICI), have been arranged on 29 May; 12 June; 31 July; 06 November 2018 for Library staff, Faculty Members and Scholars respectively. Total 99 candidates have been participated in the respective programme.
- 7 Two (02) Special awareness program on 'Safe drive, save Life' on 31 July and 'Ananda Yoga' 02 February 2019 have been arranged for the Staff of Visva-Bharati.
- Four (04) teams consisting 148 candidates (including faculties and students) of different institutes from Bangladesh, China, Orissa, West Bengal, have visited Central Library, Visva-Bharati as a part of their educational tour on 18 January, 04 February, 12 & 29 March 2019.
- 9 To train the Library Professionals of VBLN, one special training program on 'LibSys' was organized on 07 August 2018 which was attended by twenty-one candidates. Further, two awareness programshave also been organized for the Library Professionals of VBLN.
- 10 Conference Hall, Central Library was used as venue for thirty-three (33) functions spread over the Reporting Year by the different departments of the university as well as university administration.

# Conference/ Seminar/ Workshop/Invited Lecture etc. attended by the Library staff:

All Staff: All staff with little exception of the Visva-Bharati Library Network participated and acted in one or other capacity in

a) The three-day 28th IASLIC national seminar during 27-29 November 2018. All the Library

- Officers/In-charge of VBLN have been assigned as Organizing Secretary/ Assistant Organizing Secretary and also members of the Editorial board of the Souvenir.
- b) Lecture session on 11 August 2018 on the occasion of "Librarians' Day-2018".
- c) Lecture session on 18 December 2018 on the occasion of "Library Day-2018".
- d) Both the special lecture on 03 June 2018 and 01 March 2019.
- e) Special sessions, demo programs and training programs too.

#### Dr.Nimai Chand Saha

#### **Invited Lectures**

- 1 Invited as Guest and to present a paper in the 8th International Science Congress jointly organized by the World Science Congress and Department of Library and Information science, Jadavpur university, Jadavpur during 21-23 November 2018 and present one paper entitled 'University Library Services in the 21st century: Some Issues' on 21 November 2018.
- Invited as resource person to chair a technical session in a two-day National Seminar on 'Libraries for All: Exploring the role of Public Libraries and Information Centres for Sustainable Development' organized by Department of Library and Information Science, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, during 07-08 March 2019 and chaired the technical session - II on 07 March 2019.
- A two-day National Seminar on "Education for Sustainable development: Building a better World" has been organized by the Department of Education, Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan during 15-16 February 2019. For the said event as invited, chaired in the technical session- II (2.30pm 4.00pm) on 15 February 2019 at the Conference Hall, Central Library.
- 4 Invited to deliver Plenary lecture by the Organizing Secretary of Two-day National Seminar entitled 'LiNE (Libraries in Next Era) -2018'on 'Digital Learning Landscape'organized by DLIS, Kalyani University and KUDLISAA during 29-30 December 2018. But, due to sudden and sad demise of Prof. J. K. Sarkhel on the seminar dais on 29th December the same has been deferred. Again, as invited on 09 February delivered the plenary lecture on 'Dissemination of Library Services in the Digital Environment: Is it a Challenge to the only Library Professional?' and also preside the valedictory session of the event.
- 5 Invited to deliver lecture in the Workshop on "Planning and Development of Online Courses with reference to MOOCs" organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati and delivered lecture on 'Digital Library and Plagiarism issues in respect of MOOCs' on 08 February 2019 (3.45pm and 5.00pm)
- 6 Invited as a resource person by In-charge, Center for Journalism and Mass Communication (CJMC), Visva-Bharati to deliver one lecture in a seven-day national workshop on 'Referencing, and Harvesting from Open Access Resource: As Research Tools and Techniques" and "Plagiarism Checking and Literature Review in Research" on 05 and 07 February 2019 respectively (2.00pm to 45.00pm).
- 7 Invited as a resource person by the Course Coordinator of the Refresher Course in Library and Information Science at the UGC-HRDC, University of Calcutta, Kolkata and delivered one lecture on 'Library as a Third Space" on 11 September 2018 (2.30pm to 4.30pm).
- 8 Invited to deliver lecture in the XXXII Training Programme on 'Science Communication and media Practice -2018' organized by Indian Science News Association and Vigyan Prasar,

- DST, Government of India and delivered lecture on 'Digital Resources in the 21st Century: Open Access Approach' on 27 August 2018 (6pm 8pm)
- 9 Invited to deliver lecture in the Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences (5th batch) organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati and delivered lecture on 'Handling Citing & Referencing, Endnote & Footnote, Resource Harvesting and Plagiarism issues for Research & Publications' on 03 July 2018 (10am to 1pm and 1.40pm to 3.10pm)
- 10 Invited to deliver lecture in the Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences (4th batch) organized by A. K. Dasgupta Centre for Planning and Development, Visva-Bharati and delivered lecture on 'Handling Citing & Referencing, Endnote & Footnote, Resource Harvesting and Plagiarism issues for Research & Publications' on 24 June 2018 (10am to 1pm).
- 11 Invited as Resource Person and delivered lecture on the topic "Role of Books and Libraries in Recent Times" in a District Level seminar organized by 17th West Midnapur District Book Fair Committee at Vidyasagar Uchha Vidyalaya Maidan, Ghatal, West Medinipur, on 16 January 2019 from 2.00pm to 3.00pm.
- 12 Invited as Resource Person and delivered lecture on the topic "College Library Services, Higher Education and NAAC: Grounds Reality" in a seminar organized by Patrasayer College, Patrasayer, Bankura, on 10 January 2019 from 12.00pm to 2.00pm.
- 13 Invited as Resource Person and delivered lecture on the topic "printed books to e-Publishing: Global demand, Library and Publications" in a District Level seminar organized by 37th Birbhum District Book Fair Committee at BolpurDakbangla Maidan, Bolpur, Birbhum on 16 December 2018 from 2.30pm 3.30pm.
- 14 Invited as speaker in the One-day discussion on 'Current Issues of Library Services and Role of LIS Professionals' organize by Library and Information Science Professionals' Association of Bengal (LISPAB), Kolkata, and deliver one lecture on given topic on 03 November 2018 at the Heritage Building, renowned Sarat Chandra Chattapoadhyay's residence, Kolkata.
- 15 Invited as Resource Person in the One-day seminar on 'Youth Organization and Village Library Services' organize by Lifelong Learning and Continuing Education (REC Rural Extension Centre), Visva-Bharati, and deliver one lecture on given topic on 24 August 2018 at the Department from 11.30am to 12.15pm.
- 16 Invited as a Guest and Speaker by the General Secretary, Nazrul Academy, Churulia, Paschim Bardhaman in the 40th Nazrul Fair on the occasion of 119th Birth Anniversary of Kazi Nazrul Islam. As invited attend the event and delivered lecture on "Implication of Social thinking of Kazi Nazrul Islam and Kazi Abdul Odud in the Recent time" on 30 May 2018.
- 17 Act as one of the Joint Organizing Secretary and Associate editor of the Souvenir as published for the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

#### **Academic Distinction:**

1 Acted as co-guide with Prof. Sabujkoli Sen (Mitra) of one research scholar named Debjani Roy who has been awarded with Doctor of Philosophy in Journalism and Mass Communication, Vidya Bhavana, Visva-Bhaarti vide memo no. Exam.Ph.D/2018-19, dated 12 August 2018.

- The title of her thesis was "Role of print media for preserving culture: a study with special reference to local publications of the Birbhum District, West Bengal.
- Appointed (honorary) as member of the Editorial Board of the International Journal of Library and Information Science (IJLIS) on and from 09 November 2018. This Academic Journals is a publisher of peer-reviewed open access journals. Academic Journals currently publishes over 100 open access journals covering art and humanities, engineering, medical science, social sciences, biological sciences, physical sciences and agricultural sciences.
- 3 Invited to deliver audio-video lecture on Academic content for MLIS (E3: Public Library System) under the school of Professional Studies of Netaji Subhas Open University (NSOU) and delivered lecture on 12 December 2018 at A/V studio, NSOU Regional Centre, Ghoshpara Station Road, Kalyani Nadia from 12pm 2.30pm.
- 4 Acted as external examiner on 11 September 2018 as nominated by the authority of Calcutta University to examine one dissertation of M.Phil. Scholar of library and Information Science under the supervision of Prof. Swapna Banerjee, professor, DLIS, Calcutta University, Kolkata
- As invited delivered twenty-one (21) lectures (one hour each) on different aspects Research methods for the candidates of Ph.D. course work 2018-19 of the Department of Physical Education, Vinaya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati on04, 05, 06,07,08,10,18,19,20,21 and 22 January 2019.
- As invited, delivered nine (09) lectures on best use of VB Library, Plagiarism Checking, Remote Access, Resource harvesting, Citing & Referencing, Construction of Thesis, literature review, Statistical techniques, etc. etc. as facets of research to the students of M.Phil. 2018-29, Department of English. Lecture date 01, 02,08,09,29 September and 06 October 2018.
- 7 Delivered lecture in the special sessions, library orientation programs, etc. etc. as arranged by VBLN for its staff and users.

# Sri Sujit Kujur

- Act as a resource person to demonstrate the topic "EndNote as Reference Management Tools & Exposure to Web of Science" on two-day workshop on Research Methodology" organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan during 24-25 November 2017, at Conference Hall, Central Library, Visva-Bharati.
- Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Finance & Registration Committee and Assistant Editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.
- 9 Assistant Editor of the Visva-Bharati Library Network e-Newsletter during November 2018 to January 2018 issues.
- 10 Member of Editorial Board of the journal entitled as "The Journal of Social Science and Humanity Research (JSSHR)".
- 11 Compiled Theses collection, VBLN, 2019
- 12 Acted as an Assistant Editor of Library e-Newsletter of Vol. 2, Issues 1: May 2014; Vol. 2, Issues 1: January 2015; and Vol. 2, Issues 2: February 2015.

#### Dr Koushik Ghosh

- Delivered an invited lecture as a resource person on "Public Library Day-2018", held at District Library, Suri on 27th August 2018 organized by District Library.
- 2 Participated and presented a paper entitled "Tagore's Dream of Rural Reconstruction and the Role of Library" in the IASLIC 28thNational Seminar on LIS Education in India: Current Scenario and Future Strategies on dated 27th - 29th November, 2018, Organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network, Santiniketan, Visva-Bharati at Santiniketan.
- 3 Participated in two-day "Springer Nature eBook Conclave" organized by Springer Nature, held at The Lalit Jaipur, Jaipur, Rajasthan on 29th -30th August, 2018.
- 4 Participated in "UGC-Sponsored Refresher Course" in Library & Information Science at UGC-HRDC, University of Calcutta from September 04-25, 2018.
- Performed duties as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Refreshment Sub-Committee, Cultural Sub-Committee and Assistant Editorof the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by the Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, on 27th 29th November, 2018.
- 6 Performed my duties as a Member, District Book Fair Committee, Convener, Souvenir Committeeand Jt.Convener, Seminar Committee of Birbhum District Book Fair Committee-2018, organized by Local Library Authority (LLA), Birbhum, at DackbanglowMoidan, Bolpur, during December, 14-20, 2018.
- 7 Participated in Seven-day Faculty Development Programme on "Rural Entrepreneurship" organized by Institute of Rural Reconstruction, Visva-Bharati and sponsored by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE), Hyderabad, MHRD, Govt of India, held at PSV Community Hall, Sriniketan, on 9th -15th March, 2019.

## Sri Debabrata Hazari

1 Act as one of the Assistant Organizing Secretary of Refreshment Sub-committee and Associate editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

# Sri Ramprasad Mazumdar

2 Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Hall Arrangement Sub-committee and Assistant Editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

# **Sectional Library**

# Dr ParthaPratim Ray

1 Act as one of the Joint Organizing Secretary and Associate editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at

Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

#### Sri Keshab Chandra Sinha

1 Act as one of the Joint Organizing Secretary and Associate editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

# Sri Tapas Kumar Das

1 Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Transport & Accommodation Sub-committee and Assistant Editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

# Sri Ajay Kumar Sharma

- 1 Successfully completed the online Refresher Course in Library & Information Science organized through SWAYAM MOOCs (ARPIT) March 2019 which is approved by UGC {vide Circular no.: D.O. No. F.2-16/2002(PS) Pt.fl..II dated 03 December 2018} and as equivalent to one Refresher Course for purpose of Career Advancement.
- 2 Invited to deliver lecture on "Zotero: An Open Source Reference Management Software" in a special session organized by the Visva-Bharati Library Network, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan on April 24, 2018 at Conference Hall, Central Library, Visva-Bharati.
- 3 Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Finance & Registration Committee and Assistant Editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

#### **Academic / Administrative Distinctions**

- 1 Member of the Editorial Committee for Visva-Bharati Website".
- Member of the National Advisory Board of "ICDT 2019" to be held at Rajiv Gandhi National University of Law, Punjab on 06 08 September 2019.
- 3 Assistant Editor of the Visva-Bharati Library e-Newsletter (October 2018 to January 2019 Issues).
- 4 Member of the Editorial board of the journal entitled "International Journal of Academic Research in Library & Information Science (IJARLIS)".
- 5 Associate Editor of the journal entitled "International Journal of Information Sources and Services (IJSS)".
- 6 Member of the Editorial board of the journal entitled "Sangeet Galaxy".
- 7 Editor of the journal entitled "International Journal of Digital Library Services".
- 8 Webmaster of 28th IASLIC National Seminar Website (https://visva-bharati.wixsite.com/iaslic2018)
- 9 Webmaster of Visva Bharati Library Network. (http://14.139.211.2/library/index.php or http://172.16.2.132/library/index.php)

10 Webmaster of Cheena Bhavana, Visva-Bharati. (http://visva-bharati.wix.com/cbvbs).

# Dr. Sanat Bhattacharya

- Presented paper titled "Information Technologies a tool for knowledge management: case study" in the National Seminar on "Recent trends in Knowledge organisation" organised by the Library & Information Department, Jadavpur University, Kolkata during 08-09 February 2019.
- 2 Presented paper titled "Community Education through Rural Library: Tagore's thought and action" in the IASLIC 28th National Seminar, 2018 on "LIS Education in India: current Scenario and future strategies" organised by Central Library, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, Birbhum during 27-29 November 2018.
- 3 Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Cultural and Hall ArrangementSub-committee, and Assistant Editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

# Sri Pradip Hembram

Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Transport & Accommodation Sub-committee and Assistant Editor of the Souvenir as published in the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

# Smt. SusmitaPalit (Saha)

Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Invitation & Reception Sub-committee for the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

#### Sri Ashish Thakur

Act as an Assistant Organizing Secretary of Invitation & Reception Sub-committee for the three-day IASLIC 28th National Seminar organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by Raja Rammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, during 27-29 November 2018.

#### **Publications**

#### Dr. Nimai Chand Saha

#### Book:

Saha, Nimai Chand; Chatterjee (Ganguly), Arpita (2019). Information Needs and Seeking BeHaviour of Tribal Community. Germany: Lap Lambert Academic Publishing GmbH & Co. KG. [ISBN - 978-620-2-06078-3], p.173.

#### e-Newsletter

Act as an Associate Editor of Monthly Library e-Newsletter during 2018-19.

# Chapter in a Book

Saha, Nimai Chand (September 2018); Samanyo Parisore Asamanyao Byaktitwo: Dr. Norman Henry

Bethun. In Srijit Mukherjee (Ed.), Durgapur: ABOSAR, pp. 28-35. [Bengali Version]. ISBN-978-93-85561-03-2

# **Conference Proceeding**

Bhattacharya, Sanat and Saha, Nimai Chand: "Community Education through Rural Library: Tagore's thought and action". In the IASLIC 28thNational Seminar-2018 on "LIS Education in India: current Scenario and future strategies" jointly organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network, Santiniketan and IASLIC Kolkata in association with RRRLF, Kolkata, during 27-29 November 2018.

# Sri Sujit Kujur

#### Article in International/National Peer Reviewed Journal:

Published an article entitled "Use of Web 2.0 Application Tools in Libraries" in a Journal title "Pearl: a Journal of Library and Information Science, Vol. 13, No.1, January-March 2019 (pp.86-92). ISSN - 0973-7081; Online ISSN - 0975-6922.

# Chapter in a Book

Published a Book Chapter entitled "Social Media in Academic Libraries: with Special Reference to Visva-Bharati Library Network" in a book title "New dimensions of libraries for promoting quality education and research" edited by Dr. S. K. Satpathy (pp.115-130). New Delhi, India: Metro Books; ISBN 9788193874936.

#### Sri Koushik Ghosh

- 1 Ghosh, Koushik. "Human Library and Tagore's Ashram Siksha: A Study" in the Souvenir of 28th IASLIC National Seminarorganized by the Visva-Bharati Library Network (VBLN) and supported by RajaRammohan Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Kolkata at Lipika Auditorium, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, on 27th 29th November, 2018. Pp.18-20.
- 2 Saha, G., Paul, S., Saha, P., & Ghosh, K. &. (Eds.). (2018). Vision of Rabindranath tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development. Kolkata, WB: Aaheli Publishers.
- 3 Ghosh, Koushik. "Role of library as a Community Development with special reference to Tagore". Vision of Rabindranatha Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development. Kolkata: Aaheli Publishers, 2018. Pp. 296-304.
- 4 Ghosh, PrasunKantiandGhosh, Koushik, "Community Information service with Special Reference to Ruppur Gram Panchayat: A Study". Vision of Rabindranatha Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development. Kolkata: Aaheli Publishers, 2018. Pp.305-325.

#### Souvenir

- 1 Editorial. Acted as one of the editors of the 37th Birbhum District Book Fair Souvenir-2018-19. Organised by Birbhum District Local Library Authority at Duck Bungalow Maidan, Bolpur during December 14-20. Pp. 1-3.
- 2 Ghosh, Koushik. RabindrabhabnaiJanosikharProsareGranthagar. 37th Birbhum District Book Fair Souvenir-2018-19. Organised by Birbhum District Local Library Authority at Duck Bungalow Moidan, Bolpur during December 14-20. Pp. 05-08.

## Sri Prasun Ghoshal

# **Book Chapter**

1. Ghosh, PrasunKanti; andGhosh, Koushik. "Community Information service with Special Ref-

erence to Ruppur Gram Panchayat: A Study"Vision of Rabindranatha Tagore on Co-operative Society and Community Development. Kolkata: Aaheli Publishers, 2018. Pp.305-325.

# **Sri Smritimoy Ghosh**

# **Book Chapter**

 Paper entitled "Social Media in Academic Libraries: with Special Reference to Visva-Bharati Library Network" in a book title "New dimensions of libraries for promoting quality education and research" edited by Dr. S. K. Satpathy (pp.115-130). New Delhi, India: Metro Books; ISBN 9788193874936.

#### Sri Jishnu Mondal

# **Book Chapter**

Paper entitled "Social Media in Academic Libraries: with Special Reference to Visva-Bharati Library Network" in a book title "New dimensions of libraries for promoting quality education and research" edited by Dr. S. K. Satpathy (pp.115-130). New Delhi, India: Metro Books; ISBN 9788193874936.

# **Sectional Library**

# Sri Ajay Kumar Sharma

- Zotero: A Tool for Researchers, by Ajay Kumar Sharma, In Manoj Kumar Verma (Eds.), Information Resource Management in Digital Era, Delhi: Shree Publishers & Distributors, 2019. ISBN: 9788183299701. [Book chapter]
- 2 Joomla as an Alternate System of Institutional Repository in Visva-Bharati University, by Ajay Kumar Sharma, In "Library Waves - A Biannual Peer Reviewed Journal", 4(2), Jul - Dec, 2018. Pp. 113-118.

# Dr. Sanat Bhattacharya

# Journal Article

"Library Service & Economics". Granthagar Journal, Vol.68, No.11[p.4]

# **Conference Proceeding**

Bhattacharya, Sanat and Saha, Nimai Chand: "Community Education through Rural Library: Tagore's thought and action". In the IASLIC 28thNational Seminar-2018 on "LIS Education in India: current Scenario and future strategies" jointly organized by Visva-Bharati Library Network, Santiniketan and IASLIC Kolkata in association with RRRLF, Kolkata, during 27-29 November 2018.

#### Sri Atanu Kumar Sinha

#### Journal Articles

- 1 RabindranathersambayabhabnayVisva-bharati Co-operative Credit Society Limited. **Sonartari**, **Special Issue 2018**
- 1 Information seeking behavior and role of mass media in socio-economic empowerment of the Santals of Birbhum, West Bengal. International Research: Journal of Library & Information Science, 8(2): 237-246, ISSN-2249-0213, June 2018.
- 2 How to read and write a paper for seminar and conference: a guide. Sonartari, Special Issue 2018. December 2018
- 3 SamabayiRabindranatherpalli- punarfathabbhabnaiSriniketanparba. Souvenir of Visva-Bharati

- Samabaya Samiti in occasion of 100 years. December 2018.
- 4 Dipesh RoychaudhirirektiSakshatkar: phiredekha Santiniketan. Abasar, 9(1425): 19-33. December 2018
- 5 Information seeking behavior and role of mass media in socio-economic empowerment of the Santals of Birbhum, West Bengal. Indian Journal of Adult Education, 80(1):86-94, ISSN 0019-5006, January-March 2019

# **Book Chapter**

Indigenous knowledge of medicinal plants among the /santals of Birbhum District, West Bengal: an ethno-botanical investigation. In vision of Rabindranath Tagore on Co-opoerative Society and community Development. Pp. 341-349, ISBN - 8189169688

#### **Editorial Member:**

- 1 Jointly edited by Dr. Goutam Saha, Dr. Sujit Kumar Pal, Dr. ProsenjitSaha, Dr. Koushik Ghosh and Sri Atanu Kumar Sinha a Seminar Volume of Visva-Bharati Co-operative Credit Society Limited and Department of Lifelong Learning &Extention, Visva-Bharati title "Vision of Rabindranath Tagore in Co-operative Society and Community Development", published by Aaheli Publisher, 2018.
- 2 Joint editor of Sonartari, 3(1), published by Visva-Bharati Karmi Sabha

# **Newspaper Articles**

- 1. 'Kabir Krishi-Bhabnarsarthakrupayan', Anandabazarpartika, Birbhum Edition, 6 February 2019.
- 2. 'Gandhi-punyaha: ektijibanbondherpratik', Janadarpan, 12th Bulletin, 16 March 2019.
- 3. 'Rabindra-bhavnaiSriniketaner Krishi-pariklpana', AnandabazarPatrika, Birbhum edition, 6 March 2019.
- 4. 'Nache, gane, abirbasabtutsavaudjapan', AnandabazarPatrika, Birbhum edition, 10 March 2019.

# GRANTHANA-VIBHAGA KOLKATA

#### **BOOK RELEASE PROGRAMME:**

On 23rd December, 2018 a book-release function was held in front of the Granthana-Vibhaga stall at Paush Mela ground of Santiniketan.

## **PUBLICATIONS:**

Total Publications : 36 nos.

New Titles : 9 nos.

Reprint Titles : 27 nos.

#### **PUBLICATIONS DURING APRIL 2018 TO MARCH 2019**

# 1. BHARATIYA SADHANA (Visvavidya Samgraha) (New)

Price : Rs.400.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-673-9

# 2. GITANJALI (BRAILLE) (VOL.1 & 2) (New)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.400.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-671-5

## 3. GITANJALI (FACSIMILE EDITION) (New)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.250.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-672-2

## 4. GLIPMSES OF ANCIENT INDIA (New)

Author : Prabhatmohan Bandyopadhyay

Price : Rs.750.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-679-1

## 5. KHELA KHELA (New)

Author : Kousik Mukhopadhyay & Nivedita Bose

Price : Rs.300.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-680-7

## 6. RABINDRANATH: COLLECTION OF ESSAYS (New)

Author : Umashankar Joshi

Price : Rs.400.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-641-8

# 7. VISVA-BHARATI : AN ODYSSEY IN PARLIAMENT MODE (New)

Author: Dilip Kumar Sinha

Price : Rs.350.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-662-3

# 8. VISVA-BHARATI PATRIKA (SRAVAN-ASWIN 1423) (New)

Editor: Amitrasudan Bhattacharya

Price : Rs.100.00

# 9. VISVA-BHARATI PATRIKA (KARTIK-POUS 1423) (New)

Editor: Amitrasudan Bhattacharya

Price : Rs.100.00

# 10. AMAR MAAR BAPER BARI (Reprint)

Author: Rani Chanda Price: Rs.120.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-570-1

# 11. CHATURANGA (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.90.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-562-6

# 12. CHHELEBELA (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.70.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-430-2

# 13. CHHINAPATRA (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price: Rs.210.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-520-6

# 14. CHITHIPATRA (VOL.1) (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.170.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-473-5

# 15. GALPOGUCCHHA (VOL.2) (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.200.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-002-7

# 16. GITABITAN (AKHANDA) (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.850.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-009-6

# 17. GITANJALI (BENGALI) (Reprint)

Author: Rabindranath Tagore

Price: Rs.130.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-310-3

# 18. GITANJALI SONG OFFERINGS (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.200.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-462-9

# 19. KALANTAR (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.250.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-118-5

# 20. MUKUT (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.80.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-607-4

# 21. PRANTIK (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.70.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-532-9

## 22. PUNASCHA (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.170.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-192-5

# 23. PURABI (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.250.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-404-9

# 24. PURBA BANGLAR GALPO (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.450.00

## 25. RABINDRA UPANYAS SAMGRAHA (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.950.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-525-1

## 26. RABINDRA RACHANAVALI (REXENE) (VOL.3) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.900.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-437-7

# 27. RABINDRA RACHANAVALI (REXENE) (VOL.13) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.700.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-438-4

# 28. RABINDRA PARICHAY (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Edited : Bhudeb Chaudhury & Others

Price : Rs.150.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-493-3

# 29. SANGITCHINTA (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.300.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-375-2

# 30. SISU BHOLANATH (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.70.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-401-8

# 31. SVARABITAN (VOL.7) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.130.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-526-8

## 32. SVARABITAN (VOL.22) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.120.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-540-4

## 33. SVARABITAN (VOL.40) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.120.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-409-4

## 34. SVARABITAN (VOL.54) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.110.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-527-5

# 35. SVARABITAN (VOL.56) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.110.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-094-2

# 36. SVARABITAN (SUCHI) (Reprint)

Author : Rabindranath Tagore

Price : Rs.90.00

ISBN : 978-81-7522-187-1

# **PARTICIPATION IN BOOK-FAIRS:**

- 1. Rabindra Janmotsav 2018, Nandan complex from 09 to 24 May 2018
- 2. Rabindrasadan Book Fair 2018 from 12 to 24 May 2018
- 3. Santiniketan Book Fair 2018, Rabindra Bhavana from 08 to 12 August 2018
- 4. Kalyani Book Fair 2018 from 07 to 17 December 2018
- 5. Pous Mela 2018, Santiniketan from 23 to 28 December 2018
- 6. New Delhi World Book Fair 2019 from 05 to 13 January 2019
- 7. Sahitya Utsav O Little Magazine Book Fair 2019 from 11 to 15 January 2019
- 8. Book Fair 2019 at Okakura Bhavana from 11 to 15 January 2019
- 9. Kolkata Book Fair 2019 from 31 January to 11 February 2019

# **Centre for Endangered Languages (CFEL)**

According to the publication of UNESCO Atlas India is at the top of the list of countries with 'endangered languages,' with as many as 197 such languages, several of which belong to tribal and marginalized communities. It is to remedy this problem that the University Grants Commission (UGC) has been trying to set up Centers for Endangered Languages (CFEL) in both Central and State Universities.

# **Objectives of the Centre:**

The objectives of the centre include a) inter-disciplinary research related to endangered languages; b) research, analysis, archiving and documentation of smaller indigenous/endangered languages using state-of-the art speech and language technologies, viz. digital textual, audio and video formats; c) production and publication of books and monographs, grammatical sketches, dictionaries and ethno-linguistic and theoretical descriptions, collections of oral and folk literature; d) production of language and dialect atlases with special reference to these languages; e) to serve the indigenous and endangered language communities by making accessible to them the products of the research of the Centre i.e. digital and analogue archives of linguistic data, language teaching material, and language artifacts; f) promotion and fostering of various domains of endangered languages so as to ensure preservation of language vitality and development of orthographical resources like scripts, book of letters and primers.

# Departmental Seminars, Workshops, Special Lectures etc.

- 1. 10-19 April, 2018. Centre for Endangered Languages organized a Lexicon Building Workshop for dictionary making.
- 2. 28-29 July, 2018. The Centre organized a Training Program-cum-Workshop for Enumerators at Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 3. 9-11 September, 2018. The Centre organized an interdisciplinary three-day National Seminar on Debating Indian Aspirational Languages (DIAL-2018) at Bhasha Bhavana Building, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 4. 23-24 March, 2019. The Centre organized lectures by Prof. Conchúr Ó Giollagáin and Mr. Gordon Wells in collaboration with University of Highlands and Islands, U.K. and Department of Odia, Visva-Bharati.
- 26-28 March, 2019. The Centre organized a three-day National Seminar on Manuscript in New Direction (MIND-2019): Languages and Cultures in collaboration with National Mission for Manuscript Studies (NMM), New Delhi at Bhasha-Bhavana Building, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.

# Departmental Publications Books

 अल्पसंख्यक भाषा एवं संस्कृति : भारतीय संकटग्रस्त भाषाई सर्वेक्षण हेतु निर्देशिका Eds. Kailash Pattanaik
 & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi. New Delhi: The Marginalized Publication. ISBN: 978-93-87441-29-3

- 2. Indian Languages and Cultures: A Debate. Eds. Kailash Pattanaik & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi. New Delhi: The Marginalized Publication. ISBN: 978-93-87441-31-6
- 3. आकांक्षी भारतीय भाषा एवं संस्कृति : एक विमर्श. Eds. Kailash Pattanaik & Arimardan Kumar Tripathi. New Delhi: The Marginalized Publication. ISBN: 978-93-87441-30-9.

# Seminars/ Workshops/ Symposia attended Kailash Pattanaik

- 05 October, 2018. Delivered a talk on "Contemporary Odia Fiction" at Subarnarekha College, Baliapal, Balasore, Odisha.
- 30 October, 2018. Presented paper on the Birth Centenary National Seminar on Sayed Abdul Malik, jointly organized by Sahitya Akademi and Department of Assamese, Dibrugarh University.
- 23 November, 2018. Presented paper on "Folk Performances of Odisha: Tradition and Modernity," in National Seminar organized by Sangeet Natak Akademi, New Delhi, at Amritsar, Punjab.
- 10 January, 2019. Delivered the Keynote Address in National Seminar on "Folk Life as Reflected in Manuscript," organised by Karnataka Folklore University, Karnataka.
- 29 March, 2019. Delivered the Keynote Address in International Seminar on "Women Empowerment through Language, Literature and Education" organized by Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu and Islamic studies, Visva-Bharati.

# Bidisha Bhattacharjee

- 08 May 2018. Presented a paper titled "Role of Language Attitude in Language Endangerment: A Case Study of West Bengal" in the National Conference on Study and Research Towards Preservation and Promotion of Indigenous and Endangered Languages, organised by National Law University, Delhi.
- 22 June 2018. Presented a paper titled "Na as an Evaluative Marker in Bangla" in 46th All India Conference on Dravidian Linguists and International Symposium on Linguistic Ecology and Language Technology, organised by School of Languages and Linguistics, Jadavpur University and Dravidian Linguistic Association in collaboration with Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysuru at Jadavpur University, Kolkata.
- 25 July 2018. Presented paper titled "Language Revitalization and Community Initiatives: An Indian Perspective" in three-day International Conference DLAP-3, organised by RILCA, Mahidol University, Salaya, SOAS, London and Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Japan at Mahidol University, Thailand.
- 29 July 2018. Presented paper titled "Preserve Endangered Languages: Need of the Hour: Activities and Objectives of CFEL, Visva-Bharati" in two-day National-level Training Workshop organized by Centre for Endangered Languages, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan.
- 19 September 2018. Presented paper titled "Textbooks for Second Language Learners: A Comparative Study of Bengali Textbooks" in one-day International Symposium on Pedagogy of Teaching Bengali as Second Language, organised by International Society of Bengal Studies, School of Languages and Linguistics, Jadavpur University and Bhashacharjya Sunitikumar Chatterji Centre for Language and Linguistic Studies, Jadavpur University at Jadavpur University, Kolkata.
- 27 October 2018. Presented paper titled "Globalization and Tribal Identity: Towards 'Glocalization" in two-day National Seminar on Globalization of Indian Tribes: Past, Present and Future Dynamics,

organised by department of Anthropology, University of Delhi.

# Arimardan Kumar Tripathi

28 July 2018. Delivered lecture on "Linguistic Field Work with Reference to Endangered Languages" in Training Program-cum-Workshop for Enumerators organized at CFEL, VB.

29 July 2018. Delivered lecture on "Role of IT in Language Documentation & Revitalization in Training" in Program-cum-Workshop for Enumerators organized at CFEL, VB.

25 January 2019. Presented paper on "Anaphora Resolution: A Knowledge Based Approach" in SCONLI-13 organized at by IIT-ISM, Dhanbad.

19 March 2019. Delivered lectures on "Measuring Linguistic Endangerment in India: A Parametric Approach" in "Mediating Multilingualism: An Indo-Scottish Colloquium" at Amity University, Gurgaon in collaboration with University of Highlands and Islands, U.K.

#### **Publications**

#### Kailash Pattanaik

# Articles in books and journals

- 1. "Andharibije: Dashu Dipak O Sathi Rupak" in Pakshighara, Bhubaneswar, October 2018.
- 2. "Odia Lokanatakare Janajatiya Chitra: Pratifalana O Tara Byabachheda" in Satyabadi, Cuttack. October 2018. ISSN 2581-3994.
- 3. Entry of 3 (Three) items in Sahitya Kosha (Encyclopaedia of Odia Literature). Bhubaneswar: Ama Odisha, 2018.
- 4. "Saitan Mahal: Srastha O Srusthi" in Satyabadi, Cuttack, April 2019.

# Bidisha Bhattacharjee

# **Book Chapter and journal article**

- 1. Co-authored 'Migration and Language Endangerment: Some inputs from West Bengal' (eds.), The Marginalized Publication, Delhi ISBN: 978-938-7441-31-6.
- 2. "Deshantorgomon o bhashar biponnota" in Durdaiba, Kolkata. ISSN: 2394-9090

# Arimardan Kumar Tripathi

# **Book Chapter**

- 1. Co-authored "Hindi lexicography in the internet era" in The Routledge Handbook of Lexicography (ed.), Taylor & Francis, U.K. ISBN: 978-1-138-94160-1
- 2. Migration and Language Endangerment: Some inputs from West Bengal, one contributor (eds.), The Marginalized Publication, Delhi ISBN: 9789387441316.

# Newspaper Articles

- 1. 17 May, 2018. "Naama mem chaviyam" (Shades of nomenclature) in Jansatta.
- 2. 24 June, 2018. "Shiksa: gati evam gatirodha" (Education: speed and deadlock) in Jansatta.
- 3. 15th July, 2018. "Aphavaha ka tamtra" (Network of rumors) in Jansatta.
- 4. 7 October, 2018. "Alpasamkhyaka bhasaom ka bhavisya" (Future of minor languages) in Jansatta.
- 5. 11 November, 2018. "Gamdhi ka Bharata evam bhasaem" (India and languages in Gandhi's thoughts) in Jansatta.
- 6. 6 January, 2019. "Takanika ka varcasva" (Hegemony of technique) in Jansatta.

# Future plans for development

- 1. Conducting intensive field work for language and cultural documentation in West Bengal, Tripura, Orrisa, Jharkhand & Bihar.
- 2. Producing language descriptions, map, tools, reports, primer and other resources.
- 3. Research and Development of NLP focused on marginal languages.
- 4. Linguistic data validation from language experts.
- 5. Community based workshops and socio-cultural reporting.
- 6. To develop a language endangerment alarm to sensitize the society and speech communities.
- 7. Studies in socio-economic status of marginal linguistic communities.
- 8. Workshops with representatives of communities.
- 9. Uploading Apps on various platforms for free download.

# Long term Plan

- 1. To set up a full-fledged interdisciplinary centre for marginal languages and cultural study.
- 2. To set up a National Folklore Museum and online archive for the same.
- 3. To develop academic curricula and introduce various level of courses.
- 4. To assist in policy making for the country and the states.
- 5. To explore Digital India in regional languages.
- 6. To set up an online Language Information Hub for regional languages.
- 7. To develop language learning tools and language games for cross linguistic communities etc.

# Bangladesh Bhavana

# A Brief History

On 25 May, 2018, the Hon'ble Prime Ministers of India and People's Republic of Bangladesh jointly inaugurated the Bangladesh Bhavana, in the presence of the Chief Minister of West Bengal and other dignitaries of both the countries. The idea of setting up the Bhavana as a nodal Centre for research and documentation under Bangladesh Studies at Visva-Bharati was initiated by the Hon'ble Prime Minister of Bangladesh, Sheikh Hasina, during her visit to New Delhi in 2010. Housing a library, a conference hall and a museum, the Centre was planned to serve towards promotion of the history, culture and heritage of Bangladesh in India.

The regular functioning of Bangladesh Bhavana started from 18 September 2018, when the museum was opened to public viewing. There are some distinct corners in the museum. The spectacle corners exhibit the legacy of the Tagore family in East Bengal, insignias related to the historic Mother Language Movement (1952) and Bangladesh Liberation War (1971) that took place during the East Pakistan era, works of delicate handicrafts from Bangladesh and some objects of archeological interest from East Bengal discovered by excavation.

In a bilateral talk held on 26 July 2018, an eight member delegation committee comprising higher officials from Bangladesh expressed a desire to extend and rearrange the museum, following which a special delegation of four members from the National Museum of Dhaka inspected the museum. Artists will have the opportunity to display their works after the opening of a big gallery in the first floor of the Bhavana in future. Moreover, two frescos by two eminent artists, one each from the two countries, are planned to ornament the front walls of the Bhavana.

The Bangladesh Bhavana library has a specialty of its own. All the 3146 volumes in the present library holdings, which have been presented by the Govt. of Bangladesh, are either on Bangladesh and/or from Bangladesh. Any person can easily access the library for study purposes, though the borrowing facility is not yet available in the library. An additional collection of 3000 books is to be added to the stacks gifted by Bangladesh in the near future.

Bangladesh Bhavana also has a big state-of-the-art auditorium with 453 seats and all modern amenities. There is a spacious cafeteria and two seminar rooms (partitioned by a movable wall) for academic and cultural programs.

On an average 150 visitors visit the Bangladesh Bhavana museum daily to gather an idea about this neighboring country.

# The present Staff pattern

Manabendra Mukhopadhyay, Professor of Bengali, Visva-Bharati is employed as the first Chief Coordinator of Bangladesh Bhavana since 7th of July 2018 besides his normal duties in the Department of Bengali.

Keshab Chandra Sinha, Assistant Librarian, Visva-Bharati is the Library-in-Charge of Bangladesh Bhavana. He looks after this library in addition to his normal duties at Vinaya Bhavana library. Utpal Mitra, Superintendent of the Rabindra Bhavana archives, is posted as Museum-in-Charge at

Bangladesh Bhavana.

Soumitra Kumar Chakraborty, the professional assistant of Visva-Bharati Cheena Bhavana Library, is presently posted at Bangladesh Bhavana library.

A contractual employee and three Mahadal workers are also engaged in Bangladesh Bhavana.

# Programmes organized by Bangladesh Bhavana since its inauguration on 25 May 2018 to 31 March 2019

- 1. 25 May 2018. Bangladesh Bhavana was jointly inaugurated by the Honorable Prime Ministers of India and Bangladesh-Shri Narendra Modi and Sheikh Hasina. A MoU was signed between Prof. Sabujkoli Sen, Vice-Chancellor (Offg.) of Visva-Bharati and Mr. Sohrab, the Secretary, Ministry of Higher Education of the People's Republic of Bangladesh.
- 2. 07 July 2018. Manabendra Mukhopadhyay, Professor at Bengali Department was assigned to act as the Chief Coordinator of Bangladesh Bhavana by an office order. Smt. Shyamala Roy Nair, Deputy Registrar & CS to VC, Visva-Bharati was assigned as the Officer in-charge at the Bhavana in addition to her normal duties.
- 3. 26 July 2018. A bilateral meeting between an eight-member delegation team from the Government of Bangladesh and a team of concerned officers of Visva-Bharati took place. The delegates from Bangladesh promised and announced an extension of the museum and the handover of the rest of the books they desired to gift within 31 August 2018.
- 4. 08 August 2018. The Brikhsharopana (tree plantation) ceremony was observed at Bangladesh Bhavana. The Vice-Chancellor of Visva-Bharati and Mr. Toufique Hassan, Deputy High Commissioner of Bangladesh at Kolkata jointly planted a sapling in the Bangladesh Bhavana premises.
- 5. 18 September 2018. The museum section and the library section of the Bhavana start functioning in full swing.
- 6. 16 December 2018. The students of Visva-Bharati from Bangladesh observe Vijay Divas at the portico of the Bhavana.
- 7. 29 January 2019. The Deputy High Commissioner of Bangladesh hands over a cheque of Rupees 10 crore to the Vice-Chancellor of Visva-Bharati, Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty as corpus fund.
- 8. 21 February 2019. Visva-Bharati observed the 'International Mother Language Day' at the Bangladesh Bhavana premises.
- 9. 17 March 2019. Mrinal Sen's film Ekdin Pratidin was screened followed by a lecture by the eminent art critic Shri Samik Bandyopadhyay.

## **Future Plans and Provisions**

To make Bangladesh Bhavana academically vibrant, and to develop it into a nodal Centre for culture studies at Visva-Bharati and the country at large, it has been proposed that the Bhavana

- a) Organize a fortnightly Study Circle (Pathachakra) from January 2019; and
- b) Open a Research Centre on 1) Studies in Bengali culture and 2) Studies and research on South and South-East Asian Culture with special emphasis on India and Bangladesh.

# **Chapter-III**

# ACADEMIC CALENDAR/PROGRAMMES for the year: 2018-19 ACADEMIC SESSION FROM 1st JUNE 2018 TO 15TH MAY 2019

Programme 1. Admission	s	Time Schedule
a) Admission fo	rm of different courses and railable through University website.	From 3 <sup>rd</sup> May, 2018
b) Last date for online	receipt of application form through	10 <sup>th</sup> June, 2018
Counseling of Commencem	ent of Classes est - PG Courses & results thereof	To be announced on the University Website: www.visva-bharati.ac.in
,	nent of classes na and Siksha-Satra nd Higher Secondary education)	2 <sup>nd</sup> January & 1 <sup>st</sup> July, 2018
b) UG-I, III, V, Diploma in B	VII, PG-I, III, B.Ed., B.PEd. and Fine Arts Courses II, VIII and PG-II, IV Courses	6 <sup>th</sup> July, 2018  By 2 <sup>nd</sup> January, 2018
, , , , , ,	Diploma / Adv. Diploma Courses	By 2 January, 2016
a) Advertisement Admission pro [Certificate /	nt for Admission and Completion of cocess & Commencement of classes Diploma / Adv. Diploma / Courses Indian)] in Fine Arts and Bridge	From 10 <sup>th</sup> August, 2018 to 15 <sup>th</sup> December, 2018
_	for End-Semester Examinations icate/ Pre-Degree Examination (Annual)	From last week of December, 2018 to 15th January, 2019
b) UG-II, IV, VI final years	I, VIII, PG-II and PG-IV Semesters/other	Within 3 <sup>rd</sup> week of March, 2017
c) UG-I, III, V,	VII & PG-I, III Semesters	Within 10 <sup>th</sup> November, 2018

#### 5. Submission of Internal Assessment Marks

# To be submitted to the Examination Section at least one week before the commencement of particular Examination.

#### 6. Examinations

1<sup>st</sup> Semester will be completed within 21<sup>st</sup> December, 2018 and 2nd Semester will be completed within 15<sup>th</sup> May, 2019.

a) School Certificate

To be completed by 29<sup>th</sup> March, 2018

**Pre-Degree** 

To be completed by 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2018

b) UG-I, III, V, VII and PG-I, III & V Semesters

To be completed by 20<sup>th</sup>

c) UG-II, IV, VI, VIII and PG-II, IV Semesters

December, 2018

d) M.Phil

To be completed by 15<sup>th</sup> May,2019 To be completed by 15<sup>th</sup> June, 2018

# 7.A. Vacation for - a) First spell (Summer vacation)

# b) Second spell(Puja Vacation)

Patha-Bhavana 11th May to 19th June, 2018

12<sup>th</sup> October to 10<sup>th</sup> November, 2018

Siksha-Satra 11th May to 19th June, 2018

12<sup>th</sup> October to 10<sup>th</sup> November, 2018

# 7.B Vacation for Faculty

a) First spell - Summer Vacation

b) Second spell - Puja Vacation

c) Third spell - Winter Vacation

18th May to 16th June, 2018

15<sup>th</sup> October to 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 2018 26<sup>th</sup> December 2018 to 1<sup>st</sup> January

2019

## 8. Publication of Results

a) School Certificate/Pre-Degree

b) UG-I, III, V, VII and PG-I, III Semesters

By 10<sup>th</sup> June, 2018

Within one month from the comple

tion of Examination.

c) UG-II, IV, VI, VIII and PG-II, IV Semesters Within one month from the comple

tion of Examination.

#### 9.a) Selection of Research Scholar - Department wise

b) Commencement of Ph.D. Coursework

c) Publication of Results of Ph.D. Coursework (one semester only) July of every year August every year April of every year

# **Chapter-IV**

# Students' strength as on 31.03.2019

Name of the Course: Under Gr	Name of	the Cour	se : Under	Graduate
------------------------------	---------	----------	------------	----------

	General		Scheduled Caste		Scheduled Tribe		P.H.		OBC		Minority		Citizenship		Resident	
	M	F	M		М	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1st Yr.	344	418	116	96	60	42	22	07	173	182	79	53				
2nd Yr.	318	411	130	104	60	35	12	08	200	161	56	69				
3rd Yr.	278	343	102	80	37	40	07	06	150	113	66	48				
4th Yr.	41	30	12	08	07	03			30	07	01	03				
Total	981	1202	360	288	164	120	41	21	553	463	202	173				

# Name of the Course: Post Graduate

	General		General		General		Scheduled Caste		Scheduled Tribe		P.H.		OBC		Minority		Citizenship		Resident	
	M	F	М		M		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
1st Yr.	326	402	112	99	38	26	05	01	170	121	67	54								
2nd Yr.	308	365	111	85	46	39	07	05	186	109	87	56								
Total	634	767	223	184	84	65	12	06	356	230	154	110								

# Name of the Course: M.Phil/Ph.D

	General		General		General		Sched Cas		Scheduled Tribe		P.1	Н.	OBC		Minority		Citizenship		Resident	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
1st Yr.	17	20	06	6		4	0		15	12										
2nd Yr.	23	31	06	3	02	2	1		10	08	2	2								
Total	40	51	12	9	02	6	1		25	20	2	2								

# Name of the Course: Ph.D

	General		General Scheduled Caste		Scheduled P.F Tribe		Η.	I. OBC		Minority		Citizenship		Resident		
	M	F		F	М	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1st Yr.	72	59	28	10	06	04			32	23	12	01				
2nd Yr.	168	213	38	16	15	06	02	02	53	29	34	17				
3rd Yr.	82	67	14	10	05	03		01	19	05	10	03				
4th Yr.	46	42	16	06	06	05	01		29	16	08	07				
5th Yr.	50	43	24	06	08	03	01		23	19	03	11				
Total	418	424	120	48	40	21	04	03	156	92	67	39				

Name	of the	Course	e : Pl	h.D											
	Genera		duled	Sched Tri		P	Ρ.Н.	OE	BC .	Min	ority	Citize	enship	Resi	dent
	M F		F	М	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1st Yr.	72 59	28	10	06	04			32	23	12	01				
2nd Yr.	168 21	3 38	16	15	06	02	02	53	29	34	17				
3rd Yr.	82 67	14	10	05	03		01	19	05	10	03				
4th Yr.	46 42	2 16	06	06	05	01		29	16	08	07				
5th Yr.	50 43	3 24	06	08	03	01		23	19	03	11				
Total	418 42	24 120	48	40	21	04	03	156	92	67	39				
Name	of the	Course	e : C	ertifica	te										
	Genera		duled	Sched Tri		P	Ρ.Н.	OE	BC	Min	ority	Citize	enship	Resi	dent
	M F		F	М	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1st Yr.	75 14	36	15	03	02			20	19	13	08				
2nd Yr.	70 11	2 19	19	06	04			16	24	05	09				
Total.	145 25	55 55	34	09	06			36	43	18	17				
			New	Admiss	sion	for t	he Ao	cadem	ic Ye	ear :	2018	3-19			
Name		Course													
	Genera M F	1 S M	SC F	M ST	Γ F	P M	'.Н. F	OE M	BC F	Min M	ority F	Citize M	enship F	Resi M	ident F
1st Yr.	344 41			60	42	22	07	173		79	53				
Name	of the	Course	e PG												
	Genera M F		SC F	SI M	Γ F	P M	.Н. F	OE M	BC F	Min M	ority F	Citize M	enship F	Resi M	ident F
1st Yr.	326 40			38	26	05	01	170		67	54				
Name	of the	Course	e <b>M.</b> l	Phil											
	Genera M F		SC F	ST M	Γ F	P M	.Н. F	OE M	BC F	Min M	ority F	Citize M	enship F	Resi M	dent F
1st Yr.	17 20		06		04			15	12						
Name	of the	Course	e Ph.	D											
	Genera		SC _	SI			Э.Н.	OE			ority		enship		ident
1st Yr.	M F 72 59		F 10	M 06	F 04	M 	F 	M 32	F 23	M 12	F 01	M 	F 	M 	F 
Name	of the	Course	e Dip	loma											
	Genera	.1 S	SC Î	S			.Н.	OE			ority		enship		dent
1st Yr.	M F 25 14		F 05	M 02	F 01	M 	F 	M 03	F 04	M 05	F 04	M 	F 	M 	F
				rtificate											
1 (41111)	Genera		C CC1	SI		P	.н.	OE	3C	Min	ority	Citize	enship	Resi	dent
1st Yr.	M F	M	F 15	M 03	F 02	M 	F 	M 20	F 19	M 13	F 08	M 	F	M 	F

# **Chapter-V**

"Projects being executed under "Campus Development" "out of Capital Assets for the year 2018-2019"

Sl.	Name of the approved projects/works	Execution	
A Water Supply			
1	Improvement of water supply line from main line at Vidya-Bhasha Bhavana to Pump House at Bangladesh Bhavana, Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
2	Replacement of 50 mm dia. GI pipe line for water supply system for Mela Ground at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
3	Replacement of 50 mm dia. GI pipe line for water supply system for Department of Social Work at Sriniketan with PVC pipe.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
4	Laying of 150/100/80mm dia DI pipe intercepted from 200mm dia CI distribution main lines near International Boys' Hostel to 'C' type double storey Qtrs. at Dakshinpalli, Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
5	Supplying, fitting & fixing one no. energy efficient mono-block centrifugal pump (15HP) with one no. vacuum pump (3HP) for priming including all other accessories at Shyambati Pump House, Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
6	Supply, delivery, installation and commissioning of Pumping-Machinery Submersible pump of 17.5 HP including auto/manual control panel, voltage stabilizer, chlorinator and all other related accessories at Vidya Bhavana Pump House.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
7	Supply, delivery, installation and commissioning of Pumping-Machinery Submersible pump of 17.5 HP including auto/manual control panel, voltage stabilizer, chlorinator and all other related accessories at Vinaya Bhavana Pump House.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	

SI.	Name of the approved projects/works	Execution	
8	Supply, delivery, installation and commissioning of Pumping-Machinery Submersible pump of 17.5 HP including auto/manual control panel, voltage stabilizer, chlorinator and all other related accessories at Sriniketan Pump House.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
<b>B</b> Drains:			
1	Improvement of drains behind Vidya Bhavana Boys' Hostel at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
2	Improvement of drains from Padma Bhavana to Fire station at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
3	Improvement of drains from Post Office crossing to Shyambati water tank at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
C Roads:			
1	Improvement of approach road to Computer Centre with gate and fencing at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
2	Improvement of internal road of Pearson Memorial Hospital at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
3	Improvement of backside approach road of Vidya-Bhasha Bhavana building connecting Santiniketan road including provision of gate.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
4	Improvement of bitumen road at Sriniketan and Vinaya-Bhavana area.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
5	Improvement of bitumen road from dairy W/S corner to quarter no. 31, 32 PSV area at Sriniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
6	Improvement of bitumen road for Biharipara LSS quarter area at Sriniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
7	Improvement of bitumen road for Social Work and PCK Campus at Sriniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	
8	Improvement of bitumen road from Swimming Pool to LSS qtr. no.16 at Vinaya-Bhavana.	Eng. Dept., V.B.	

SI.	Name of the approved projects/works	Execution					
9	Improvement of Bitumen road from Swimming Pool to Stadium, Vinaya-Bhavana.	Eng. Dept., V.B.					
DBoundary wall/Fencing, etc.:							
1	Repair/renovation of old & damaged portions and increase of height of boundary wall in old Registry Office, Veterinary Hospitals & Fire Brigade area including area including area development at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.					
E Electrical:							
1	Improvement of illumination by High Mast lights near Bangladesh Bhavana, Bhasha Bhavana, Vinaya- Bhavana Hostel area, Swimming pool area and Ashram area.	Eng. Dept., V.B.					
2	Repair/improvement of illumination at Nandan and Uttarayan complex, Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.					
3	Repair/replacement of street light fixtures with LED (Phase-I) at Santiniketan.	Eng. Dept., V.B.					
4	Replacement of street light fittings of Vinaya Bhavana, Andrews Palli & Sriniketan area.	Eng. Dept., V.B.					
FExcavation/re-excavation of water-bodies at Visva-Bharati Campus:							
1	Re-excavation work of water body at Dakshinpalli, Santiniketan.	Estate Off. V.B.					
2	Fencing & beautification of bank of water body & island at Dakshinpalli, Santiniketan.	Estate Off. V.B.					
3	Re-excavation work including repair of inlet/outlet of Hatipukur water body, Santiniketan.	Estate Off. V.B.					
4	Re-excavation work of Sukhsayar water body, Sriniketan.	Estate Off. V.B.					

# **Chapter-VI**

# **University Finance**

Head of A/C	Actual 2014-15 Rs. In lakhs	Actual 2015-16 Rs. In lakhs	Actual 2016-17 Rs. In lakhs	Actual 2017-18 Rs. In lakhs	Actual 2018-19 Rs. In lakhs
RECEIPTS:	10012.55	21707.00	22100.16	24112.57	24245.00
UGC Grant	18913.55	21706.99	22108.16	24112.57	24345.98
Self Generation	823.52	873.41	892.73	894.67	883.77
TOTAL:	19737.07	22634.40	23000.89	25007.24	25229.75
PAYMENTS: Pay & Allowance	12446.99	13248.76	13390.70	18074.11	17940.40
Pension & Retirement Benefits	5590.47	6303.98	6442.43	5287.05	7136.96
Non-Salary Expenditure	1678.89	1953.26	2085.67	2614.14	29926.60
TOTAL:	19716.35	21506.00	21918.80	25975.30	28069.96

## **Chapter-VII**

# ACADEMIC & RESEARCH SECTION VISVA-BHARATI

Visva-Bharati conducted all academic programmes (from School Section to Ph.D. level) for which admission was done in 2018. Category wise students enrolment as on 31/03/2019 in different departments/centres of the University is furnished as at Appendix-I.

### **Revision of Syllabi:**

The following modification/revision of syllabi of different Bhavanas/Vibhaga of the University have been accepted by the Academic Council (Siksha-Samiti) dated-12.01.2019 and Karma-Samiti (Executive Council) dated-23.02.2019(Item no.4).

- (1) Syllabi of
- (a) M.A. and Generic Elective Course for the Centre for Comparative Literature;
- (b) M.A. Courses in French, German, Italian and Russian for the Centre for Modern European Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies;
- (c) Skill-enhancement courses for the Department of Japanese and
- (d) UG-CBCS and B.A.(Hons.) and M.A. courses for the Department of Chinese and Culture under Bhasha-Bhavana.
- (2) New Courses/Syllabi of M.Phil. and Ph.D. Course Work for the Department of Santali under Bhasha-Bhavana.
- (3) New Courses/Syllabi of M.A. in Tamil Literature, Diploma in Tamil Epigraphy, Diploma in Tamil Art & Architecture in Tamil Nadu and Diploma in Theatre traditions in Tamil Nadu under Bhasha-Bhavana.
- (4) Syllabus of B.Sc. (Hons.) in Yoga under CBCS mode of Dept. of Yogic Art & Science under Vinaya-Bhavana.
- (5) Syllabus of M.Sc. (Ag.) courses on Statistics (STAT 550, STAT 551, STAT 552 and STAT 553) under Palli Siksha-Bhavana.
- (6) Syllabus of History (Class-X) and Mathematics (Additional, Class-X) of Patha-Bhavana and Siksha-Satra.
- (7) Syllabus of Diploma Course in Disability Studies (One year Post Graduate Diploma) & Diploma course in Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy of the Department of Social Work under Palli Samgathana Vibhaga.
- (8) Syllabus of M.A. in Philosophy, M.A. in Comparative Religion, M.A. in Economics and M.A. in Communication Journalism under Vidya-Bhavana.
- (9) Syllabus of different Departments under Siksha-Bhavana:
- (a) M.Sc. (Semester I to IV) and B.Sc. (Semester IV & V) in Mathematics;

- (b) Elective Paper of the Ph.D. Course Work in Physics;
- (c) M.Sc. in Environmental Science;
- (d) Ph.D. Course Work in Statistics;

## **Endowment Lectures:**

The following endowment lectures were organised during the year 2018-19.

- (a) Maharshi Debendranath Memorial Lecture.
- (b) Hazariprosad Dwivedi Memorial Lecture.
- (c) Nripendra Chandra Bandyopadhyay Memorial Lecture.
- (d) Probadh Chandra Bagchi Memorial Lecture.
- (e) Sudhakar Chattopadhyay Memorial Lecture.

## **HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS**

## Appendix - A

Sl	Name of Department	Head of the Department
1.	Department of Bengali	Prof. Abhra Bose
2.	Department of English	Prof. Amrit Sen
3.	Department of European Languages	Prof. Nilanjan Chakraborty
4.	Department of Hindi	Prof. Rabindranath Mishra
5.	Department of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit	Prof. Narottam Senapati
6.	Department of Philosophy &	Prof. Asha Mukherjee
	Comparative Religion	·
7.	Department of Odia	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik
8.	Department of Arabic, Persian Urdu &	Md. Faique
	Islamic Studies	
9.	Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies	Prof. Abhijit Sen (Act as HOD)
10.	Department of Japanese Studies	Dr. Gita A. Keeni
11.	Department of Chinese Lang & Culture	Prof. Avijit Banerjee (Act. as HOD)
12.	Department of Economics and Politics	Prof. Apurba Chattopadhya
13.	Department of History	Prof. Syed Ejaz Hussain
14.	Department of Ancient Indian History,	Dr. Anil Kumar
	Culture & Archaeology	
15.	Department of Geography	Prof. Sutapa Mukhopadhyay
16.	Department of Anthropology	Prof. Asha Mukherjee (Act. as HOD)
17.	Department of Physics	Prof. Swapan Mondal
18.	Department of Chemistry	Prof. Pranab Sarkar
19.	Department of Mathematics	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Mandal
20.	Department of Botany	Prof. Narayan Chandra Mondal
21.	Department of Zoology	Prof. Ansuman Chattopadhyay
22.	Department of Statistics	Prof. Kashinath Chatterjee
23.	Department of Computer and System Science	Prof. Alak Kumar Datta
24.	Centre of Mathematics Education	Prof. Prasanta Chatterjee (In charge)
25.	Department of Bio- Technology	Dr. Amit Ray
26.	Department of ISERC	Dr. Subrata Sinha
27.	Department of Environmental Studies	Prof. Shibani Chaudhury
28.	Dr. Mati Lal Kalai	Department of Sculpture
29.	Department of Graphic Art	Dr. Arpan Mukherjee
30.	Dr.Sanchayan Ghosh	Department of Painting
31.	Department of Design	Prof. Prasun Kanti Bhattacharya
32.	Department of History of Art	Prof. Sanjoy Kumar Mallik
33.	Department of Hindustani Classical Music	Prof. Sabyasachi Sarkhel
34.	Department of Rabindra San., Dance &Drama	Prof. T.S. Vasuni
35.	Department of Education	Prof. Kanu Charan Sahoo
36.	Department of Physical Education	Prof. Sagarika Bandyopadhyay

37.	Department of Silpa-Sadana	Prof. Padmini Balaram
38.	Palli Charcha Kendra (Dept, of Rural Studies)	Prof. Sankar Majumder
39.	Rural Extension Centre (Dept. of Life Long Edu)	Prof. Amit Kumar Hazra
40.	Department of Social Work	Prof. Kumkum Bhattacharya
41.	Department of Agronomy	Prof. Arun Barik
42.	Dept. of Soil Science & Agricultural Chemistry	Prof. Ashis Kr. Chatterjee (Act. as HOD)
43.	Department of Agricultural Engineering	Prof. Ashis Kr. Chattejjee
44.	Department of AnimalScience	Prof. Saroj Kr. Pyne
45.	Dept. of Genetics, Plant Breeding & Crop Phy.	Prof. Amitava Paul
46.	Dept. of Horticulture and Post-Harvest Tech.	Prof. Snehasish Chakravorty
47.	Department of Agricultural Extension	Prof. Souvik Ghosh
48.	Dept. of Agricultural Economics & Agr. Stats	Prof. Debasis Bhattacharya
49.	Department of Plant Protection	Prof. Hirok Chatterjee
50.	Centre for Journalism & Mass Communication	Prof. Biplab Loha Choudhury (In charge)
51.	Centre for Buddhist Studies	Prof. Abhijit Sen (Professor in charge)
52.	Women Studies Centre	Prof. Asha Mukherjee (In charge)
53.	Assamese Language Unit	Prof. Abhijit Sen (Professor in charge)
54.	Tamil Language Unit	Prof. Abhijit Sen (Professor in charge)
55.	Marathi Language Unit	Prof. Abhijit Sen (Professor in charge)

Academic Staff Appendix - B

Name	Qualification	Specialization	
Department of Bengali			
Professors			
Mrinal Kanti Mandal	M.A., Ph.D	Modern Bengali Fiction	
Sudip Basu	M.A., Ph.D	Bengali Literary Criticism, Saratchandra,	
20th Century Bengali Literature &			
		Culture	
Amal Kumar Pal	M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D	Bengali Poetry, Rabindranath	
Sumita Bhattacharya	M.A., Ph.D	Bankimchanra, Modern Bengali Literature	
Aparna Roy	M.A., Ph.D	Old and Medieval Literature	
(Bhattacharya)			
Abhra Bose	M.A. Ph.D	Tagore Literature, Linguistics	
Associate Professors			
Nirmal Kumar Mandal	M.A., Ph.D	Old and Medieval Literature	
ManabendranathSaha	M.A., M.Phil,Ph.D	Modern Bengali Poetry, Film Studies	
Rita Modak	M.A., Ph.D	Bengali Fiction, Women's Studies	
Atanu Sasmal	M.A., Ph.D	Modern Bengali Fiction, Medieval	
Literature			
Manabendra Mukhopadhyay	M.A., Ph.D	Modern Bengali Literature &	
		Criticism, Tagore Literature	
Assistant Professors			
Milan Kanti Biswas	M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D	Folk Literature & Philosophy	
Biswajit Ray	M.A., Ph.D	Linguistics, Nineteenth Century Literature	
Payel Mukherjee	M.A	Semiotics & Dramatology	
ShreelaBasu	M.A., Ph.D	Tagore Literature	
Department of English			
Professors			
Abhijit Sen	M.A., Ph.D	Renaissance Studies, Theatre Studies,	
Tagore Studies	141.71., 111.15	renaissance stadies, Theatre stadies,	
Goutam Ghoshal	M.A., Ph.D., D.Lit.	Indian Writing in English, 19th C American	
& British literature, Tagore Studies	11.1.1., Th.D., D.Dit.	matan witting in English, 19th Crimerican	
Somdatta Mandal	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D	American/Post-colonial Literature	
Amrit Sen	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	18th Century Studies, Post-Colonial	
Studies, Travel Writing, Tagore Studie			
DebaratiBandopadhyay	M.A., Ph.D	19th Century Studies, New Literatures in	
English			
Associate Professors			
Tanuka Das	M.A. Ph.D.	20th Century Poetry, Indian Writing in	
English		, ,,	
Swati Ganguly	M.A., Ph.D.	Renaissance Studies, Theatre Studies,	
Gender Studies, Translation & Tagore		M.A.Ph.D Nineteenth Century	
Studies, Post-colonial Studies, Popula		,	

**Assistant Professors** 

Saurav Dasthakur M.A., M.Phil. Ph.D 20thCentury Literature, Post-colonial

Studies, Literary Theory.

Dipankar Roy M.A., M.Phil. Post-colonial Literature and Theory

Ananya Duttagupta M.A., M.Phil. Renaissance Studies

Tapu Biswas M.A. M.Phil, Ph.D. 20th Century Literature, American

Literature, Indian Literature in English

Shaona Barik M.A. Literature of the British Raj

StutiMamen M.A. Modernism, Visual Arts & Literature.

Centre for Modern European

Languages, Literature &

**Cultural Studies** 

Professors

NilanjanChakraborti M.A., Ph.D. Enlightenment, Travel Literature

Indrani Das M.A., Laurea, Ph.D. Medieval History and Italian Studies,

Associate Professors

Translation Studies.

Romit Roy M.A., M.Phil. German Literature, Culture and Music,

Theodore Adorno.

Centre for Comparative Literature

**Assistant Professors** 

Nilanjana Bhattacharya M.A., Ph.D Comparative Lit; Indian Lit; Afro-

American Literature; Latin American Lit

Soma Mukherjee M.A. M.Phil, Ph.D. Comparative Literature; Bhasha Litera-

tures, Postcolonialism; Feminism

Dheeman Bhattacharjee M.A., Ph.D Canadian Literature, Literature & other

Arts, Performance Studies, Translation.

Department of Arabic, Persian,

**Urdu and Islamic Studies** 

**Professors** 

Niaz Ahmed Khan M.A., Ph.D. Modern Persian Language, Literature

&Translation

**Associate Professors** 

Wasif Ahmad M.A., Ph.D. Persian Short Stories Md. Faique M.A., Ph.D. Modern Persian Drama

**Assistant Professors** 

Md. Atiqur Rahman Ph.D Modern Persian Language, Literature

&Translation

Department of Chinese

Language & Culture

**Professors** 

**Associate Professor** 

Avijit Banerjee M.A.Ph.D, Chinese Language, Chinese Politics TandrimaPattrea M.A Chinese Language & Literature

Asst. Professor

Hem Kusum M.A., M.Phil. Modern Standard Chinese language

Chiranjib Sinha M.A Chinese Language

DebdasKundu M.A Chinese Language, Literature & History

Atreya Bhatta M.A Chinese Language **Department of Hindi Professors** Harish Chandra Mishra M.A., Ph.D Philosophy of Literary history or criticism in Modern Literature Rameshwar Prasad Mishra M.A., Ph.D Medieval & Modern Literature Manju Rani Singh M.A., Ph.D Medieval & Modern Literature and Poetics Mukteshwarnath Tiwari M.A., Ph.D Modern Literature & Criticism Chakradhar Tripathi M A Ph D Medieval & Modern Poetry R.N. Mishra M.A. Ph.D. D.Lit Modern Poetry Shakuntala Mishra M.A., Ph.D Modern Literature & Criticism, Translation Modern Literature & Criticism Shailendra Kumar Tripathi M.A., Ph.D Asst. Professor Subhash Chrandra Roy M.A., Ph.D Modern Literature & Criticism M.A., Ph.D Jagadish Bhagat Modern Literature & Criticism Sri Arjun Kumar S.Kumud M.A. Indo-Tibetan Studies Associate Professor Sanjib Kumar Das M.A, Ph.D Tibetian Language & Buddhist Philosophy Asst. Professor Tibetan Buddhism Shedun Tenzin M.A. M.Phil.Ph.D. Prakriti Chakraborty M.A.(Double), Ph.D Tibetan Language & History of Tibet Sonam Zangpo Acharya Ph.D Tibetan (Bhoti) Norbu Gyaltsen Negi M.A. Ph.D Tibetan Language & Buddhism Japanese Associate Professor Gita A Keeni Philosophy, Japanese Literature M.A (Philosophy) (Miwazawa Kenji), Cultural & History M.A (Japanese History) Asst. Professor M.A Ajoy Kumar Das Japanese Language & Literature (Hori Tatsuo) Sudipto Das M.A (Japanese) Md. Aliul Azim M.A Japanese Language, Literature & Culture Odia **Professor** Kailash Chandra Pattanaik M.A., Ph.D Folklore/Fiction Sabita Pradhan M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D Linguistics, Fiction M.A., Ph.D Manoranjan Pradhan Comparative Literature, Fiction, Editing and Textual Criticism Asst. Professor Pramila Patulia M.A.M. Phil.Ph.D Folk Literature Sarat Kumar Jena M.A., L.L.B, Ph.D Modern Literature & Cultural Study Rabindra Kumar Das M.A., Ph.D. Linguistic & Modern Literature Indramani Sahoo M.A., M.Phil. Linguistics & Fiction

Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit

**Professor** 

Narottam Senapati Vidya-Varidhi (Ph.D.) Nyaya, Grammar

Mridula Ray M.A., Ph.D Poetics, Grammar, Literature Arun Kumar Mondal M.A., Ph.D Poetics, Grammar, Prakrit

Lalita Chakraborty M.A., Ph.D Nyaya Vaisesika Aruna Ranjan Mishra M.Phil, Ph.D Literature

J.R. Bhattacharya M.A., M.Phil.Ph.D Prakrit, Sanskrit, Philosophy, and Jain

Canons

Associate Professor

Niranjan Jena M.A., Ph.D Veda & Literature

Asst. Professor

Harekrushna Mishra M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D Veda, Religion

Sanjoy Kumar Mondal M.A.Ph.D Indian Philosophy, and Pali Gargi Bhattacharya M.A.,M.Phil.Ph.D Vedanta, Manuscriptology

Laxmidhar MalikM.A,M.Phil., Ph.DPuranas and EpicsPritilaxmi SwainM.A., M.Phil., Ph.DVyakaranaRam Pramol KumarM.Phil, Ph.DLiterature

Santali

Asst. Professor

Dhaneshwar MajhiM.A.,Ph.DFolk LiteratureRamu HembramM.A.SanthaliTapan SorenM.A.SanthaliDukhia MurmuM.A., Ph.DBibliographySanat HansdaM.A.Folk Literature

Mansaram Murmu M.A Poetry

Marathi

Asst. Professor

Ranvir Sumedh Bhagwan M.A. Marathi

Tamil

Asst. Professor

Senthil Prakash. S M.A., M.Phil. Tamil

Assamese Language Unit

Asst. Professor

Sangita Saikia M.A. Ph.D Assamese

Vidya-Bhavana

Ancient Indian History, Culture &

Archaeology Professor

Associate Professor

Bikash Mukherjee M.A., Ph.D. Religion

SinaPanja M.A., Ph.D. Historical Archaeology
Sarita Khettry M.A., Ph.D. Epigraphy and Numismatist

Asst. Professor

Anil Kumar M.A., Ph.D. Social and Economic History

Smt. Bina Gandhi(Deori) M.A., Ph.D. Etheno Archaeology

K. MavaliRajan M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. Social and Economic History **Economics and Politics** Professor SarbajitSengupta M.A., Ph.D. Industrial Economics, Micro Eco. International Trade, Eco. of Edu. Madhusudan Ghosh M.A., Ph.D., Agri. Eco, Devt. Eco, Macro Economics, Post-Doctoral Time Series, Indian **Econometrics** Sudipta Bhattacharya M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D. Agricultural Economics, Monetary Economics. Marxian Economics Pranab KantiBasu M.A.,Ph.D. International Trade, Economic Thought M.Sc, Ph.D. Agricultural Economics, Dev. Economics Apurba Kumar Chattopadhyay Economics of Planning M.A., Ph.D. History of Economics Thought, Pranab Kumar Chattopadhyay Environmental Economics, Econometrics Mamata Roy M.A., Ph.D. Indian Political Thought **Associate Professor** Jagabandhu Saha M.Stat., Ph.D. Econometrics & Inventory Theory Santadas Ghosh M.Sc, MCA, Ph.D. Econometrics, Env. Economics Saumya Chakrabarti M.Sc., Ph.D, M.Phil. Advanced Economic Theory, Economics of Marx. International Asst. Professor Uttam Sikdar M.Sc., M.Phil. Statistics & Econometrics, Dev. Economics Macroeconomics Biswajit Mandal M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D. International Economics, Dev. Economet. Amit Kr. Biswas M.A. Ph.D. International Trade, Econometrics Environmental & Resource Achiranshu Acharya M.Sc. Economics & International **Economics** Soumvadeep Chatterjee M.Sc. Econometrics, Urban Economics Biswaiit Haldar M.A., M.Phil. Indian Economy; Development Economics Anamika Moktan International Trade; Env. Economics M.APriya Brata Dutta M.A. Ph.D. International Trade: Growth Economics Geography Professor Sumantro Mukherjee M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Resource Geography, Water Resources Debasish Das M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Rural Development, Regional Planning, Agricultural Geography Vibhash Chandra Jha M.Sc., Ph.D. Geomorphology, Remote Sensing Sutapa Mukhopadhyay M.A., Ph.D. Geomorphology Uma Sankar Malik M.A., Ph.D. ndustrial Geography Malay Mukhopadhyay M.A., Ph.D. Fluvial Geomorphology, Regional Planning Environmental Geography Associate Professor M.A., Ph.D. Manjori Bhattacharjee Geomorphology Premangshu Chakraborty M.A., Ph.D. Cultural Geography & Tourism Geogra phy Asst. Professor Krishnendu Gupta M.A., Ph.D. Applied Geomorphology, Remote sensing

& GIS M.A., M.Phil. Population Geography and Demography Bhairu Lal Yadav Population & Statement Geography Sudipta Sarkar M.A. M.Phil History Professor Sandip BasuSarbadhikari M.A., Ph.D. Medieval India, Maritime History. Peasant Studies with reference to South Chhanda Chatterjee M.A., Ph.D. Economic History of Modern India, Communalism in the Punjab East Asia M.A., Ph.D. Economic History & Maritime History BhaskarjyotiBasu Syed Ejaz Hussain M.A., Ph.D. Medieval Indian History, Numismatics, **Epigraphy** Bipasha Raha (Dutt) M.A., M.Phil.,Ph.D. History of Modern India, Socio-economic history of Modern Bengal, Socioeconomic ideas of Tagore Associate Professor M.A., Ph.D. Dr. Kaushik Roy Deep KantaLahiri Chowdhury M.A., Ph.D. Arpita Sen M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Modern Indian History Asst.Professor Arunava Das M.A. Economic History of Modern India, Tourism Shubayu Chattopadhyay M.A., M.Phil. Economic History of Modern India M.A., Ph.D. Pum Khan Pau Sabyasachi Dasgupta M.A., Ph.D. M.A., Ph.D. Atig Ghosh ShdhiMandoli M.A., Ph.D. Amerandra Kumar M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D. Philosophy and Comparative Religion Professor M.A., Ph.D. Indian Philosophy & Sabujkoli Sen (Mitra) Comparative Religion Somnath Chakraborty M.A. Analytic Philosophy, Ethics M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Ethics, Logic, Analytic Philosophy, Asha Mukherjee Feminist Philosophy, Jaina Philosophy Bijoy Kumar Mukherjee M.A., Ph.D. Logic, Philosophy, Jaina Philosophy Md. Sirajul Islam M.A., Ph.D. Islam, Sufism V. Raman M.A., Ph.D. Analytic Philosophy Associate Professor Ranjan Mukhopadhyay M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. Logic, Philosophy of Logic & Language Anup Barman M.A., Ph.D. Indian Philosophy & Theory of Knowledge Kousik Bhattacharva M.A., Ph.D. Philosophy of Science Manjari Chakraborty M.A., Ph.D. Philosophy of Science

318

M.A., Ph.D.

M.A., M.Phil.

M.A., Ph.D.

Asst. Professor

Subhrojyoti Das Mousumi Roy

Maya Das

Indian Philosophy

Religion

Indian Philosophy & Religion

Sociology and Anthropology of

M.P. Terence Samuel M.A., Ph.D. Farha Naaz M.A., M.Phil Islam & Mysticism M.A., Ph.D Rekha Ojha Social Philosophy, Applied Ethics Sujov Mondal Buddhism, Ethics M.A., Education Unit Professor Tarak Nath Pan M.Ed., Ph.D. Psychology of Teaching Centre for Journalism Professor BiplabLoha Chowdhury M.A., Ph.D. Media Management Research & Rural Communication **Associate Professor** M.A., Ph.D. Audience Research, Audiovisual Media. Mousumi Bhattacharya (Radio, TV and Film,) New Media. Asst. Professor Sanhita Chatterjee M.A., Audio-Visual Production Anthropology Professor Manas Ray M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D Enthnography of Communication/ D.Lit. Rural Communication Sr. Asst. Professor Arnab Ghosh M.Sc., Ph.D Physical Asst. Professor Jyotiratan Ghosh M.Sc., Ph.D Physical Social-Cultural Rangya Gachui M.A., Ph.D Siksha-Bhavana **Biotechnology** Professor Sanghamitra Raha Rerphysiology Cell Biology, Animal Biotechnology Associate Professor M.Sc.,Ph.D. Amit Roy Molecular Biology, Genetic Engineering M.Sc., Ph.D. TathagataChoudhuri Virology, Cell Biology Asst. Professor Nilanjana Das M.Sc., Ph.D. Biochemistry, Bioethics, IPR M.Sc., Ph.D. Biotechnology Narottam Dey M.Sc. Ph.D Biochemistry, Genomics & Proteomics Jolly Basak Immunology, Animal Biotech SamiranSaha M.Sc, Ph.D **Botany Professor** Sukanta Kr. Sen M.Sc., Ph.D. Microbiology Samit Ray M.Sc., Ph.D. Phycology Kashinath Bhattacharya M.Sc., Ph.D. Palynology & Environmental Biology Nirmalya Banerjee M.Sc., Ph.D. Cytogenetics Rup Kumar Kar M.Sc., Ph.D. Plant Physiology & Biochemistry Narayan Chandra Mandal M.Sc., Ph.D. Mycology & Plant Pathology Swadesh Ranjan Biswas M.Sc., Ph.D. Molecular Biology Subrata Mondal M.Sc., Ph.D. Plant Taxonomy Associate Professor

M.Sc., Ph.D.

Chowdhury HabiburRahaman

Pharmacognosy

Asst.Professor

Sri Bomba Dam M.Sc.,Ph.D. Microbiology JnanendraRath M.Sc., Ph.D. Phycology

Adani Lokho M.Sc., Ph.D. Angiospern, Taxonomy

Hema Gupta (Joshi) M.Sc., Ph.D. Plant Ecology

Surendra Kr. Gond M.Sc., Ph.D. Mycology & Plant Pathology

Satish Kr. VermaM.ScBiochemistryNandalal MondalM.Sc., Ph.D.CytogeneticsSoma ChunariM.Sc.,Ph.D.Pteridology

Anjalka Roy M.Sc., Ph.D. Medicinal Plant Biology

Chemistry

Professor

Asim Kumar Das M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc. Inorganic Chemistry Pranesh Chowdhury M.Sc., Ph.D. **Inorganic Chemistry** Goutam Brahmachari M.Sc., Ph.D. Organic Chemistry Pranab Sarkar M.Sc., Ph.D. Physical Chemistry M.Sc., Ph.D. Bhabatosh Mondal **Inorganic Chemistry** Swapan Kumar Chandra M.Sc., Ph.D. Inorganic Chemistry

Associate Professor

GourabKanti Das M.Sc., Ph.D. Organic Chemistry
Bijoy Krishna Dolui M.Sc., Ph.D. Inorganic Chemistry
Adinath Majee M.Sc., Ph.D. Organic Chemistry

Asst. Professor

B.C. Bag M.Sc., Ph.D. Physical Chemistry Nazmin Ara Begum M.Sc., Ph.D. Organic Chemistry Manas Ghosh M.Sc, Ph.D.. Physical Chemistry Alakananda Hajra M.Sc., Ph.D. Organic Chemistry Bula Singh M.Sc. Physical Chemistry Md. MotinSeikh M.Sc., Ph.D. Inorganic Chemistry K.C. Bhoumik M.Sc., Ph.D. Organic Chemistry Biswajit Dey M.Sc Inorganic Chemistry M.Sc. Ph.D. Sudip Kr. Mondal Physical Chemistry P. Sahoo M.Sc. Ph.D. Organic Chemistry

**Environmental Studies** 

Professor

Shibani Chaudhury M.Sc., Ph.D. Env. Biology & Toxicology

Associate Professor

Pratap Kumar Padhy M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D. Env. Sciences

Asst. Professor (III)

Pulak Kumar Patra M.Sc., Ph.D. Earth Sciences

Asst. Professor (II)

S.Balachandran M.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D. Env. Sciences Shweta Yadav M.Sc, Ph.D. Env. Chemistry

Mathematics

Professor

Syamal Kumar Samanta M.Sc., Ph.D Functional Analysis & Fuzzy Topology

Dulal Pal M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D. Fluid Mechanics, Atmospheric Science

Santabrata Chakravarty M.Sc., Ph.D. Biomathematics

SwapanRaha	M.Sc.,M.Tech, Ph.D.	Adv. Computer Science and Cybernetics/
		Bioinformatics
Prasanta Chatterjee	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Plasma Dynamics, Nonlinear mechanics
Prasanta Kumar Mondal	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biomathematics
Tapas Roy Mahapatra	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Fluid Dynamics
Associate Professor		
Madan Mohan Panja	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Dynamical Sys., Wavelet Numerical
		Analysis, Theory of Diff. Equation
Dibyendu Banerjee	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Complex Analysis
Tarapada Bag	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Fuzzy Functional Analysis/Functional
		Analysis
Asst. Professor		
Subhasis Roy	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Real Analysis
A.K. Bhuniya	M.Sc. Ph.D	Algebra (Theory of Semigroups)
Amar Prasad Misra	M.Sc. Ph.D.	Plasma Physics
Kalyan Hansda	M.Sc.	Algebra
LakshminarayanGuin	M.Sc.	Biomathematics
Nikhil Paul	M.Sc.	Comp-Science, Modelling in Ecology
MizanurRahaman	M.Sc.	Functional Analysis
		,
Physics		
Professor		
Taraprasad Chattopadhyay M.Sc., P.	h. D.	Electronics
Somenath Chakravorty	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Astrophysics & Cosmology
M. Maity	M.Sc., Ph. D.	Particle Physics
A. Bhattacharya	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cond. Matt. Physics
T.K. Kundu	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Electronics
Pijush Kanti Ghosh	M.Sc., Ph.D.	ParticlePhysics
SwapanMandal	M.Sc., Ph. D.	Quantum Optics
Asmita Sengupta	M.Sc., Ph. D.	Cond. Matt. Physics
Associate Professor	,	Ž
Shreekanta Sil	M.Sc., Ph. D.	Cond. Matt. Physics
Bikash Chandra Gupta	M.Sc., Ph. D.	Cond. Matt. Physics
Aparna. Saha	M.Sc, Ph. D.	Atomic Physics
Asst. Professor	,	•
AraniChakrabarti	M.Sc., Ph. D.	Cond. Matt. Physics
S.K. Mandal	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Cond. Matt. Physics
Buddhadev Mukherjee	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Nuclear Physics
Aditya Saw Mondal	M.Sc., JRF	Astro Physics & Cosmology, Q.F.T
Biswajit Pandey	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Astro Physics & Cosmology
Amrita Bandopadhyay	M.Sc., Net	Atomic & Nuclear Spectroscopy, Laser
BiplabRoychoudhury	M.Sc., Ph.D	Relativity, Cosmology
Sudipta Das	M.Sc., Ph.D	Astro Physics & Cosmology
Subhash Chandra Tudu	M.Sc. X-ray	Crystallography
Subhasish Roy	M.Sc.	Radio Physics & Electronics
R.K. Singha	M.Sc. Ph.D	Condenced Matter Physics
Swarup Kr. Majee	M.Sc., Ph.D.	<del>,</del>
Anagha Chakraborty	M.S., Ph.D.	Nuclear Physical Specialization
5	•	J 1

## Statistics Professor

M.Stat., Ph.D. Design of Experiments Kashinath Chatterjee Reliability Analysis Sudhansu S. Maiti M.Sc., Ph.D. Asst. Professor Soumalya Mukhopadhyay M.Sc **Biostatistics** Saran Ishika Maity M Sc Multivariate and Time Series Analysis Tirthankar Ghosh M Sc Multivariate and Time Series Analysis A. Chakraborty M.ScP.hD. Statistics Statistics S. Rana M.Sc Zoology **Professor** Shelley Bhattacharya M.Sc., Ph.D. **Environmental Toxicology** Samir Bhattacharya (Emeritus) M.Sc., Ph.D. Molecular Endocrinology & Signalling Arun Kumar Ray M.Sc. Ph.D. Fish Biology and Fisheries Panchanan Nath M.Sc., Ph.D. Reproductive Physiology of fish and Fish Endocrinology M.Sc., Ph.D. Vadakepuram Chacko Joy Soil Ecology and Ecotoxicology Soumen Kumar Maitra M.Sc., Ph.D. Environmental Endocrinology Santi Prasad Sinhababu M.Sc.,Ph.D. Parasitology, Nematology and Neurobiology Santanu Rov M.Sc., Ph.D. **Ecological Modeling** Dipak Kumar Mandal M.Sc., Ph.D. Fisheries and Fish Biology Samar Kumar Saha M.Sc., Ph.D. Fish Biology Ansuman Chattopadhyay M.Sc., M.Phil.,Ph.D. **Radiation Genetics** Associate Professor Larisha M. Lynden M.Sc., Ph.D. Parasitology Sudipta Maitra M.Sc., Ph.D. Fish Physiology Asst. Professor Surva Kumar Saikia M.Sc, Ph.D. Aquaculture Rakesh Kundu M.Sc., Ph.D. Toxicology Sutapa Mukherjee M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D Biochemistry & Molecular Endocrinology Computer and System Science Professor Paramartha Dutta Soft Computing, Pattern Recognition, M.Stat. M.Tech, Ph.D. Mobile ad-hoc network, Image Processing Balararm Bhattacharya M.Sc., Ph.D., M.Tech. Data Mining, Image Processing, Bio-Infr. Aloke Kumar Datta Approximation Algorithms, VLSI Routing M.Sc., Ph.D., Algorithms, Computational Molecular Biology Utpal Roy M.Sc., Ph.D., Quantum Computing, Image Processing: Document & Colour **Associate Professor** Tathagato Mukhopadhyay M.Sc.M.E. Mobile Communication, Image Processing Asst. Professor Kakali Datta B.Sc.B.Tech., M.E. **Quantum Cellular Automata** Subhasis Baneriee M.Sc., M.Tech. Mobile Communication

M.Sc., M.Tech.

M.Sc., M.Tech.

B.E.,M.E

Sanchita Pal Choudhuri

Madhusudan Paul

Debaditya Barman

Discrete Mathematics, Soft Computing

Computational Systems Biology,

Machine Learning & Data Mining

**Integrated Science** 

**Professor** 

Sanghamitra Raha M.Sc. Ph.D Molecular Cell Biology, Signal Transduc-

tion

Associate Professor

Subrata Sinha M.Sc. Ph.D Spectroscopy
Sushanta Ghosh M.Sc. Ph.D Physical Chemistry

Asst. Professor

Mahasweta Nandi M.Sc. Ph.D Inorganic Chemistry, Material Science
Umesh Kr. Singh M.Sc. M.Phil. Ph.D Hydrogeology, Water & soil pollution
Swapan Kumar Pandit M.Sc. M.Phil, Ph.D Computational fluid dynamics

Nilanjan Bandyopadhyay M.Sc. Ph.D. Mathematical Physics High Energy

Physics

Education **Professor** 

Benudhar Chinara M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D Peace & Value Education, Elementary Edu.

Rajarshi Roy M.A, M.Ed, Ph.D Educational Sociology

Kanu Charan Sahoo M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D Education

Associate Professor

Biplab Kr. Chattopadhyay M.Sc., Ph.D Agriculture Asheesh Srivastava M.Sc., M.Ed., Ph.D Mathematics

Nilratan Roy M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D E.P.M., Curriculam Development Shyamsundar Bairagya M.A., Ph.D E.P.M. Econometrics & Statistics

Asst. Professor

Partha Pratim Sikdar M.Fine Fine Arts, Sclupture

Trishna Banerjee M. Mus Rabindra Sangit, Traditional Bengali Song.

Sanat Kumar Rath M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D Education, Philosophy

Prohlad Ray M.A., B.Ed. Ph.D Bengali Education, Sociology & Folk Edu.

Chitralekha MaitiM.Sc.GeographySarita AnandM.A,M.Ed.Education

ShaheerSiddiquie M.A,M.Ed. English/Economics

Prosenjit Saha M.A, NET Geography Education, Women

**Empowerment** 

Shilpi Ghosh M.A, Ph.D Educational Psychology Sharmila Yadav M.Sc. M.Ed. M.Phil. Educational Psychology

Umakant Prasad M.A., M.Ed. Special Education

**Physical Education** 

Professor

Brajanath Kundu B.Sc., M.P.Ed., Ph.D. Exercise Physiology Sagarika Bandyopadhyay B.Sc., M.P.Ed., M.Phil., Ph.D, Exercise Physiology

Sumanta Kumar Mondal M.P.E., M.Phil., Ph.D. Kinesiology & Biomechanics

Samiran Mondal M.Ed.(Physical Education), Ph.D Phycho-Physiology Cert, in Hockey, Yoga

Associate Professer

Ashok Kumar Goon M.P.E, Dip. in Coaching Exercise Physiology

Sudarshan Biswas M.P.E., Ph.D. Exercise Physiology & Football Maheshaswata Khetmalis M.P.E., Ph.D. Sports Psychology & Gynmastics

Asst. Professor

Ratnesh Singh M.P.E., M.Phil Biomechanics & Cricket

Diploma in Coaching (Cricket)

Sentu Mitra M.P.E., Ph.D. Ex & Sports Physiology

Kallol Chatterjee M.P.E, M.Phil, Ph.D Volley Ball

Abhijit Thander B.A. B.P.Ed., M.Phil Ex & Sports Physiology

Sangit Bhavana

**Professor** 

Indrani MukherjeeM.Mus., Ph.D.Rabindra SangitMadhabiRuj (Ghosh)M.Mus., Ph.D.RabindraSangitSwastika MukherjeeB.A.RabindraSangitKaberi KarM.A.DhrupadBasabi MukherjeeM.Phil.Khayal&Thumri

Buddhadev DasM.Mus.EsrajSabyasachiSarkhelM.A., Ph.D.SitarK. Sunita DeviB.A., Dip. in ManipuriManipuri DanceSwapan GhoshSangeet Ratnakar (M.Mus.) Tabla, Pakhawaj

Tarak Sengupta M.A Dip. in Photography Drama & Theatre Arts,

(Acting/Direction), Photography Proficiency in Art Kathakali Dance

Associate Professor

T.S. Vasuni

Prasanta Kumar Ghosh

Nikhilesh Chowdhury

Y. Hemanta Kumar

B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Mus.

M.Mus., Ph.D.

Sitar & Musicology

Manipuri Dance

Diploma Choregraphy

Malay Sankar Chatterjee

Asst. Professor

Mousumi Roy

Mohan Kumaran P. M.A., B.Ed. Kathakali Dance Sanghamitra Gupta P.G. Dip. (Sociology) RabindraSangit

M.Mus.

Dance

SumitBasuM.A. Ph.DManipuri DanceBasanta MukherjeeM.Mus.Kathakali DanceMonojit MallickM.A.Classical Vocal (kheyal)

Nikhil Ranjan Roy Sangit Prabhakar & Tabla
Visarad, Gurukul Training

B.Com., Sangit Prabhakar Tabla&Pakhawaj

Sandip Ghosh B.Com.,

M.A, Ph.D. Kheyal

H.C.M (Vocal)
Tapas Chatterjee M.Mus. Hindusthani Classical Music (Esraj)

Smt. Chaya Rani Manda M.A.Phil., Oriya & Classical Vocal

Music (H.C.Y.) Classical Music

Sangit Bivakar

RabindraSangit

Raniit Das M.Mus. Smt. EshitaChakroborty M.Mus., M.Phil. Classical Music Rajesh Menon N M.Mus. Kathakali Dance Amit Kumar Verma M Mus Classical Music P. Mukunda Kumar M.Mus. Kathakali Dance Smt. ArpitaDutta (Das) M Mus RabindraSangit

SuchindranathPuthan M.A in Kathakali

Sri Raiesh K V Ph.D

NanditaBasuSarbadhikari M.MUS RabindraSangit

MananiMukhopadhyay M.MUS RabindraSangit Saptarshi Roy M.MUS RabindraSangit Surajit Roy M.A RabindraSangit Biplab Biswas M.A., Ph.D. Drama & Theatre Arts
Amartya M.A., Ph.D. Drama & Theatre-Arts
Mrityunjoy Kr. Prabhakar M.A., Drama & Theatre-Arts

Gyanabati Devi B.A., Manipuri Dance Specialization

Ranjani Ramachandran M.A., Ph.D. Vocal

Accompanist

K. Premjit Singh P.G. dip. in MridangaPung (Khol) N.P. Sankarnarayanan Proficiency in Art Kathakali Chanda

P.G. Katha-Kali

Animesh Chandra Gurukul Training Esraj Alok Banerjee M.Mus. Esraj

Tapan Kumar Roy H.S., Sangit Pravakar Tabla & Ratnakar

SitaramDasB.Sc.TablaBiswajit SahuM.A.TablaJoydeb GolderM.A., M.MusTabla

Rajan P. Dip. in MaddalamMaddalam

Chanchal Nandi M.Mus. Tabla Apurbalal Manna Tabla

Kamalesh Roy M.Mus Tabla

Kala-Bhavana Design

Professor

Sisir Sahana B.F.A, M.F.A Glass

Ashok Bhowmik 5 Yrs. Course in Dip. in Painting, Painting

Goutam Kumar Das B.Fine Ceramics

**Associate Professor** 

Sakshi Gopal Das Dip. in Fine Arts Textile Design

Prasun Kanti Bhattacharya B.Sc.(Hons.), Diploma in

Debashish Mahalanobish D.H/L Tech., P.D.Textile Handlooms and Textile Chemistry

Chemistry, Dip.H/L.Co.Op.

Textile in Design

Painting Painting & Textile Design

Management

Banatanwi Das Mahapatra M.F.A Asst. Professor

Krishnendu Bag B.Fine, Textile Design Design (Textile)

Debasish Das MVA in Ceramic Ceramic Design
Bhavna Khajuria Basumatary MFA Ceramic Design
Design

Archana Das MFA Ceramic Design Madi Linda BA, BFA,MFA Ceramic Design Ceramic Design

**Graphic Art** 

**Associate Professor** 

Ajit Seal Post Diploma Graphic Art Graphic Art. Arpan Mukherjee M.F.A. Graphic Art

Asst. Professor

SalilSahaniM.F.A.Graphic ArtUttam Kr BasakM.F.A.Graphic ArtMoirangthem Thomas SinghM.V.A.Graphic ArtPrashantPhirangiM.F.A.Graphic Art

History of Art

Professor

R.Siva Kumar M.Fine ontemporary Indian Art, Renaissance

and Post Renaissance art of the West Indian Art Ancient & Contemporary

Sanjoy Kumar Mallik

Associate. Professor

M.F.A. Ph.D.

M.F.A, Ph.D.

Meghali Goswami Asst. Professor

Anshuman Dasgupta M.F.A Contemporary Art (Indian & Western)
Soumik Nandi Majumdar M.F.A Indian Art (Traditional Art & Craft)

Rishav Gandhar Narzary MFA Modern western Art

Painting

**Professor** 

Nandadulal Mukhopadhyay B.Fine, M.F.A. Painting & Mural

Dilip Mitra M.F.A Painting Sitansu Mukhopadhyay M.F.A.,Ph.D. Painting

Associate Professor

Arghya Priya MajumdarM.FinePaintingSanchayan GhoshM.F.APaintingRajarshi BiswasM.F.APainting

Asst. Professor

AmbarisNandan M.V.A. Painting
Prasanta Sahu M.F.A Painting
Sk. Sahajahan Adv. Dip in Painting
DharitriBoro M.F.A Painting

Sculpture

Professor

Pankaj Panwar M.F.A. Sculpture

Associate Professor

SutanuChatterjee M.F.A. Sculpture. MatilalKalai M.F.A. Sculpture

Asst. Professor

Kamal DharM.F.A.SculptureRishi BaruaM.F.A.SculptureAmit Kumar DharaM.F.A.Sculpture

LawanshaibhaKharmawlong M.F.A. Sclupture

Sajad Hamdani M.F.A. Sclupture

Palli SamgathanaVibhaga

Palli Charcha Kendra

Professor

Sankar Majumder M.Sc, Ph.D. Planning and Public Economics

Associate Professor

SantanuRakhit M.Sc,Ph.D. A grarian Economy, International Trade,

Socio-Economic Differentiation

M. AlankaraMassilamani M.A., M.A., Ph.D. Rural Development

Rathindra Nath Pramanik M.A.Ph.D. Agricultural Econimy/Labour Economy

Rural Extension Centre

Professor

Professor

Amit Kumar Hazra M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Rural Economics & Rural Development Associate Professor Rafigul Islam MA(SW), Ph.D Elementary & Nonformal Education.Population Education Suiit Kumar Pal M.A. Ph.D. Rural Development Asst. Professor SubhrangsuSantra MA, Ph.D Rural Development SilpaSadana Professor Raj Kumar Konar B.Arch, M.Des. Architecture, Furniture, Interior & Product Design Smt. Padmini Balaram Ph D Textile Associate Professor Vishal C. Bhand B.F.A, M.Sc (Textiles) Design Theory, Process & Painting Arup Mukherjee B.Sc.(Tech) Textile Chemistry Sumitabha Pal M.F.A. Sculpture Santanu Kr. Jena BFA & MFA in Pottery & Ceramic Ceramic& Glass Adv. Course in Ceramic, China Arabinda Mondal B.TechM.Tech. Ph.D (Tech) Ceramic Asst. Professor Amrita Kumar Das Dip. in Wood Work Wood Work Madhusudan Hazra Dip. in Handloom Weaving Handloom weaving Sanjay Kumar Goswami B.Sc., Paper Tech. Paper making Smt. Shyamali Sengupta B.Sc.(Hons.), Dip. in Wood work Wood Work Arun Kumar Sharma B.F.A&M.F.A.Pot. &Cer. Pottery-Ceramic Mechanical Processing Textile Prabir Kumar Choudhuri M.Sc.(Tech.) Ashis Mitra B.Sc. (Tech) M.Sc. (Tech) Mechanical Processing Sankar Roy Maulik M.Tech.Ph.D. **Textile Chemistry** Ashis Ghosh Wood-work MFA Naba Kumar Majhi B.F.A., M.F.A. Interior Accessories Deb Kumar Das B.Com., Dip. in Woodwork Woodwork Mrinal Kanti Sarkar B.F.A. (Design) Textile Design Smt. Sukanya Chatteriee B.Sc., M.Sc.(Wood Sc.) Wood SC. & Tech. Smt. Jaya Boro M.F.A Painting, Pottery, Ceramic Manoj Kumar Prajapati M.F.A. Design, Pottery & Ceramic Social work Professor KumkumBhattacharya M.A.(Psychology), Ph.D. Culture Personality Asok Kumar Sarkar M.A. (SW), Ph.D. NGOs, Health care & Development Prasanta Kumar Ghosh M.A.(SW), Ph.D. HRD, HRM, AID/HIV History, Philoso phy, concept of social work Debotosh Sinha M.A.(SW), M.Phil., Ph.D. Family & Child Welfare Associate Professor SwapanHazra Welfare Administration M.A.(SW) HRD, Sanjoy Roy M.A.(SW), M.Phil, Ph.D Community Development Ram Prasad Das Crime and Correctional Administration M.A.(SW), M.Phil. Paromita Roy M.Sc (Economics) Development Economics, social Development

M.A. (SW)

**Asst. Professor** Sudeshnasaha

Medical & SW Psychiatric Social Work

NeelmaniJaysawal	M.A	Community Organization
Josheph Varghese	M.A, M.Phil	Community Development
Sukumar Pal	M.A, Ph.D	Weaker Section, Social Defence
and Correction		•
Ms. SubhashreeSanyal	M.A(Social Work)	Medical & Psychiatric Social Work
Sasmita Patel	MSW, M.Phil	Women Empowerment
Anupam Hazra	MSW, Ph.D	Community Development
Ms. MoumitaLaha	MSW	Social Policy & Planning
Palli Siksha Bhavana Crop Improvement, Horticulure and Agricultural Botany Professor		
Paresh Chandra Kole Associate Professor	M.Sc. (Ag.), Ph.D	Plant Breeding
Amitava. Paul	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Genetics & Plant Breeding
Goutam Mondal	M.Sc. Ph.D	Pomology
SnehasishChakravorty	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Olericulture & Floriculture
Asst. Professor		
Joydeep Mandal	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Olericulture
N. R. Chakraborty	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Genetics & Plant Breeding
Prahlad Deb	M.Sc(Hort), Ph.D	Pomology & Post-harvest Technology
Plant Protection		
Professor	M So (Ac) Dh D	Economia Entomology
Hirak Chatterjee	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Economic Entomology
Associate Professor		
R. Nath	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D.	Plant Virology
Asst. Professor	M.C. (A.) Pl. D	Parameter Park and Land
Palash Mondal Mohan Kumar Biswas	M.Sc.(Ag.),Ph.D	Economic Entomology  Mushroom & Fungal Plant Pathology
Bholanath Mondal	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D M.Sc.(Ag), Ph.D	Plant Bacteriology
Swarnali Bhattacharya	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Economic Entomology
•	141.50.(/1g.), Th.D	Economic Entomology
Agricultural Extension,		
Agricultural Economics		
and Agricultural Statistics Professor		
Debasish Bhattacharya	M.Sc., Ph.D	Statistics
Sarthak Chowdhury	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Agril. Extension
S. Ghosh	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Agril. Extension
Bidhan Chandra Roy	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Agril. Economics
Associate Professor		
Debashis Sarkar	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D	Agril. Economics
Asst. Professor		
Siddhartha Dev Mukhopadhyay	M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D.	Agril. Extension
AninditaSaha	M.Sc.(Dairy Ext. Edu.)	Dairy Extension Education
Digvijay Singh Dhakre	M.Sc. Ph.D.	Statistics
Bitan Mondal	M.Sc.	Diary Economics
Kader Ali Sarkar	M.Sc.	Agriculture

Agronomy, Soil Science, Agricultural Engineering, Plant Physiology and Animal Science

Professor

Ashis Kumar Chatterjee M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Soil Chemistry

Saraj Kumar Pyne M.V.Sc., Ph.D. Vet. Anatomy & Reproduction Teratology

Arun Kumar Barik M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Crops and Cropping System

Binoy Kumar Saren M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Water Mangement

Goutam Kumar Ghosh M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Soil Chemistry & Soil Fertility

Associate Professor

Jayanta Kumar Chatterjee M.V.Sc., Ph.D. Animal Production and Management

BuddhadevDuary M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Weed Management

Ganesh Ch. Malik M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D Crop Husbandary & Water Management

Reader

P.K. Biswas M.Sc. Ph.D Agriculture Chemistry

Asst. Professor

Swapan Kr. Maity M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D Crop Husbandry

Suchhanda Mondal M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D Soil Science & Agril. Chemistry

Plant Physiology Debasish Panda M.Sc.(Ag.) P. Kandaswamy M.E.(Agril) Agricultural Processing KalipadaPramanik M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Dryland Agronomy Mahua Baneriee M.Sc.(Ag.), Ph.D. Crop Husbandary Y. Vasudeva Rao M.Sc., Ph.D **Bio-Chemistry** Agriculture Engineering K.C. Swain M.Sc., Ph.D

N.C. Sarkar M.Sc., Ph.D Plant Physiology
M.C. Kundu M.Sc., Ph.D Soil Science
Ms. Sananda Mondal M.Sc., Ph.D Plant Physiology
Pritam Ghosh M.Sc., Ph.D Crop Husbandary

School

Patha-Bhavana

Bodhirupa Sinha (Principal) M.A (Eco.), B.Ed

English

Amitabha Mukherjee M.A, B.Ed., Ph.D English Language Teaching

Abhijit Sengupta M.A., M.Phil, PGDTE

Surojit Sen M.A, B.Ed. Classical Tragedy

Sarada Basu Mukhopadhyay M.A American Lit.

Sreemoyee Ghosh M.A, B.Ed.

Sangita Hembrom M.A

SuranjimaSaha M.A, B.Ed. American Lit.
Uma Chatterjee M.A, B.Ed. Classical Literature

Debmalya Das M.A, B.Ed. English

Bengali

Nilay Ray M.A, M.Phil, BT, PGDAE Linguistics

Shyamaprosad Chatterjee M.A, Ph.D.

Chandrani Mukherjee M.A, M. Ed. Music (H.C&R.S) 19<sup>th</sup> Cen. Bankim Chandra Sonali Chakraborty (Majumder) M.A, B. Ed. Music (H.C&R.S) 19<sup>th</sup> Cen. Bankim Chandra

Nibir Kr. Ghosh M.A, B.Ed. Anuradha Saha M.A, B.Ed. DebolinaDalal M.A, B.Ed. Samir Debnath M.A, B.Ed.

Rakhee Sarkar M.A. B.Ed. Prachin Sahitya

TaritRoychoudhuri M.A Haradhan Soren M.A

Mathematics

Subhrangsu Sen M.Sc, B.Ed. Ouantum Mechanics & Atomic Collision

Theory

Tarak Nath Saha M.Sc, B.Ed. Ph.D. Patralekha Datta Sarkar M.Sc, B.Ed. Madhusudan Mondal M.Sc, B.Ed. SutapaSaha M.Sc, B.Ed. Namrata Bhattacharya M.A, B.Ed. JotirmoynathRoul M.Sc, B.Ed

Music

Chandan Munsi M.Music Mousumi Das M.Music, B.Ed. Karunamoy Majumdar M.Music

Dance

Sujata Mitra B.Mus.(Manipuri) Debabrata Mukherjee Nritya & Sangeet Visharad

Arts & Crafts

Rati BasuB.Fine(Painting), M.Fine(Graphic) KalicharanHembram M.F.A.(Painting) Srabani Bhattacharya B. Fine (Textile)

Jayanta Mondal B.F.A., M.F.A.(Painting)

Priti.C. Nartiang M.F.A. Textile Design

**Physics** 

Bulbul Konar M.Sc, B.Ed. Condensed Matter Physics Suchit Chakraborty M.Sc, M.Ed. Atomic Physics

Kumar Vikrant Basak Atomic & Moleculer Physics M.Sc., B.Ed.

Chemistry

Ruhi Das M.Sc. B.Ed. Ph.D M.Sc. B.Ed. M.Phil. Sasadhar Majhi

Animesh Ghosh M.Sc., B.Ed., NET Organic Chemistry

Life Science

Chhatrapati Murmu M.Sc.(Botany), B.Ed.

Sunil Kumar Mondal M.Sc. Ph.D M.Sc., Ph.D Ipsa Bandyopadhyay

Lopamudra Sen M.Sc., B.Ed. Life Science (Zoology)

Geography

Sushmita Guha Roy M.Sc, (Geo) Ph.D. Environmental Geography

Kishore Bhattacharyya MA, B.Ed.

History

SilpiMukhopadhyaya M.A, M.Phil, B.Ed. Nirmal Kr. Mahato M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D

Sanskrit/Hindi

Debendra Pandey MA(Double), Ph.D. P remchand& Indian Philosophy SonaliGangully M.A,B.Ed., Ph.D. M.A., B.Ed. AninditaAgarwala

Ms. AlpanaDhibar M.A., B.Ed **Economics** 

SarbariDutta M.Sc., M.Phil,

Home Science

Chaitali Ghoshal M.Sc., Diploma(Diet)

Mrinalini Ananda Pathsala

Chhayaranjani Chakraborty B.S.W, M.S.W.

Priya Halder

SutapaPramanik Majumdar

Study Supervisor

Nemai Sankar Chakraborty M.Sc., B.Ed. ParthaPratim Roy M.A, B.Ed.

Grihadhyaksha

Partha Chakraborty M.A, B.Ed.,

Metal Craft

Chitra Bhanu Giri (Instructor) Diploma in Engineering

**Physical Education** 

Biswajit Bir B.P.E, M.P.E

Philosophy

Ruma Das Hazra M.A, B.Ed,

**Statistics** 

Anil Baran Mondal M.Sc., Ph.D, MCA Operations Research & Approximation

algorithms

**Political Science** 

Dipali Ghosh M.A, M.Phil Contemporary India, Society & Politics

Siksha Satra

Jayanta Kr. Bhattacharya M.Sc,Ph.D, B.Ed, X -ray & Crystallography

Bengali

Srinivas Ghosh M.A.,B.Ed.

Smt. Siuli SinhaM.A., Ph.D.19th Century Bangla Lit.Md. Mozharul HamidM.A., B.EdPrachin Bangla SahityaSmt. NibeditaSahaM.A., B.Ed19th Century Bangla Lit.

Iqbal Zahangir M.A., B.Ed. M.Ed. Teacher Education

**English** 

Smt. Gargi Ghosh

Asim Kumar Majumdar M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. Short Stories & Comparative Lit.

Smt. Mitali De SarkarM.A., B.Ed, PGDTEELTSmt. Achina MajumdarM.A, B.Ed,ELT

Smt. Tamali Majumdar M.A., B.Ed, Cer. in French English

Dibyendu Mondal M.A. PGDCE (Hyderabad) ELT & Linguistics Girish Chandra Dehury M.A., B.Ed. ELT & Linguistics

Smt. Tripti Ghosh M.A., B.Ed.

Geography

Smt. Tripti GhoshM.A., B.Ed.Dynamic GeomorphologySmt. Gargi GhoshM.A, B.Ed.Population Geography

Avik Ghosh M.A.

History

Soumen Sengupta M.A., B.Ed. 1 8<sup>th</sup> Century in Indian History

Debabrata Barat M.A., B.Ed, MEd. 18th Century Indian History & Creativity

History of Art

Life Science

Rituparna Char M.Sc. B.Ed. Plant Anatomy

Krishnendu Dey M.Sc. B.Ed. Pollination Biology

Gautam Saha M.Sc. B.Ed. M.A, Environment Science & Teacher Edu.

Mathematics

Sandip Kr. Bhakat M.Sc., Ph.D. History of Mathematics & Math. Edu.

Gopinath Mondal M.Sc., Ph.D. Pure Mathematics
Ganesh Mondal M.Sc., B.Ed. Applied Mathematics
Smt. Jayashree Saha M.Sc., B.Ed. Bio Mathematics

**Statistics** 

Rudra Prasad Sinha M.Sc, B.Ed, M.A, Statistics

**Physics** 

Smt. ShampaBhutty (Roy) M.Sc., B.Ed. Solid State Physics Parthasarathi Chatterjee M.Sc., M.Ed. Multimedia

Tirthasalil Dey M.Sc. X-ray & Crystallography

Chemistry

Arup Bhattacharya M.Sc., B.Ed., Ph.D. Physical Chemistry Pradip Soren M.Sc. B.Ed., Inorganic Chemistry

**Economics** 

Subrata Sinha M.Sc. M.Phil. Advance Economics Theory

Sanskrit

Smt. Anandamoi Mondal M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. Kavya

Smt. Kanchan Dasgupta M.A., B.Ed. Kavya

**Dance** 

Smt. Madhuri Sinha Dip. in Music & Dance Dance

Electric

Shyamalendu Banerjee Dip. in Elec. Eng. Power Station & Sub-Station

Music

Ramendranarayan Sinha B.Sc. Sangit Prabhakar

Durga CharanMajumdar M.Mus. Classical&RabindraSangeet

RajatmoyChattopadhyay M.A. RabindraSangit

Philosophy

Smt. Sangeeta Sarkar M.A, M.Phil Development Ethics

Tabla

Ranendranarayan Sinha B.Sc., Sangeet Prabhakar Benaras & Lucknow Gharana

Sangeet Visharad

Hindi/Sanskrit

Smt. Sudha Gupta M.A., B.Ed, Ph.D, Poetic Language Priya Pathak M.A., B.Ed, Net

Weaving

Smt.Purnalakshmi Ghosh B.A., Certificate Weaving

Course in Weaving

**Painting** 

Biswadip Das MFA Painting

Physical Education

Smt. Vandana Hazra MPE Athelitcs Somnath Mehana B.P.Ed. Football

Political Science

Sumanta Das M.A. B.Ed.

Santosh Pathsala

Subhrojyoti Dutta M.Sc.
Sudipta Sen M.A. B.Ed.
Srinibash M.A., B.Ed.
Anjali Roy M.Sc. B.Ed.
Gopinath Mondal M.Sc. Ed.
Suman Chakraborty M.A. B.Ed.

332 Annua

Annual Report 2018-2019

# Members of the Samsad (Court) as on 02-07-2019 in terms of Statute 10<sup>1</sup> (1) of Visva-Bharati Act, 1951

(i)	The Acharya (Chancellor
	Shri Narendra Modi

- (ii) The Upacharya (Vice-Chancellor) Prof. Bidyut Chakrabarty
- (iii) The Saha-Upacharya (Pro-Vice-Chancellor)
  Vacant
- (iv) The Director of Studies, Educational Innovations and Rural Reconstruction Vacant
- (v) The Director of Culture and Cultural Relations Vacant
- (vi) The Director of Physical Education, Sports, National Service and Student Welfare Vacant
- (vii) The Adhyakshas of Bhavanas
  - 1. Adhyaksha, Bhasha-Bhavana
  - 2. Adhyaksha, Vidya Bhavana
- 3. Adhyaksha, Siksha Bhavana
- 4. Adhyaksha, Kala Bhavana
- 5. Adhyaksha, Sangit Bhavana
- 6. Adhyaksha, Patha Bhavana
- 7. Adhyaksha, Palli Siksha Bhavana
- 8. Adhyaksha, Palli Samgathana Vibhaga
- 9. Adhyaksha, Vinaya Bhavana
- 10. Adhyaksha, Siksha Satra
- (viii) The Granthagarika (Librarian) Librarian, Central Library
- (ix) The Chhatra-Parichalaka (Proctor)
  Proctor, Visva-Bharati
- (x) The Head of the Palli-Samgathana Vibhaga;
- (xi) The Head of the Granthana Vibhaga;

#### Adhyaksha

Granthana Vibhaga, Visva-Bharati,

6, A.J. C. Bose Road, Kolkata - 700 017

## (xii) The Heads of Departments

Bhasha Bhavana

- 1. Head, Department of Bengali
- 2. Head, Department of English
- 3. Head, Department of Sanskrit
- 4. Head, Department of Hindi
- 5. Head, Department of Odia
- 6. Head, Department of Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies
- 7. Head, Department of Indo-Tibetan Studies
- 8. Head, Department of Japanese
- 9. Head, Department of Chinese
- 10. Head, Department of Santali

#### Vidya-Bhavana

- 1. Head, Department of Economics & Politics
- 2. Head, Department of History
- 3. Head, Department of A.I.H.C. & A
- 4. Head, Department of Geography
- 5. Head, Department of Philosophy & Religion
- 6. In-Charge, Centre for Journalism and Mass Communication
- 7. Head, Department of Anthropology

#### Siksha-Bhayana

- 1. Head, Department of Physics
- 2. Head, Department of Chemistry
- 3. Head, Department of Mathematics
- 4. Head, Department of Zoology
- 5. Head, Department of Botany
- 6. Head, Department of Statistics
- 7. Head, Computer & System Sciences
- 8. Head, Centre of Bio-technology
- 9. Head, Centre for Environmental Studies

#### Kala-Bhavana

- 1. Head, Department of Sculpture
- 2. Head, Department of Painting
- 3. Head, Department of Design
- 4. Head, Department of Graphic Art.
- 5. Head, Department of History of Art

#### Sangeet-Bhavana

- 1. Head, Department of Rabindra Sangit, Dance & Drama
- 2. Head, Department of Classical Music

#### Vinaya-Bhavana

- 1. Head, Department of Education
- 2. Head

#### **Department Physical Education**

Palli Siksha-Bhavana

- 1. Head, Department of Agronomy
- 2. Head, Department of Crop Improvement Horticulture & Agril. Botany
- 3. Head, Department of Plant Protection
- 4. Head, Department of Agril. Extension & Deptt. of Statistics,

### Palli Samgathana Vibhaga

- 1. Head, Department of Social Work
- 2. Head, Department of Palli Charcha Kendra
- 3. Head, Department of Silpa Sadana
- 4. Head, Department of Lifelong Learning and Extension (REC)

## (xiii) One Adhyapaka from each of the Institutes, by rotation according to seniority;

Bhasha Bhavana, Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Department of Odia Bhasha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

## Vidya-Bhavana

Prof. Asha Mukherjee, Department of Philosophy Vidya Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

#### Siksha-Bhavana

Prof. Santabrata Chakraborty, Department of Mathematics Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

#### Kala-Bhayana

Shri Debasish Mahalanobish, Department of Design Kala Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

### Sangit Bhavana

Prof. T.S. Vasuni, Sangit Bhavana Visya-Bharati

## Vinaya-Bhavana

Prof. Braja Nath Kundu, Vinaya Bhavana

Visva-Bharati

#### Palli-Siksha Bhayana

Prof. Ashis Kumar Chatterjee, Palli Siksha Bhavana Visva-Bharati

#### Palli Samgathana Vibhaga

Prof. Prasanta Ghosh, Department of Social Work Palli Samgathana Vibhaga, Visva-Bharati

#### Patha Bhavana

Smt. Uma Chatterjee, Patha Bhavana Visva-Bharati.

#### Siksha Satra

Shri Partha Sarathi Chatterjee, Siksha Satra Visva-Bharati

## (xiv) five representatives of non-teaching staff by rotation according to seniority;

 Shri Binoy Bhusan De Laboratory Attendant Palli Siksha Bhayana, Visya-Bharati

2. Shri Sukumar Hazra (1)

MTS, Vidya-Bhavana

Visva-Bharati

3. Shri Tapas Kumar Chandra

Office Assistant, Internal Audit Office

Visva-Bharati

4. Shri Mashiur Rahaman

Office Assistant, Granthana Vibhaga, Visva-Bharati, 6, A.J. C. Bose Road, Kolkata - 700 017

5. Shri Sukumar Lohar

MTS, Uttarayan Complex

Visva-Bharati

- (xv) two students to be nominated by the Siksha-Samiti (Academic Council) from amongst students who have distinguished themselves in studies, sports, extra-curricular activities and all-round development of personality or from amongst students who have won prizes during the preceding year in the fields of studies, fine arts, sports, extension work or any other prizes at the level of Class X and above;
  - 1 Shabnam Parveen

Patha Bhavana

Visva-Bharati

2. Priyanka Kumari Palli Siksha Bhavana Visva-Bharati

(xvi) three students to be nominated by the Upacharya (Vice-Chancellor) on the basis of merit so as to provide representation to any section of students which in his opinion is unrepresented:

Provided that in nominating students under items (xiv) and (xv), women students shall be adequately represented;

1. Ms. Sohini Dey

Patha-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

2. Shri Sayan Bhowmick

Siksha Satra, Visva-Bharati

3. Smt. Arunima Dutta

Department of Physics

Siksha Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

(xvii) five representative of Parliament, three to be nominated by the Speaker of the Lok Sabha from among its members and two to be nominated by the Chairman of the Rajya Sabha from among its members;

#### Lok Sabha

- 1. Vacant
- 2. Vacant
- 3. Vacant

#### Rajya Sabha

Shri Swapan Dasgupta
 Teen Murti Lane, New Delhi

2. Shri Hariyansh

501, Brahmaputra Apartments,

Dr. B.D. Marg, New Delhi - 110001

- (xviii) three representatives of the Alumni Association to be elected by that Association from among its members;
  - 1. Vacant
  - 2. Vacant
  - 3. Vacant
- (xix) seven persons representing learned professions and special interests including representatives of industry, labour, commerce, banking and agriculture, to be nominated by the Paridarsaka (Visitor);
  - 1. Dr. Vijay Bhatkar

Chancellor, Nalanda University and

former Chairman, Board of Governors, IIT, Delhi

2. Prof. Janat Shah

Director, IIM, Udaipur District, Balicha, Rajasthan 313002

#### 3. Prof. Indranil Manna

Professor, Metallurgical & Materials Engineering

Indian Institute of Technology Kharagpur

Kharagpur - 721302

## 4. Sh. Amit Malviya

Banking Expert, Bengaluru

6, Meena Bagh, Maulana Azad Road

New Delhi - 110011

## 5. Dr. Anirban Ganguly

Director, Dr Syama Prasad Mookerjee Research Foundation,

9- Ashok Road, New Delhi-110001

#### 6. Mr. Shaurya Doval

Director, India Foundation

C-228, Sector-44,

Noida, Uttar Pradesh 201301

### 7. Sh. Kailash Satyarthi

Nobel Laureate, Child Right Activist &

Founder, Bachpan Bachao Andolan

L-6, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019

### (xx) one person to be nominated by the Pradhana (Rector);

Shri Sanjay Budhia

Managing Director, Patton Group,

3C Camac Street, 8th floor, Kolkata - 700 016

### (xxi) one person to be nominated by the Acharya (Chancellor);

Prof. Achintva Biswas

'SHUKTI', N-9, Sreenagar Garia, Kolkata - 700 094

## (xxii) Other members of the Karma-Samiti (Executive Council) not specified above.

1.Dr. Sushovan Banerjee

General Practitioner (Medicine)

Haragouritala, Bolpur, Birbhum

2. Prof. Dr. Sujit K. Ghosh

Prof. Sujit K. Ghosh

Paridarsaka (Visitor)

DE - 135, Street No. 332

Near Bisarjan Ghat

New Town

Kolkata - 700 156

3.Prof. (Retd) Dulal Chandra Ghosh Paschimpalli, Santiniketan Near Naba Nalanda School

4.Mr. Justice (Retd.) Sakha Ram Singh Former Justice, High Court of Allahabad D-4, Sector - 122, NOIDA - 201301, Gautam Budh Nagar (U.P)

5.Prof. Shelley Bhattacharya, FNAS Ex-Adhyapaka Department of Zoology, Visva-Bharati

6.Prof. Manju Mohan Mukherjee Former Adhyapaka Department of Social Work, PSV, Visva-Bharati

7.Prof. Swapan Kumar Ghosh Department of Hindustani Classical Music Sangit Bhavana, Visva-Bharati

8.Prof. Kumkum Bhattacharya Department of Social Work Palli Samgathana Vibhaga Visva-Bharati

## Appendix - D

# Members of the Karma-Samiti (Executive Council) as on 02-07-2019 in terms of Statute 131<sup>1</sup> (1) of Visva-Bharati Act, 1951

Sl. No.	Members		Name(s)
(i)	The Upacharya (Vice-Chancellor)	Prof	E. Bidyut Chakrabarty
(ii)	The Saha-Upacharya (Pro-Vice-Chancellor)		Vacant
(iii)	The Director of Studies, Educational Innovations and Rural Reconstruction		Vacant
(iv)	The Director of Culture and Cultural Relations		Vacant
(v)	The Director of Physical Education, Sports, National Service and Students' Welfare		Vacant
(vi)	The Adhyaksha of Patha-Bhavana		Smt. Bodhirupa Sinha
(vii)	Three Adhyakshas from amongst the Adhyakshas of Palli-Samgathana Vibhaga, Palli-Siksha Bhavana, Kala Bhavana, Sangeet Bhavana, Vidya Bhavana, Siksha Bhavana and Bhasha Bhavana by rotation, according to seniority, to be nominated by the Upacharya	<ol> <li>2.</li> <li>3.</li> </ol>	Prof. Goutam Kumar Das Adhyaksha, Kala Bhavana Visva-Bharati Prof. Ashis Kumar Chatterjee Adhyaksha, Palli Siksha Bhavana Visva-Bharati Prof. Nikhilesh Chowdhury Adhyaksha, Sangit-Bhavana Visva-Bharati
(viii)	Two Adhyapakasof the University, by rotation according to seniority	1.	Prof. Swapan Kr. Ghosh Dept. of Hindusthani Classical Music, Sangit Bhavana, V.B Prof. Kumkum Bhattacharya Dept. of Social Work Institute of Rural Reconstruction Palli Samgathana Vibhaga, V.B
(ix)	Two persons to be elected by the Samsad (Court) from amongst its members, none of whom shall be an employee or a student of the University		Vacant
(x)	Two persons to be nominated by the Paridarsaka (Visitor)	1.	Prof. Sujit K. Ghosh DE - 135 Street No. 332 Near Bisarjan Ghat New Town Kolkata - 700 156

- (xi) One person to be nominated by the Pradhana (Rector)
- (xii) One person to be nominated by the Acharya (Chancellor)
- (xiii) One alumnus to be nominated by the Upacharya (Vice-Chancellor)
- (xiv) One former-Adhyapaka (with at least five years service as Professor) of Visva-Bharati to be nominated by the Upacharya (Vice-Chancellor)

Dr. Sushovan Banerjee
 General Practitioner (Medicine),
 Haragouritala
 Bolpur, Birbhum

Mr. Justice (Retd.) Sakha Ram Singh Former Justice, High Court of Allahabad, 303, C.K. Daphatary Lawyer's Chamber Supreme Court of India Tilak Lane, New Delhi - 110 001

Prof. (Retd) Dulal Chandra Ghosh Paschimpalli, Santiniketan Near Naba Nalanda School

Prof. Shelley Bhattacharya, FNAS, Former Adhyapaka Department of Zoology Visya-Bharati

Prof. Manju Mohan Mukherjee Former Adhyapaka Department of Social Work, PSV Visva-Bharati Andrewspally (West), Nava Nalanda Road, Santiniketan, 731 235 District - Birbhum

## **Appendix - E**

## VISVA-BHARATI SANTINIKETAN

## List of Professor, Associate Professor & Asst. Professor

Sl. No.	Name of Faculty	Department/ Bhavana	Date of Birth	Date of Joining Professor
1.	Prof. Kumkum Bhattacharya	Social Work / Palli SamgaVibhaga	27.02.1955	01.07.1995
2.	Prof. Vibhas Ch. Jha	Geography / Vidya Bhav.	07.03.1958	27.07.1998
3.	Prof. Abhijit Sen	English / Bhasha Bhav	22.01.1956	26.08.1999
4.	Prof. Dulal Paul	Mathematics / Siksha Bhav	14.06.1956	06.12.1999
5.	Prof. Madhusudan Ghosh	Economics & Pol. / Vid. Bh.	26.10.1955	03.03.2001
6.	Prof. Asha Mukherjee	Philosophy & Religion / Vidya Bhavana	19.08.1955	10.08.2001
7.	Prof. Kashinath Chatterjee	Statistics / Siksha Bhav.	01.05.1955	01.03.2002
8.	Prof. Santabrata Chakraborty	Mathematics / Siksha Bhavana	08.04.1955	05.03.2002
9.	Prof. Sabujkoli Sen (Mitra) Phil. & Religion / Vid. Bhav		07.08.1955	01.04.2002
10.	Prof. Narottam Senapati	Sans Pali &Prakit / Bhasha Bhavana	01.05.1961	02.04.2002
11.	Prof. Sarbajit Sengupta	Eco. & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	06.08.1959	30.09.2002
12.	Prof. R. Siva Kumar	History of Art / Kala Bhav	03.12.1956	01.10.2002
13.	Prof. Kailash Ch.Pattanaik	Odia / Bhasha Bhavana	06.02.1957	22.06.2003
14.	Prof. Tara Prasad Chattopadhyay	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	06.09.1957	15.09.2003
15.	Prof. Samit Ray	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	23.11.1956	04.11.2003

16.	Prof. Sabita Pradhan (Dai)	Odia / Bhasha Bhavana	07.07.1961	20.09.2004
17.	Prof. Kashinath Bhattachary	va Botany / Siksha Bhavana	04.07.1956	18.10.2004
18.	Prof. Asim Kumar Das	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	31.08.1960	13.01.2005
19.	Prof. Nirmalya Banerjee	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	25.10.1954	18.01.2005
20.	Prof. Manju Rani Singh	Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	17.01.1956	05.02.2005
21.	Prof. Pranab Chattopadhyay	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	19.03.1955	31.03.2005
22.	Prof. Prashanta Ghosh	Social Work / PalliSamgathanaVibhaga	15.08.1958	01.07.2005
23.	Prof. SwapanRaha	Mathematics/Siksha Bhav.	01.05.1960	25.07.2005
24.	Prof. Somnath Chakraborty	Physics / Siksha Bhav.	25.05.1958	01.09.2005
25.	Prof. Sarthak Choudhury	Agricultural Extension, / PalliSiksha Bhavana	20.06.1959	02.09.2005
26.	Prof. Monoranjan Pradhan	Odia / Bhasha Bhav.	15.01.1960	22.11.2005
27.	Prof. Sandip Basu Sarbadhikary	History / Vidya Bhavana	08.01.1959	22.11.2005
28.	Prof. Pankaj Panwar	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	11.07.1961	29.11.2005
29.	Prof. Ananda Ch.Sahoo	Ancient Indian History Cul. & Archaeology / Vidya Bhav.	20.12.1954	27.07.2006
30.	Prof. Ashis Kr. Chatterjee	Soil Science and Agri. Chemistry/Palli Siksha Bhav.	16.09.1955	27.07.2006
31.	Prof. Arun Mondal	Sanskrit Pali& Prakrit/ Bhasha Bhavana	13.08.1958	27.07.2006
32.	Prof. Mamata Roy	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhav	02.01.1955	27.07.2006
33.	Prof. Malay Mukhopadhyay	Geography / Vidya Bhavana	07.08.1956	27.07.2006

34.	Prof. Rup Kumar Kar	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	29.09.1956	27.07.2006
35.	Prof. Chakradhar Tripathi	Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	08.04.1960	27.07.2006
36.	Prof. Narayan Ch. Mondal	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	15.06.1962	27.07.2006
37.	Prof. BenudharChinara	Education/Vinaya Bhavana	20.05.1959	27.07.2006
38.	Prof. Debashis Bhattachary	ya Agricultural Statistics / PalliSiksha Bhavana	23.05.1962	01.08.2006
39.	Prof. S.P Sinha Babu	Zoology / Siksha Bhavana	11.02.1957	18.09.2006
40.	Prof. Saroj Kr. Pyne	Animal Science / PalliSiksha Bhavana	03.10.1955	31.01.2007
41.	Prof. Mukteswar Nath Tiwa	ry Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	01.03.1964	05.03.2007
42.	Prof. Alok Kr. Dutta	Computer & System Sciences / Siksha Bhavana	02.01.1963	24.03.2007
43.	Prof. Brajanath Kundu	Physical Education / Vinaya Bhavana	04.01.1955	01.04.2007
44.	Prof. Uma Sankar Malik	Geography / Vidya Bhavana	27.08.1956	17.04.2007
45.	Prof. Amit Kumar Hazra	Life Long Learning & Extn./ PSV	21.12.1963	30.04.2007
46.	Prof. Sankar Majumdar	PalliCharchaKendra / PSV	15.02.1957	01.06.2007
47.	Prof. Paramartha Dutta	Computer & System Sciences / Siksha Bhavana	14.06.1966	01.11.2007
48.	Prof. Mrinal Kanti Mondal	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	28.09.1964	31.01.2008
49.	Prof. Niaz Ahmed Khan	Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies / Bhasha Bhavana	15.11.1958	10.02.2008
50.	Prof. Sudipta Bhattacharya	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	23.06.1962	01.01.2009

51.	Prof. Sagarika Bandyopadh	yay Physical Education / Vinaya Bhavana	11.01.1956	01.01.2009
52.	Prof. Prasanta Chatterjee	Mathematics / Siksha Bhav.	05.09.1968	01.01.2009
53.	Prof. Dilip Kumar Mitra	Painting / Kala Bhavana	06.07.1961	01.01.2009
54.	Prof. ManasMaity	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	20.04.1966	01.01.2009
55.	Prof. Nilanjan Chakraborty	Centre for Modern European Languagesm, Literatures and Culture Studies (French) / Bhasha Bhavana	02.10.1960	01.01.2009
56.	Prof. Swapan Mondal	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	22.07.1963	01.01.2009
57.	Prof. Sirajul Islam	Philosophy & Religion (Comparative Religion)/ Vidya Bhavana	17.01.1961	01.01.2009
58.	Prof. Arun Barik	Agronomy, / PalliSiksha Bhav.	24.09.1959	01.01.2009
59.	Prof. Amal Kr. Paul	Bengali / Bhasha Bhav.	18.04.1960	01.01.2009
60.	Prof. Sabyasachi Sarkhel	Hindusthani Classical. Mus. (Sitar)/ Sangit-Bhavana	07.11.1960	04.02.2009
61.	Prof. Binay Kumar Soren	Agronomy/PalliSiksha Bhav.	04.02.1965	07.02.2009
62.	Prof. Santanu Roy	Zoology / Siksha Bhavana	01.04.1957	31.03.2009
63.	Prof. Sumantra Kr Mondal	Physical Education / Vinaya Bhavana	10.09.1968	30.04.2009
64.	Prof. Shibani Chaudhury	Environmental Sciences / Siksha Bhavana	02.10.1956	16.05.2009
65.	Prof. Indrani Mukhopadhya	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama / SangitBhavana	23.01.1959	16.05.2009
66.	Prof. Paresh Ch. Kole	Department of Genetics & plant Breeding / P.S.B	01.08.1964	18.05.2009
67.	Prof. Bipasha Raha	History / Vidya Bhavana	27.02.1965	28.05.2009

68.	Prof. Ashok Kr. Sarkar	Social Work /P.S.V	01.11.1971	01.06.2009
69.	Prof. Ranjan Nath	Plant Prathology /P.S.B	09.12.1969	08.06.2009
70.	Prof. Sudip Basu	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	15.05.1964	31.08.2009
71.	Prof. Hirak Chatterjee	Agricultural Entomology / PalliSiksha Bhavana	02.10.1965	09.09.2009
72.	Prof. BhaskarjyotiBasu	History / Vidya Bhavana	30.09.1955	30.11.2009
73.	Prof. Debotosh Sinha	Social Work /P.S.V	24.08.1963	31.12.2009
74.	Prof. Aparna Roy (Bhattacharya)	Bengali/Bhasha Bhavana	01.08.1966	27.01.2010
75.	Prof. Sutapa Mukhopadhyay	Geography / Vidya Bhavana	03.11.1956	27.02.2010
76.	Prof. Lalita Chakraborty	Sanskrit Pali& Prakrit/ Bhasha Bhavana	09.01.1961	30.04.2010
77.	Prof. Pranesh Chaudhury	Chemistry / Siksha Bhav.	05.09.1965	01.08.2010
78.	Prof. Goutam Ghosh	Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry/ PalliSiksha Bhavana	05.01.1964	09.08.2010
79.	Prof. Asmita Sengupta	Physics/Siksha Bhavana	31.12.1958	27.09.2010
80.	Prof. Pranab Sarkar	Chemistry/Siksha Bhav	12.06.1969	04.11.2010
81.	Prof. Ashis Bhattacharyya	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	10.01.1962	15.11.2010
82.	Prof. Syed Ejaz Hussain	History/Vidya Bhavana	12.12.1962	18.11.2010
83.	Prof. Abhra Bose	Bengali/Bhasha Bhavana	26.05.1969	20.11.2010
84.	Prof. Tapas Kundu	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	05.06.1968	07.12.2010
85.	Prof. Bidhan Ch. Roy	Agricultural Economics / PalliSiksha Bhavana	27.01.1969	31.12.2010
86.	Prof. KahnuCh. Sahoo	Education/Vinaya Bhav.	22.04.1962	01.01.2011

87.	Prof. Aruna Ranj. Mishra	Sanskrit Pali & Prakrit/Bhasha Bhav.	02.01.1959	27.01.2011
88.	Prof. Snehasish Chakraborty	Horticulture & Post Harvest Technology / PalliSiksha Bhavana	26.10.1967	27.02.2011
89.	Prof. Indrani Das	Centre for Modern European Languages, Literatures & Culture Studies (Italian) / Bhasha Bhavana	05.07.1962	06.04.2011
90.	Prof. Biplab Loha Choudhury	Journalism and Mass Communication/ Vidya Bhav.	12.02.1964	02.05.2011
91.	Prof. Apurba Chattopadhyay	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	24.01.1963	30.06.2011
92.	Prof. Goutam	Chemistry/Siksha Bhav.	14.04.1969	24.07.2011
93.	Brahmachari Prof. Pijushkanti Ghosh	Physics/Siksha Bhavana	18.10.1967	04.08.2011
94.	Prof. Goutam Das	Design/Kala Bhavana	14.08.1963	19.08.2011
95.	Prof. Sakuntala Misra	Hindi/Bhasha Bhavana	15.06.1961	08.12.2011
96.	Prof. Ansuman Chattopadhyay	Zoology/Siksha Bhavana	16.12.1968	17.12.2011
97.	Prof. Swadesh Ranjan Biswas	Botany/Siksha Bhavana	04.04.1960	26.12.2011
98.	Prof. Debarati Bandyopadhyay.	English / Bhasha Bhav.	12.01.1973	01.01.2012
99.	Prof. MadhabiRuj	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama / Sangit Bhavana	16.11.1957	27.03.2012
100.	Prof. Nikhilesh Chaudhuri	Hindusthani Classical Music (Instrum. / vocal theory) / Sangit Bhavana	01.01.1955	24.04.2012
101.	Prof. Prasanta Mondal	Mathematics / Siksha Bhav	16.01.1968	01.07.2012

102.	Prof. Tapas Roy Mohapatra	Mathematics / Siksha Bhav	13.12.1968	31.07.2012
103.	Prof. Sumita Bhattacharya	Bengali / Bhasha Bhav	24.11.1961	28.08.2012
104.	Prof. Sanjoy Kr. Mallik	History of Art / Kala Bhav.	10.05.1967	04.09.2012
105.	Prof. Siddhartha Deb Mukhopadhyay	Agricultural Extension, / P.S.B	31.12.1961	07.10.2012
106.	Prof. Utpal Roy	Computer & System Sciences / Siksha Bhavana	02.01.1963	23.10.2012
107.	Prof. Samiran Mondal	Physical Edu. / Vinaya Bhav.	19.06.1964	23.10.2012
108.	Prof. Sisir Kr. Sahana	Design (Ceremic) / Kala Bhavana	09.07.1963	22.11.2012
109.	Dr. Madan Mohan Panja	Mathematics / Siksha Bhav.	20.10.1960	02.01.2013
110.	Prof. Jagatram Bhattacharya	Sanskrit Pali& Prakrit/ Bhasha Bhavana	16.01.1960	11.02.2013
111.	Prof. Padmini Balaram	SilpaSadana (Design) / P.S.V	06.09.1956	26.02.2013
112.	Prof. Rabindranath Mishra	Hindi / Bhasha Bhav	12.07.1957	01.03.2013
113.	Prof. Manabendra Nath Saha	Bengali / Bhasha Bhav.	07.09.1965	05.03.2013
114.	Prof. Sudhansu Sek. Maiti	Statistics / Siksha Bhavana	24.01.1966	11.03.2013
115.	Prof. Swastika Mukhopadhyay	RabindraSangit Dance and Drama / SangitBhavana	04.06.1956	22.03.2013
116.	Prof. Amrit Sen	English / Bhasha Bhav.	04.12.1972	02.04.2013
117.	Prof. Amitava Paul	Genetics & plant Breeding / PalliSiksha Bhavana	01.04.1970	03.04.2013
118.	Prof. Dipak Mondal	Zoology / Siksha Bhav.	10.11.1966	01.05.2013
119.	Prof. Souvik Ghosh	Agricultural Extension,/ PalliSiksha Bhavana	01.11.1972	27.06.2013
120.	Prof. Ashoke Kr. Goon	Physical Education/	07.02.1956	10.08.2013

## Vinaya Bhavana

121.	Prof. Samar Kr. Saha	Zoology / Siksha Bhav.	22.11.1966	09.12.2013
122.	Prof. Swapan Kr. Ghosh.	Hindusthani Clas. Mus. (Tabla&Pakhwaj)/ Sangit- Bhavana	31.03.1958	17.01.2014
123.	Prof. T. S. Vasunni	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Kathakali Dance)/ Sangit- Bhavana	25.11.1954	17.01.2014
124.	Prof. Basabi Mukherjee	Hindusthani Class. Mus. (Kheyal)/Sangit Bhavana	26.02.1959	17.01.2014
125.	Prof. Buddhadeb Das	Hindusthani Class Mus (Esraj) Sangit Bhavana	09.11.1961	17.01.2014
126.	Prof. Y. Hemant Kr.	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Manipuri Dance.)/Sangit Bhv.	01.01.1960	17.01.2014
127.	Prof. Konjengbam Sunita Devi	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Manipuri Dan. SangitBhavana	01.04.1961	17.01.2014
128.	Prof. Amit Ray	Bio Technology/ Siksha Bhavana	09.02.1958	24.02.2014
129.	Prof. Sruti Bandyopadhyay	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama / (Manipuri Dance) SangitBhavana	08.10.1962	01.04.2014
130.	Prof. Rajarshi Roy	Education/Vinaya Bhav	26.10.1972	03.04.2014
131.	Prof. Sanjib Kr Das	Indo Tibetan Studies / Bhasha Bhavana	01.03.1973	12.04.2014
132.	Prof. Avijit Banerjee	Chinese/Bhasha Bhav.	12.08.1971	20.05.2014
133.	Prof. Gourabkanti Das	Chemistry/ Siksha Bhavana	12.04.1969	24.07.2014

134.	Prof. Premanghsu Chakrabarty	Geography/Vidya Bhav.	25.08.1972	25.09.2014
135.	Prof. Swapan Kr. Chandra	Chemistry / Siksha Bhav.	13.02.1963	29.09.2014
136.	Prof. Subrata Mondal	Botany/Siksha Bhav.	19.01.1964	29.09.2014
137.	Prof. Bhabatosh Mondal	Chemistry/Siksha Bhav.	16.07.1962	14.10.2014
138.	Prof. Pratap Kr. Padhy	Environmental Science / Siksha Bhavana	25.04.1972	13.11.2014
139.	Prof. Swati Ganguly	English / Bhasha Bhav	16.11.1965	31.12.2014
140.	Prof. Subhasis Ray	Mathematics/Siksha Bhav.	24.08.1973	19.01.2015
141.	Prof. Dibyendu Banerjee	Mathematics/ Siksha Bhavana	16.10.1969	21.01.2015
142.	Prof. Ganesh Ch. Malik	Agronomy, / P.S.B	18.08.1970	05.05.2015
143.	Prof. Debashis Sarkar	Agricul. Economics/PSB	15.01.1960	16.05.2015
144.	Prof. Niranjan Jena	Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit / Bhasha Bhavana	27.03.1973	16.05.2015
145.	Prof. Tarapada Bag	Mathematics/ Siksha Bhavana	24.04.1963	17.05.2015
146.	Prof. Larisha M. Lyndem	Zoology/Siksha Bhavana	23.11.1970	17.05.2015
147.	Prof. Manjari Bhattacharji	Geography/Vidya Bhav.	17.10.1961	17.05.2015
148.	Prof. Wasif Ahmad	Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies (Arabic) Bhasha Bhavana	15.03.1971	19.05.2015
149.	Prof. Santanu Rakshit	Palli Charcha Kendra (Rural Development)/P.S.V	13.07.1969	21.05.2015
150.	Prof. Bijoy Krishna Dalui	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	12.06.1970	27.05.2015

151.	Prof. Subrata Sinha	Integrated Science Edu. & Research Centre/ Siksha Bhavana	20.11.1967	31.05.2015
152.	Prof. Saumya Chakrabarti	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	15.01.1972	01.09.2015
153.	Prof. Choudhury Habibur Rahaman	Botany/Siksha Bhavana	05.01.1961	21.12.2015
154.	Prof. Manabendra Mukhopadhyay	Bengali/Bhasha Bhav.	15.01.1972	15.02.2016
155.	Prof. Anil Kr.	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology Vidya Bhavana	20.09.1967	12.03.2016
156.	Prof. Arabinda Mondal	Silpa Sadana (Cera/Pott.) PalliSamgathanaVibhaga	17.11.1973	15.03.2016
157.	Prof. Bikash Ch. Gupta	Physics / Siksha Bhav.	06.01.1967	21.04.2016
158.	Prof. Sujit Kr Paul	Life Long Learning and Extension(REC)/P.S.V.	01.10.1970	29.04.2016
159.	Prof. Tathagata Chaudhuri	Bio Technology Siksha Bhavana	27.12.1971	02.05.2016
160.	Prof. Adinath Majhi	Chemistry/Siksha Bhav	01.09.1970	24.05.2016
As on	101.08.2019			

## **List of Assistant Professor**

1.	Shri Soumik Nandi Majumo	der History of Art / Kala Bhavana	25.10.1966	10.11.1995
2.	Shri AraniChakraborti	Physics/Siksha Bhavana	15.07.1961	06.05.1997
3.	Shri Angshuman Dasgupta	a History of Art / Kala Bhavana	14.07.1967	24.08.1997
4.	Shri Arunabha Das	History / Vidya Bhavana	11.10.1970	05.12.1997
5.	Smt. Shyamali Sengupta	SilpaSadana (Wood Work) /PSV	02.11.1967	25.07.1998
6.	Shri ParthaPratimSikdar	Education/Vinaya Bhavana	14.01.1961	13.06.1999
7.	Smt. Kakali Datta	Computer & System Sciences Siksha Bhavana	17.01.1974	16.08.1999
8.	Shri Subhayu Chattopadh	yay History/Vidya Bhavana	15.08.1972	08.03.2001
9.	Dr.Uttam Kumar Sikdar	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	17.01.1973	13.03.2001
10.	Shri Ambarish Nandan	Painting / Kala Bhavana	19.12.1972	11.10.2001
11.	Dr.Sumit Basu	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Manipuri Dance) SangitBhavana	16.12.1966	13.10.2001
12.	Shri Prashanta Sahoo	Painting / Kala Bhavana	12.06.1968	15.10.2001
13.	Shri Monojit Mallik	Hindusthani Classical Music Sangit Bhavana, (Vocal)	11.09.1966	04.03.2002
14.	Shri Basanta Mukherjee	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Kathakali) SangitBhavana	03.12.1968	04.03.2002
15.	Smt. Prakriti Chakrabory	Indo-Tibetan Studies Bhasha Bhavana	27.08.1972	07.03.2002
16.	Shri Subhasis Banerjee	Computer & System Sciences Siksha Bhavana	21.09.1973	11.03.2002
17.	Dr. Shedup Tenzin	Indo-Tibetan Studies Bhasha Bhavana	11.04.1964	26.03.2002

18.	Smt. Sanchita Pal Choudhu	ri Computer & Sys. Sciences Siksha Bhavana	30.01.1975	06.10.2002
19.	Shri Palash Mondal	Agricultural Entomology PalliSiksha Bhavana	29.12.1972	07.03.2003
20.	Shri Sandip Kumar Ghosh	Hindusthani Classical Music (Tabla&Pakhwaj)/ Sangit Bhavana	03.02.1964	29.04.2003
21.	Dr. Trishna Banerjee	Education/Vinaya Bhavana	16.05.1955	01.06.2003
22.	Dr. Anjan Kumar Bhuniya	Mathematics / Siksha Bhavana	21.10.1976	06.06.2003
23.	Shri Chiranjib Sinha	Chinese / Bhasha Bhavana	12.03.1972	16.09.2003
24.	Smt. Gargi Bhattacharya	Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit / Bhasha Bhavana	25.11.1976	30.10.2003
25.	Smt. Hem Kusum	Chinese / Bhasha Bhavana	13.08.1973	15.12.2003
26.	Dr. Debasis Panda	Crop Physiology / PalliSiksha Bhavana	24.08.1977	18.03.2004
27.	Dr. Swapan Kumar Maity	Agronomy, /PalliSiksha Bhav.	02.08.1973	25.03.2004
28.	Dr. P. Kandaswami	Agricultural Engineering Palli Siksha Bhavana	15.12.1973	15.04.2004
29.	Smt. Suchhanda Mondal	Soil Science & Agri. Chemistry/ PSB	01.08.1976	15.06.2004
30.	Smt. Anindita Saha	Agricultural Extension Palli Siksha Bhavana	02.01.1977	17.08.2004
31.	Shri Sanat Kumar Rath	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	23.01.1974	23.08.2004
32.	Shri P. Mukunda Kumar	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Kathakali) / SangitBhavana	20.05.1969	27.08.2004
33.	Dr. Prohlad Roy	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	27.06.1975	29.08.2004
34.	Shri Mohan Kumar Biswas	Plant Prathology/PSB	08.06.1967	07.09.2004
35.	Dr. Swapan Kumar Mondal	Physics/Siksha Bhavana	06.04.1973	04.11.2004

36.	Shri Arindam Chakraborty	Statistics/Siksha Bhavana	01.04.1979	05.11.2004
37.	Dr. Milan Kanti Biswas	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	18.03.1974	06.11.2004
38.	Shri Kamal Dhar	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	17.02.1962	07.11.2004
39.	Shri Achiransu Acharya	Economics & Pol. / Vidya Bhav.	23.09.1975	08.11.2004
40.	Smt. Mousumi Roy	Philosophy & Religion/ (Religion), Vidya Bhavana	10.04.1969	10.12.2004
41.	Shri Rishi Barua	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	10.09.1958	06.01.2005
42.	Dr. Nilanjana Das	Bio-Technology Siksha Bhavana	13.09.1969	01.03.2005
43.	Shri Amar Prasad Mishra	Mathematics / Siksha Bhavana	27.09.1973	01.03.2005
44.	Smt. Naznin Ara Begum	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	02.01.1973	22.08.2005
45.	Dr. Ajoy Kumar Das	Japanese / Bhasha Bhavana	19.03.1976	05.09.2005
46.	Dr. Buddhadev Mukherjee	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	28.01.1972	15.09.2005
47.	Dr. Subhas Ch. Roy	Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	12.11.1967	08.12.2005
48.	Shri Manas Ghosh	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	07.09.1977	21.01.2006
49.	Dr. Jagadish Bhagat	Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	04.01.1975	18.02.2006
50.	Shri Tapas Chatterjee	Hindusthani Class. Music, (Esraj), Sangit Bhavana	28.10.1974	14.05.2006
51.	Smt. Jaya Boro	SilpaSadana (Pottery/ Ceramics)/PSV	28.01.1974	19.05.2006
52.	Shri Manoj Kr. Projapati	SilpaSadana (Pottery)/PSV	14.04.1972	27.05.2006
53.	Shri Ashish Ghosh	Silpa Sadana (Wood Work) /PSV	19.01.1972	29.05.2006
54.	Dr. AlakanandaHajra	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	08.07.1975	01.06.2006
55.	Dr. Kalipada Pramanik	Agronomy, / PalliSiksha Bhav.	09.10.1973	07.07.2006
56.	Shri Salil Sahani	Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	30.10.1962	26.10.2006

57.	Shri Subhas Chandra Tudu	Physics/Siksha Bhavana	05.01.1978	25.03.2007
58.	Shri Naba Kumar Majhi	Silpa Sadana (Wood Work) PalliSamgathana Vibhaga	25.01.1974	07.05.2007
59.	Shri Deb Kr Das	SilpaSadana (Wood Work) PalliSamgathanaVibhaga	04.01.1970	11.05.2007
60.	Shri Mrinal Kanti Sarkar	SilpaSadana (Weaving) /PSV	11.12.1964	13.05.2007
61.	Dr.JnanendraRath	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	10.06.1976	24.05.2007
62.	Smt. Pramila Patulia	Odia / Bhasha Bhavana	11.05.1977	26.05.2007
63.	Dr. Bina Gandhi Deori	Ancient Indian Hist. Cul. & Archaeology / Vidya Bhavana	03.11.1979	01.06.2007
64.	Smt. Sangita Saikia	Asamese / Bhasha Bhavana	01.02.1977	09.06.2007
65.	Shri K. MavaliRajan	Ancient Indian Hist. Cul. & Archaeology / Vidya Bhavana	07.04.1973	14.06.2007
66.	Dr. Adani Lokho	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	16.08.1972	15.07.2007
67.	Smt. Chhaya Rani Mandal	Hindusthani Classical Music (Vocal)/Sangit Bhavana	12.01.1970	17.07.2007
68.	Dr. Mahua Banerjee	Agronomy, / PSB	16.04.1976	19.07.2007
69.	Smt. Sukanya Chatterjee	Silpa Sadana (wood work)/PSV	15.01.1981	23.07.2007
70.	Dr. Subhasish Roy	Physics /Siksha Bhavana	09.01.1974	12.08.2007
71.	Smt. Hema Gupta (Joshi)	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	15.12.1974	01.09.2007
72.	Smt. Bula Singh	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	15.11.1976	23.09.2007
73.	Dr. MothinSeikh	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	17.03.1973	12.10.2007
74.	Dr. Kartik Ch. Bhowmik	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	01.03.1976	04.04.2008
75.	Shri Bomba Dam	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	01.10.1980	12.04.2008
76.	Shri Laxmidhar Malik	Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit / Bhasha Bhavana	28.04.1971	12.05.2008

77.	Shri Tirthankar Ghosh	Statistics / Siksha Bhavana	15.02.1979	15.05.2008
78.	Dr. Mahasweta Nandi	Integrated Science / Siksha Bhavana	06.11.1980	17.03.2009
79.	Dr. Swapan Kumar Pandit	Integrated Science / Siksha Bhavana	06.01.1974	09.04.2009
80.	Dr. Jyoti Ratan Ghosh	Anthropology /Vidya Bhavana	07.08.1978	21.05.2009
81.	Shri SanatHansda	Santhali / Bhasha Bhavana	08.12.1981	21.05.2009
82.	Dr. Payel Mukherjee	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	10.04.1983	22.05.2009
83.	Dr. Sarata Kumar Jena	Odia / Bhasha Bhavana	05.05.1973	23.05.2009
84.	Dr. Jolly Basak	Bio-Technology / Siksha Bhavana	03.01.1976	23.05.2009
85.	Shri Aditya Sow Mondal	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	08.03.1986	24.05.2009
86.	Dr. RangyaGachui	Anthropology /Vidya Bhavana	17.11.1974	28.05.2009
87.	Dr. Pritilaxmi Swain	Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit/Bhasha Bhav	26.07.1976	28.05.2009
88.	Dr. Nilanjana Bhattacharya	Linguistics & Comparative Literature /Bhasha Bhavana	09.02.1979	28.05.2009
89.	Dr. Dhaneshwar Majhi	Santhali / Bhasha Bhavana	05.06.1975	29.05.2009
90.	Dr. Arjun Kumar	Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	05.12.1980	29.05.2009
91.	Shri Biswajit Haldar Ed	conomics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	16.02.1976	31.05.2009
92.	Dr. Amitava Bandyopadhyay	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	22.06.1976	01.06.2009
93.	Shri Atreya Bhatta	Chinese / Bhasha Bhavana	01.08.1976	04.06.2009
94.	Smt. Eshita Chakraborty	Hindusthani Classical Music (Vocal) / Sangit- Bhavana	19.10.1974	11.06.2009
95.	Dr. Surjya Kumar Saikia	Zoology / Siksha Bhavana	10.10.1975	12.06.2009
96.	Shri Ranavir Sumedh Bhagwan	Marathi / Bhasha Bhavana	01.06.1983	12.06.2009

97.	Dr. Pum Khan Pau	History /Vidya Bhavana	24.03.1974	13.06.2009
98.	Shri Rajesh Menon N.	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Kathakali) / SangitBhavana	25.05.1978	13.06.2009
99.	Shri Ranajit Das	Hindusthani Classical Music (Tabla, Pakhwaj & Khole) / Sangit Bhavana	06.08.1978	13.06.2009
100.	Shri Debdas Kundu	Chinese / Bhasha Bhavana	04.01.1970	14.06.2009
101.	Shri Narottam Dey	Bio-Technology /Siksha Bhavana	05.05.1976	16.06.2009
102.	Shri Kalyan Hansda	Mathematics / Siksha Bhavana	20.12.1980	25.06.2009
103.	Shri Biswajit Dey	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	16.10.1981	25.06.2009
104.	Smt. Saran Ishika Maiti	Statistics / Siksha Bhavana	15.11.1980	02.07.2009
105.	Dr. Rabindra Kr Das	Odia / Bhasha Bhavana	10.04.1970	07.07.2009
106.	Dr. Amit Kr. Verma	Hindusthani Classical Music (Tabla) / Sangit Bhavana	10.12.1983	09.07.2009
107.	Dr. M.P. Terence Samuel	Philosophy & Religion / Vidya Bhavana	14.07.1975	16.07.2009
108.	Dr. Bholanath Mondal	Plant Prathology / PSB	11.09.1979	16.07.2009
109.	Dr. Biswajit Pandey	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	29.12.1976	25.07.2009
110.	Dr. Vasudeva Rao. Y	Soil Science and Agri. Chemistry/ PSB	10.07.1974	03.08.2009
111.	Dr. Sudipta Das	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	25.02.1977	10.08.2009
112.	Dr. Tapu Biswas	English / Bhasha Bhavana	18.09.1976	11.08.2009
113.	Dr. Sabyasachi Dasgupta	History / Vidya Bhavana	01.01.1973	04.09.2009
114.	Dr. Samiran Saha	Bio-Technology / Siksha Bhavana	26.11.1975	09.01.2010
115.	Shri Joseph Varghese	Social Work / PSV	04.07.1972	19.04.2010
116.	Dr. DukhiaMurmu	Santhali / Bhasha Bhavana	23.11.1972	10.05.2010

117.	Dr. ChitralekhaMaiti	Education / Vidya Bhavana	06.03.1982	15.05.2010
118.	Shri Mansaram Murmu	Santhali / Bhasha Bhavana	04.03.1972	17.05.2010
119.	Dr.( Ms.) Sarita	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	01.12.1981	17.05.2010
120.	Md. Shaeer Siddique	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	23.09.1975	29.05.2010
121.	Smt. Soma Mukherjee	Linguistics & Comp. Literature / Bhasha Bhavana	15.03.1975	24.06.2010
122.	Dr. SudhiMandloi	History / Vidya Bhavana	31.05.1983	20.09.2010
123.	Dr. Nilanjan Bandyopadhya	y Integrated Science / Siksha Bhavana	04.08.1980	01.10.2010
124.	Dr. Lakshmi Narayan Guin	Mathematics / Siksha Bhavana	28.12.1977	11.11.2010
125.	Shri Tapan Soren	Santhali / Bhasha Bhavana	31.12.1978	03.03.2011
126.	Dr. RamuHembram	Santhali /Bhasha Bhavana	10.11.1979	04.03.2011
127.	Shri Senthil Prakash S.	Tamil / Bhasha Bhavana	17.05.1985	11.03.2011
128.	Smt. Anamika Moktan	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	27.11.1985	11.03.2011
129.	Dr. Ram Promal Kumar	Pali & Prakrit / Bhasha Bhavana	04.10.1971	17.03.2011
130.	Dr. AtiqurRahaman Aral	oic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies (Arabic) / Bhasha Bhavana	12.10.1975	17.03.2011
131.	Shri Bhairie Lal Yadav	Geography / Vidya Bhavana	14.03.1981	17.03.2011
132.	•	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology / Vidya Bhavana	24.05.1984	20.03.2011
133.	Dr. Rekha Ojha	Philosophy & Religion / Vidya Bhavana	10.12.1976	24.03.2011
134.	Dr. Sonam Zangpo In	do-Tibetan Studies/Bhasha Bhav	20.06.1979	24.03.2011
135.	Dr. Krishnendu Gupta	Geography / Vidya Bhavana	02.09.1967	01.07.2011
136.	Dr. Nihar Ranjan Chakraborty	Genetics & plant Breeding / PalliSiksha Bhavana	02.01.1977	05.07.2011

137.	Sk. Sahajahan	Painting / Kala Bhavana	01.03.1974	25.02.2012
138.	Dr. Rishav Gndh. Narza	ry` History of Art / Kala Bhavana	19.08.1980	25.02.2012
139.	Smt. Arpita Dutta (nee Das)	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama / Sangit -Bhavana	16.09.1976	26.02.2012
140.	Dr. Sukumar Pal	Social Work / PSV	03.11.1966	01.03.2012
141.	Dr. Nikhil Pal	Mathematics / Siksha Bhavana	15.05.1985	01.03.2012
142.	Shri Uttam Kumar Basa	k Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	28.12.1961	05.03.2012
143.	Shri Moirangthem Thomas Singh	Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	01.01.1972	05.03.2012
144.	Dr.Digvijay Singh Dhak	re Agricultural Statistics /PSB	01.11.1975	06.03.2012
145.	Shri Sucheendranathan	P.K. Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Kathakali) / SangitBhavana	27.03.1984	09.03.2012
146.	Smt. Sharmila Yadav	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	25.08.1981	13.03.2012
147.	Shri Amit Kr. Dhara	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	04.02.1968	18.03.2012
148.	Shri Rajesh K. V.	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Drama)/SangitBhavana	29.04.1973	19.03.2012
149.	Smt. SudeshnaSaha	Social Work / PSV	17.02.1984	19.03.2012
150.	Shri Nilmani Jaysawal	Social Work / PSV	06.01.1986	22.03.2012
151.	Dr. Kishore Ch. Swain	Agricultural Engineering / PSB	12.10.1980	10.04.2012
152.	Dr.Sudip Kr. Mondal	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	31.12.1980	28.04.2012
153.	Shri. Madi Linda	Design / Kala Bhavana	06.11.1983	22.11.2012
154.	Shri Debasish Das	Design / Kala Bhavana	28.12.1975	24.11.2012
155.	Dr. Archana Das	Design / Kala Bhavana	22.06.1974	26.11.2012
156.	Dr. Prahlad Dev	Horticulture & Post Harv. Technology / PalliSiksha Bhavana	09.01.1981	26.11.2012

157.	Smt. Dharitri Boro	Painting / Kala Bhavana	08.09.1982	26.11.2012
158.	Dr. Sananda Mondal	Crop Physiology / PSB	24.11.1985	26.11.2012
159.	Dr. Bitan Mondal	Agricultural Economics /PSB	09.04.1986	29.11.2012
160.	Shri Anupam Chaudhury	Design / Kala Bhavana	25.01.1982	30.11.2012
161.	Shri Prashant Phiringhi	Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	01.07.1982	30.11.2012
162.	Shri Lawanshaibha Kharmawlong	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	01.03.1985	30.11.2012
163.	Dr. Subhrangshu Santra	Life Long Learning and Extension / PSV	21.09.1974	01.12.2012
164.	Dr. Susmita Patel	Social Work / PSV	16.04.1977	01.12.2012
165.	Dr. Rakesh Kundu	Zoology / Siksha Bhavana	26.09.1978	21.12.2012
166.	Dr. Prithidipa Sahoo	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	25.10.1979	28.12.2012
167.	Dr. Sutapa Mukherjee	Zoology / Siksha Bhavana	21.09.1977	31.12.2012
168.	Dr. Soumalya Mukhopadhyay	Statistics/Siksha Bhavana	26.10.1987	31.12.2012
169.	Dr. Subhashree Sanyal	Social Work / PSV	19.09.1984	01.01.2013
170.	Dr. Madhusudan Pal	Computer & System Sciences / Siksha Bhavana	06.07.1985	08.01.2013
171.	Dr. Narayan Ch. Sarkar	Agronomy, / PalliSiksha Bhavana	10.01.1976	10.01.2013
172.	Dr. Gireesh A	Integrated Science / Siksha Bhavana	01.01.1975	12.01.2013
173.	Dr. Swarnali Bhattachary	a Agricultural Entomology / PSB	23.12.1977	01.02.2013
174.	Dr. Manik Ch. Kundu	Soil Science & Agri. Chemistry/ Palli Siksha Bhavana	03.01.1980	01.02.2013
175.	Smt. Sanhita Chatterjee	Journalism & Mass Communication / Vidya Bhavana	28.11.1984	01.02.2013
176.	Ms. Shruti Kumud	Hindi / Bhasha Bhavana	06.06.1988	02.02.2013

177.	Smt. Bhavna Kh. Basuma	tary Design / Kala Bhavana	02.01.1974	01.03.2013
178.	Dr. Indramani Sahoo	Odia / Bhasha Bhavana	17.04.1976	01.03.2013
179.	Dr. Nandita Basu Sarbadhikary	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama / SangitBhavana	15.01.1961	22.03.2013
180.	Dr. Manini Mukhopadhyay	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama / SangitBhavana	30.12.1972	23.03.2013
181.	Shri Saptarshi Ray	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama / SangitBhavana	22.11.1981	23.03.2013
182.	Shri Surajit Roy	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama / SangitBhavana	04.07.1976	26.03.2013
183.	Dr. Rajkumar Singh	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	28.01.1972	30.03.2013
184.	Dr. Suchira Roy Choudhury	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology / Vidya Bhavana	12.12.1974	08.04.2013
185.	Shri ManasBhul	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama / Sangit -Bhavana	20.02.1987	11.04.2013
186.	Shri Sajad Hussain Hamd	ani Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	26.05.1971	02.05.2013
187.	Dr. Nandlal Mondal	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	22.09.1976	13.05.2013
188.	Smt. Sahana Barik	English / Bhasha Bhavana	20.08.1986	13.05.2013
189.	Dr. Norbu Gyaltsen Negi	Indo-Tibet Studies/Bhasha Bhav.	11.06.1978	22.07.2013
190.	Dr. Sudipta Das	Japanese / Bhasha Bhavana	11.11.1987	23.07.2013
191.	Shri Tapan Roy	Hindusthani Classical Music (Tabla) / Sangit-Bhavana	03.10.1954	30.07.2013
192.	Shri N. P. Sankarnarayan	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Chanda) / SangitBhavana	19.03.1959	30.07.2013
193.	Smt. T. Gyanapati Devi	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama (Manipuri Dance) / SangitBhavana	01.01.1965	30.07.2013
194.	Shri Sitaram Das I	Hindusthani Classical Music (Tabla) / Sangit Bhavana	02.01.1975	30.07.2013

195.	Shri Animesh Chandra Chandra	Hindusthani Classical Music (Esraj) / Sangit Bhavana	26.10.1965	01.08.2013
196.	Shri Subhayu Sen Majumder	Hindusthani Classical Music (Esraj) / Sangit Bhavana	20.08.1980	01.08.2013
197.	Shri Abir Singha Khang	ura Hindusthani Classical Music (Esraj) / Sangit Bhavana	27.03.1973	01.08.2013
198.	Shri Alok Bandopadhya	y Hindusthani Classical Music (Esraj)/Sangit Bhavana	20.05.1960	01.08.2013
199.	Dr. Monaj Kr Sharma	Hindusthani Classical Music (Sitar) / Sangit Bhavana	01.07.1980	02.08.2013
200.	Dr. Prasenjit Saha	Education / Vidya Bhavana	30.10.1981	05.08.2013
201.	Smt. Farha Naaz	Philosophy & Religion (Religion) / Vidya Bhavana	01.01.1984	19.08.2013
202.	Dr. Shilpi Ghosh	Education / Vidya Bhavana	28.08.1980	14.09.2013
203.	Smt. MoumitaLaha	Social Work / PSV	17.02.1985	05.10.2013
204.	Dr. Ranjini Ramachandr	an Hindusthani Classical Music (Vocal) / Sangit Bhavana	21.03.1976	05.11.2013
205.	Smt. Sudipta Sarkar	Geography / Vidya Bhavana	13.05.1985	21.11.2013
206.	Dr. Atig Ghosh	History / Vidya Bhavana	09.07.1981	26.11.2013
207.	Shri Sourav Rana	Statistics / Siksha Bhavana	20.03.1986	28.11.2013
208.	Dr. Amartya Mukherjee	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Drama) / SangitBhavana	05.07.1978	20.01.2014
209.	Dr. Biplob Biswas	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Drama &Theatre Art) / SangitBhavana	02.05.1981	25.01.2014
210.	Dr. Anagha Chakraborty	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	11.08.1976	11.02.2014
211.	Dr. Mrityunjoy Kumar Prabhakar	RabindraSangit Dance & Drama (Drama &Theatre Art)/Sangit-Bhavana	01.03.1979	18.02.2014
212.	Shri AbhijitThander	Physical Education/Vinaya Bhavana	27.02.1984	27.02.2014

213.	Dr. Sentu Mitra	Physical Education / Vinaya Bhavana	01.01.1982	06.03.2014
214.	Dr. Tanusree Paul	Women Studies Centre	06.11.1982	11.03.2014
215.	Dr. Kallol Chatterjee	Physical Education /Vinaya Bhavana	12.12.1982	20.03.2014
216.	Dr. Aditi Ganeev Sangw	an Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	24.01.1981	30.06.2014
217.	ShriUmakant Prasad	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	01.01.1983	14.07.2014
218.	Smt. Soumi Mandal	Education / Vinaya Bhavana	04.04.1984	17.07.2014
219.	Dr. Aliul Azim	Japanese / Bhasha Bhavana	17.08.1984	26.08.2014
220.	Ms. StutiMamen	English / Bhasha Bhavana	12.01.1991	26.08.2014
221.	Dr. Priya Brata Dutta	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	05.05.1985	01.09.2014
222.	Dr. Dheeman Bhattacharyya	Linguistics & Comparative Literature / Bhasha Bhavana	05.07.1981	05.09.2014
223.	Dr. AnjalikaMaithy Roy	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	17.01.1972	30.09.2014
224.	Dr Swarup Kr. Majee	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	15.03.1981	27.12.2014
225.	Shri Shubra Jyoti Das	Philosophy & Religion (Religion) / Vidya Bhavana	15.02.1981	16.02.2015
226.	Dr. Sandip Debnath	Genetics & plant Breeding / PalliSiksha Bhavana	15.04.1986	02.03.2015
227.	Shri Sujay Mondal	Philosophy & Religion / Vidya Bhavana	23.05.1991	12.03.2015
228.	Shri Debaditya Barman	Computer & System Sciences / Siksha Bhavana	25.04.1986	24.03.2015
229.	Dr. Pritam Ghosh	Agronomy, / PSB	24.10.1979	01.05.2015
230.	Dr. Ashoke Mukherjee	Physical Education / PalliSiksha Bhavana	11.01.1980	16.05.2015
231.	Dr. Kader Ali Sarkar	Agricultural Statistics /PSB	15.02.1987	20.08.2015
	10.00.2016			

As on 18.08.2016

## List of Associate Professor

1.	Dr. Rafiqul Islam	Life Long Learning & Extension / PSV	04.11.1957	01.01.2006
2.	Dr. Jayanta Kr. Chatterjee	Animal Science /PSB	21.07.1959	01.01.2006
3.	Dr. Romit Roy	German / Bhasha Bhav	29.03.1964	01.01.2006
4.	Dr. Gita A. Keeni	Japanese / Bhasha Bhav	01.08.1960	01.01.2006
5.	Dr. Bikash Mukherjee	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology Vidya Bhavana	11.02.1957	01.01.2006
6.	Shri Swapan Hazra	Social work / PSV	22.02.1957	01.01.2006
7.	Shri Sakshi Gopal Das	Design / Kala Bhavana	02.03.1964	01.01.2006
8.	Dr. Ranjan Mukhopadhyay	Philosophy & Religion Vidya Bhavana	15.08.1955	10.12.2007
9.	Smt. TandrimaPattrea	Chinese / Bhasha Bhavana	20.04.1964	29.01.2008
10.	Shri Anup Barman	Philosophy & Religion Vidya Bhavana	18.01.1970	04.04.2008
11.	Shri Ram Prasad Das	Social Work / PSV	20.01.1966	24.05.2008
12.	Dr. Tanuka Das	English / Bhasha Bhavana	22.06.1956	04.12.2008
13.	Shri Ajit Seal	Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	20.07.1958	12.04.2010
14.	Dr. Sreekantha Sil	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	06.02.1962	07.05.2010
15.	Dr. Sumitabha Paul	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	02.09.1967	29.05.2010
16.	Dr. Santadas Ghosh	Economics & Politics Vidya Bhavana	18.05.1968	01.06.2010
17.	Shri Tathagata Mukhopadhyay	Computer & System Sciences Siksha Bhavana	01.10.1972	30.06.2010
18.	Shri Vishal C Bhand	SilpaSadana (Design) / PSV	23.05.1973	19.07.2010
19.	Dr Kousik Bhattacharya	Philosophy & Religion Vidya Bhavana	17.11.1965	22.08.2010

20.	Dr. Aparna Saha	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	15.07.1973	04.10.2010
21.	Dr. Arpita Sen	History / Vidya Bhavana	30.12.1967	31.12.2010
22.	Dr. BuddhadevDuary	Agronomy, PalliSiksha Bhavana	04.12.1969	11.01.2011
23.	Dr. Nirmal Kr. Mondal	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	10.06.1969	31.01.2011
24.	Dr. Rita Modak	Bengali/Bhasha Bhavana	02.11.1971	08.04.2011
25.	Shri Mohan Kumaran P.	RabindraSangit Dance and Drama (Kathakali Dance) SangitBhavana	31.03.1960	05.05.2011
26.	Md. Faique	Arabic, Persian, Urdu & Islamic Studies (Arabic) / Bhasha Bhav	01.01.1956	17.06.2011
27.	Dr. Manjari Chakrabarty	Philosophy & Religion Vidya Bhavana	07.03.1971	31.07.2011
28.	Shri Debashish Mahalanol	bish Design / Kala Bhavana	16.05.1964	01.08.2011
29.	Shri Arghya Priya Majumd	er Painting / Kala Bhavana	15.01.1966	09.08.2011
30.	Dr. M. Alankara Masillama	ni PCK (Rural Dev.) PSV	02.02.1961	16.05.2012
31.	Dr. Sarita Khettry	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology / Vidya Bhavana	16.05.1963	17.05.2012
32.	Dr. Sutanu Chatterjee	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	03.11.1968	12.06.2012
33.	Dr. Arpan Mukherjee	Graphic Art / Kala Bhavana	02.11.1977	14.06.2012
34.	Dr. Sanchayan Ghosh	Painting / Kala Bhavana	11.12.1970	15.06.2012
35.	Dr. BiplabRaychaudhuri	Physics / Siksha Bhavana	27.01.1971	02.07.2012
36.	Shri Santanu Jena	SilpaSadana (Design) /PSV	07.10.1964	10.08.2012
37.	Dr. Paramita Roy (Choudhuri)	Social Work / PSV	22.05.1972	17.12.2012
38.	Dr. Mousumi Bhattacharya	Journalism and Mass Communication / Vidya Bhavana	21.02.1972	28.01.2013

39.	Dr. Atanu Sasmal	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	10.10.1960	01.02.2013
40.	Dr. Shreela Basu	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	22.10.1972	12.03.2013
41.	Shri Prasanta Kr. Ghosh	Rabindra Sangit Dance & Drama / SangitBhavana	02.01.1964	22.03.2013
42.	Dr. Rathindra Nath Pramanik	PCK(Economics)/PSV	02.01.1972	19.04.2013
43.	Dr. Sushanta Ghosh	Integrated Science / Siksha Bhavana	16.07.1968	22.04.2013
44.	Dr. Sudarshan Biswas	Physical Education / Vinaya Bhavana	04.12.1966	15.05.2013
45.	Dr. SudevPratimBasu	English / Bhasha Bhavana	29.09.1973	19.06.2013
46.	Dr. Bidhan Chandra Bag	Chemistry / Siksha Bhavana	19.11.1969	01.07.2013
47.	Dr. MatilalKalai	Sculpture / Kala Bhavana	05.03.1968	30.07.2013
48.	Dr. Pabitra Kumar Biswas	Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry/ PSB	15.04.1974	10.08.2013
49.	Dr. Amarendra Kumar	History / Vidya Bhavana	13.09.1970	11.09.2013
50.	Dr. Goutam Mondal	Horticulture & Post Harvest Technology /PSB	01.09.1973	28.10.2013
51.	Dr. Sudipta Maitra	Zoology / Siksha Bhavana	13.11.1969	21.11.2013
52.	Dr. Mahesh Swata Khetmalish	Physical Education Vinaya Bhavana	02.03.1978	22.02.2014
53.	Dr. Pulak Kumar Patra	Environmental Studies Siksha Bhavana	23.04.1968	05.03.2014
54.	Dr.Harekrushna Mishra	Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit / Bhasha Bhavana	07.04.1969	13.04.2014
55.	Dr. Joydip Mandal	Horticulture & Post Harvest Technology / PSB	04.01.1973	29.04.2014
56.	Dr. Asheesh Srivastava	Education/Vinaya Bhavana	01.01.1981	28.06.2014
57.	Shri Rajarshi Biswas	Painting / Kala Bhavana	22.11.1971	30.06.2014

58.	Dr. Meghali Goswami	History of Art / Kala Bhavana	09.07.1973	30.06.2014
59.	Smt. Banatanwi Das Mahapatra	Design, Kala Bhavana	21.08.1984	03.07.2014
60.	Dr.Biswajit Mondal	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	15.12.1975	28.08.2014
61.	Dr. ShyamsundarBairagya	Education /Vinaya Bhavana	30.10.1973	17.10.2014
62.	Dr. Amit Kumar Biswas	Eco. & Politics / Vidya Bhav	20.02.1975	11.11.2014
63.	Dr. Prabir Kr. Choudhuri	SilpaSadana (Weaving), PSV	15.10.1961	11.03.2015
64.	Dr.Ashis Mitra	SilpaSadana (Weaving) / PSV	31.12.1972	17.03.2015
65.	Dr. Ananya Dutta Gupta	English / Bhasha Bhavana	01.08.1974	02.07.2015
66.	Dr. Soma Chunari	Botany / Siksha Bhavana	30.11.1975	07.08.2015
67.	Dr. S. Balachandran	Environmental Science Siksha Bhavana	17.01.1971	15.09.2015
68.	Dr. Sanjoy Kumar Mondal	Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit / Bhasha Bhavana	15.02.1972	16.10.2015
69.	Dr. Saurav Dasthakur	English /Bhasha Bhavana	05.11.1978	30.12.2015
70.	Dr. Dipankar Roy	English / Bhasha Bhavana	17.09.1970	05.01.2016
71.	Dr. Biswajit Roy	Bengali / Bhasha Bhavana	02.01.1978	21.01.2016
72.	Shri Soumyadip Chattopadhyay	Economics & Politics / Vidya Bhavana	21.11.1977	23.06.2016
73.	Dr. Sankar Roy Maulik	SilpaSadana (Dyeing) PalliSamgathanaVibhaga	22.12.1969	06.08.2016
74.	Dr. Arnab Ghosh	Anthropology / Vidya Bhavana	17.06.1975	17.08.2016

As on 01.08.2019

# Annual Report-2019 Visva-Bharati

#### **EDITORIAL COMMITTEE**

Prof. Abhijit Sen (Chairperson), Dept. of English

Prof. Amrit Sen (Dir. Off.) Granthana Vibhaga

Prof. Prasanta Chatterjee, Dept. of Mathematics

Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya, PSB, Sriniketan

Prof. Sarthak Chowdhury, PSB, Sriniketan

Prof. Debarati Bandyopadhyay, DEOMEL

Dr. Sujit Paul, PSV, Sriniketan

Prof. Santanu Roy, Dept. of Zoology

Dr. Asheesh Srivastava, Dept. of Education

Dr. Subhas Chandra Roy, Hindi Bhavana

Dr. Biswajit Halder, Economics & Pol.

Prof. Sanjoy Mallik, Kala Bhavana

Dr. Sudev Pratim Basu, Dept. of English

Dr. Sourav Das Thakur, Dept. of English

Dr. Jayanta Bhattacharya, Principal, Siksha-Satra

Sri. Soumyendra Sen, Secretary, Joint Registrar (Administration)

### Postal Address Santiniketan, Birbhum West Bengal, India-731235

Website www.visva-bharati.ac.in E-mail visva-bharati.ac.in

Fax +91 (03463) 262-672 Telephone (03463) 262 751-6 (6 lines)